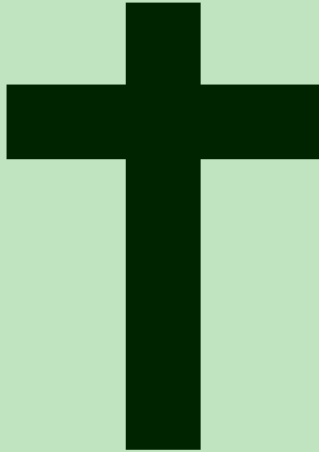


Maaron Saveeŋ Toni
Patabuan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov
Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

Contents

FRT	1
Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi	2
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Is- raela	56
RUT	93
Mbounj to Yes Israela	97
Yona	215
Matayu	218
Markus	268
Lukas	298
Yoan	348
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	387
Rom	434
1 Korin	457
2 Korin	479
Galesia	494
Epesus	502
Pilipai	510
Kolosi	516
1 Tesalonika	522
2 Tesalonika	527
1 Timoti	530
2 Timoti	537
Titus	542
Pilemon	545
Hibru	547
Yakobus	565
1 Petrus	571
2 Petrus	578
1 Yoan	582
2 Yoan	588
3 Yoan	589
Jud	590
Syg	592

**Maaron Saveenj Toni
Patabuanj
The New Testament and
portions of the Old
Testament in the Oov dialect
of the Saveeng language of
Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long
tokples Saveeng Oov long
Niugini**

Maaron Saveenj Toni Patabuanj

The New Testament and portions of the Old
Testament in the Oov dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea
[tucO]

The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Print version ISBN: 0 86893 458 5

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Saveenj To Ineep Ilooj Ila

Buk Izadi[tab]Izadi Tuku[tab]Rau

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muuj kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muuj. *Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3*

² Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta ineep tunja ila ina sone. Ya moghon to ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala inimm izala te pogho.

³ Ghoro Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazoonja ivot.” Tovenen ghazoonja ivot. *2Kor 4:6*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazoonja tonowen poia, ve ivalagi ila sagan pa ndoroom. ⁵ Ghazoonja tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze “ndag,” ve ndoroom, ye iwaata ighaze “mboj.” Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot muuj ne isob.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb ariana eta ivot, leso ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu ineep izala sala, ve suruvu ineep izi sila.” ⁷ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliña. ⁸ Mbeb ariana tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “sambam paronania.” Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ya to ineep ila sambam paronania, ila ilup ila dige ee moghon, ve ndug imamaas.” Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliña. ¹⁰ Ndug mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “taan.” Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye iwaata ighaze “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ai naol naol, toman waar, kikiliinj, ve aninj naol naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anojadi.”

¹² Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza, itaghon ye tau aliña. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim tol isob.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb pida tivot ila sambam paronania. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboj, ve tinim ghilaloon pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve sawa pida paam.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliña. ¹⁶ Maaron ighur mbeb tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz pa mboj. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur mbeb naol tonenen tila sambam paronania. Leso tisul pa mboj ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve ghazoonja. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹ Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim paar isob.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Te ivon pa iigh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi

iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila tata paronania.” ²¹ Tovenen Maaron ighur mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol to tineep ila te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²² Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: “Yam mbeb to aneep ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man amasa anim naol ve aneep irau taan isob.” ²³ Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim isob.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Taan ivon pa ngai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb gegegu to tindandarab ila taan.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliña. ²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ghoro Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Iit tagharaat tamtoghon tinim iit tauud, leso tigham naghood ve tinjin taan, ve iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ngai naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan.” *Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24*

²⁷ Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtoghon tini-male ye tau.

Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.

Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva. *Mt 19:4*

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam apoop ve amasa anim naol, leso apavonin taan. Ve yam irau agham uraat pani, ve angin poani. Ve angin iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to tinepneep izi taan.”

²⁹ Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You naghav ndoor, aninj, ve ai naol naol to titub izi taan ne anojadi tinim amim aninj. ³⁰ Ve ngai to tinepneep izi taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ve mbeb naol to tilaghaagh ve tindandarab ila taan, you naghav kikiliinj ve ai raua inim adi aninj.” Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliña.

³¹ Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur di ne, paghunadi kat. Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob. *1Tim 4:4*

2

Sawa to Maaron ate izi

¹ Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

² Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10*

³ Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineep izala, ve ighuri inim umbom patabuanj. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.

⁴Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam paronania ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtoghon

⁵Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kikiiliinj itub sone, taan nginiija moghon. Pasa, ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon eta ineeep izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone. ⁶Eemoghon ya to ineeep ila taan lolo, tauto ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

⁷Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoru ivib avuvu mata yaryara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

Uum Eden

⁸Taan suruvu eez to ineeep ila pa ndag iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le paghuna kat. Ghoru ighur tamtoghon to ye tau igharaata ila ineeep tonowe. ⁹Maaron Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tonowen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitoon, ve anonadi popoiadi pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve njar samia. *Syg 2:7, 22:2,14*

¹⁰Ya eez ivot ila uum tonowen ve ipaluum taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga paan. ¹¹⁻¹²Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliinj, tineep ila taan lolo. ¹³Ve boga ite inim ru, iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kusisob. ¹⁴Ve boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve boga to inim paan, iza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli

¹⁵Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tonowen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uraat pani. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai anonadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve njar samia, ai ee moghon tonowen, ughan anonja malep. Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale umaat."

¹⁸Ghoru Maaron Yoova mata ingal ighaze: "Tamtoghon tonene engeni ineeep, nene poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa iuuli." ¹⁹Tovenen Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ngai naol naol to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania. Le isob, ghoru ilup di ve igham di tila to tamtoghon tonowen, leso

ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi. ²⁰Ye iwaat ngai naol naol to paanu ve su izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon mbeb eta ighur pani leso inim ita ite pa iuuli ne maau.

²¹Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot ighenmaat, ve ipas ranorano eez ivot, ve ipoona muul pa minda. ²²Ghoru igham tamoot ranorano tonowen, ve igharaata inim liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:3,9; 1Tim 2:13*

²³Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav ighaze:

"Aa ghara leg itag ite!

Tua, nene you tuag.

Ve minda, nene you mindag.

You pale nawaata naghaze 'liva.' Pasa, ye ivot ila to you tamoot." *

²⁴Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31*

²⁵Sawa tonowen, tamoot yesuru azuwa tinidi nginiija. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi maau.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaanj

¹Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuuj kaarom ilib pa ngai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa eez, ye ighason liva ighaze: "Vena? Ai anonadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan di malep. Nene onoon?" *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2*

²Liva ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Maau. Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anonadi le tisob.

³Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila bodbodaan to uum, tauto ye ingalsekin ghei pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep. Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale nimaat."

⁴5 Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Yamru irau amaata maau. Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anonja, nene pale matamim pakia ve ngar tiam ighazoon, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve njar samia."

⁶Liva ighita ai anonja tonowen paghuna kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniinj paam. Ye lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anonja tonowen pale igham ngar toni ighazoon. Tovenen ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa ve ana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*

⁷Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoru matadi pakia ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi nginiija. Tovenen yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve tipoon di pani.

* **2:23:** Ila yes Israela alinjadi Hibru, saveenj 'tamoot' igharau 'liva.' Yes tiwaat 'tamoot' tighaze 'ish.' Ve tiwaat liva tighaze 'isha.'

⁸ Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoru yesuru tilooj Maaron Yoova ilaghaagh ila uum lolo. Tovenen tila tiyooj pani ila ai lolo. ⁹ Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: “Ou, taum sine?”

¹⁰ Tamoot ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You nalooj aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tovenen namatughez payom ve nayoosj. Pasa, tinig nginiņa.”

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: “Sei isaav payom ighaze tinim nginiņa? Ai to you nangalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat ughan anoņa eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliņa ighaze: “You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ughaze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen anoņa pida payou ve naghani.”

¹³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa liva ana ighaze: “Yom ugham ngar tonene pasa?”

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliņa ighaze: “You maau. Moot itombaan ghou, tauto naghani.”

Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighaze:

“Yom to unum pughu pa sosor tonene. Tauto patanjani tiina kat pale iza tiom ilib pa ngai tisob to paanu ve su.

Yom pale undarab ila atem, ve ughan ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau mateen tiom.

¹⁵ Ve you pale naghur koi ineep ila yom ve liva sosomim.

Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene paam. Koi pale ineep ila sosodi.

Paghu to liva pale ivazag dabam ve imumi.

Ve yom pale uraaj aghe gudu.” *Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8*

¹⁶ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa liva ighaze: “You pale naghur patanjani payom tovene: Ighaze yom apom, nene pale patanjani tiina igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop, yom pale uyamaan yabyabuuj tiina kat. Eemoghon lolom pale ineep ariņa ila to azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze: “Yom ulooj azuwam aliņa, ve ughan ai anoņa to you nangalsekin ghom pani. Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan. Nepoonam izi taan, yom pale ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanjani, ghoru ughita anoņa. ¹⁸ Pasa, su samsamia ve waar mata mata pale titub tiza ve tiwaghamun uum tiom. Eemoghon yom pale ughan ila uum tonanan. ¹⁹ Tovenen yom pale urab taum pa uraat le ughun wadedenjam, ghoru ughita uraat tiom anoņa ve ughan.

Ve patanjani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau mateen tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ila unum taan.” *Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27*

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne tinandi.

²¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uli inim nonogiņa pa Adam yesuru azuwa, ve indud di pani.

Maaron indir tamtoghon pa uum Eden

²² Ghoru Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze: “Laak. Tamtoghon ngar todi ivot inimale iit, ve tighilal ngar poia ve ngar samia wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar ne anoņa ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” ²³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova indir di pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot pani. ²⁴ Ye indir di tivot tila, ghoru ighur anjela ariņajadi pida tila tiyoon ila uum dige to ndag iza pani. Yes tiyondyood toman buza eez to yab ighanghan ila mata ve itortoora. Leso tipoon ataam to ila pa ai to mataad iyaryaar. *Syg 22:2,14*

4

Kain ve Abel

¹ Muri ghoru, Adam yesuru azuwa tigheen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron iuul ghou, tauto napoop natug tonene.”

² Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Eva ipoop Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman, ghoru Abel inginņin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Sawa eez, Kain igham aniņj anoņa pida to tivot ila uum toni inim watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvudi to popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watoonrau pani. Yoova lolo poia pa Abel toman watoonrau toni.

⁵ Eemoghon Kain toman watoonrau toni, Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat le nagho isami.

⁶ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghom isami? ⁷ Ighaze yom ugham ngar denja, pale lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon ighaze ugham ngar to denja maau, yom upatum ghom. Pasa, ngar samia inepneep ataam tiom avo, ve isasajan ghom ighaze igham ghom unum le. Tovenen yom irau uyoon ariņa ve utatan ngar samia tonanan izi.” *Ro 6:12*

⁸ Muri ghoru, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel ighaze: “Unum ituru tala talaghaagh uum lolo.” Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoru Kain

imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaat. *Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12*

⁹ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Kain, tazim Abel ineeq sine?”

Kain ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nakankaan pani. Vena, you nanim ŋginiin to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ugham ŋgar tovene pasa? Uloŋ, Tazim siŋ toni to imalin izi taan, tauto imboboob iza inim tiou. *Hib 12:24*

¹¹ Yom urab tazim imaat, ve taan tonene ighun siŋ toni wa. Tovenen you pale naghur patanani tonene inarua ghom: Yom irau uneeq muul izi taan tonene maau. ¹² Ve ighaze uvazog aniiŋ izila taan to ndug ite paam, nene pale ughita anoŋa eta maau. Yom pale irau uneeq tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale uwalaghaagh irau taan naol.”

¹³ Kain iloŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Atia to sosor tiou to yom ughuri payou, nene patanani kat. Irau nambaada maau. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne, yom undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala naneep saguan payom. Ve ughaze you irau naneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale nawalaghaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighita ghoul, ye pale irab ghoul namaat.”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghom umaat, nene pale nayat ŋgeu tonanan sosor toni irau pa liim ve ru.” Ghoru Yoova ighur ghilaloŋ eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tirabi sob. ¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve ineeq tonowe. Taan tonowen ineeq uum Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

Kain papaghu toni

¹⁷ Muri ghoru, Kain yesuru azuwa tighen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba, iza Anok. Ghoru Kain igharaat ndug tiina eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.

¹⁸ Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael, Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite iza Zila. ²⁰ Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal. Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghaagh toman ŋgai todi, ve tinepneeq ila mbeez to tigharaat di pa ŋgai ulidi. ²¹ Yabal tazi, iza Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab to vibiin ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.

²² Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat. Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.

²³ Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru ighaze:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloŋ aliŋag.

You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur taliŋamim pa saveen tiou.

Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghoul le siŋ tiou izi, you pale narabi imaat.

Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghoul, nene pale narabi imaat paam.

²⁴ Aloŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab Kain imaat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar toni irau pa liim ve ru.

Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghoul namaat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar todi irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul, ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. Ye iwaat iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: “Kain irab tazi Abel imaat, tauto Maaron igham leg tamtoghon ite tonene lesu igham ina.” ²⁶ Muri ghoru, Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set iwaat iza Enos.

Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tipamundigin ŋgar to suŋuŋ pa Yoova.

5

Adam papaghu toni

¹ Nene pitiin to Adam toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon, ighur di tinimale ye tau. ² Ighur tamoot ve liva. Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di ighaze “tamtoghon.”*

³ Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez. Ye igham tama nagh. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam iwaat iza Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ineeq muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ⁵ Tovenen Adam ineeq irau ndaman 930, ghoru imaat.

Set papaghu toni

⁶ Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ineeq muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ⁸ Tovenen Set ineeq irau ndaman 912, ghoru imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ineeq muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹¹ Tovenen Enos ineeq irau ndaman 905, ghoru imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Malalel. ¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineeq muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁴ Tovenen Kenan ineeq irau ndaman 910, ghoru imaat.

* 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtoghon’ ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: ‘Adam.’

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Yared. ¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁷ Tovenen Malalel ineep irau ndaman 895, ghoromaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁰ Tovenen Yared ineep irau ndaman 962, ghoromaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela. ²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ineep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepoon toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tovenen ineep irau ndaman 365, ghoromaaron ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau. *Hib 11:5*

²⁵ Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁷ Tovenen Metusela ineep irau ndaman 969, ghoromaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. ²⁹ Lamek ighaze: "Maaron iwaghmun taan, tauto nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai aniin. Eemoghon natumai tonene pale igham ulaan ivot payei pa uraat patajani to nighamgami pa nimamai." Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ineep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ³¹ Tovenen Lamek ineep irau ndaman 777, ghoromaat.

³² Noa ndaman toni 500, ghoromaaron yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina

¹⁻² Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di. *2Pe 2:4-5*

³ Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineep toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat."

⁴ Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon to anojadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoghon

to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muun. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa ngar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18*

⁶ Tovenen lolo ipatajan kat pa tamtoghon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: "Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. ⁷ Tambara. You pale napasob tamtoghon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ngai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghon tighamgami ngar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imum padi kat."

⁸ Eemoghon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye ngueu poia, ve lolo pani.

Kamos to Noa

⁹ Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ngueu denja, ve le sosor maau. Nepoon to Noa toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Noa ndinatudi tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ngar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighamgami nepoon todi izi taan.

Noa ighuz waan

¹³ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: "Uloon. You naghita tamtoghon tighamgami malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag ingal naghaze napasob tamtoghon pa taan. You pale nawaghmun di toman taan ve mbeb naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. ¹⁴ Tovenen yom irau ughuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai ariyani, ve usap di, leso ughuz waan pani. Urab motmotin waan lolo inim naol. Ve ungal ndimir ila waan lolo ve pumuri paam. Leso te iloon ila sob.

¹⁵ Nene ataam to yom irau utaghooni: Mala to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saangul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saangul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Ve urei waan ruuma. Eemoghon urab didiin izala tunja malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Leso yaghur toman ghazoona itaghooni. Ve ughur ataam ila waan dige. Sawa to ughuz waan, ughur lolo inim sosoor tol: eez ineep sila, ite ineep bodbodaan, ve ite ineep sala.

¹⁷ "Uloon. You naghaze naghama yon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Leso ireu mbeb to matadi yaryara tisob

tilaledi. Mbeb to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁸ Eemoghon you pale nambua saveej ariana toman ghom, leso talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatum tol toman ndizwadi ve yamja aloonj ala waanj lolo. *1Pe 3:20*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyou mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob aloonj ala waanj lolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan ne paam. Ugham runjaruḡa, tamoot ve paḡaar. Leso timaat sob. ²¹ Ve uyou aniiḡ naol naol ve uzeev di tilooḡ tila waanj lolo. Leso yam ve mbeb naol to yamja aneep ila waanj lolo ne, amim aniiḡ.”

²² Maaron isavia saveej tonenen le isob, ghoru Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveej to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob. *Hib 11:7*

7

Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: “You naghita tamtoghon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom enjengom to utaghon ngar denja ila matag. Tovenen umundig, ugham azuwam toman ndinatum tol ve ndizwadi, ve yamja aloonj ala waanj lolo. *Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5*

² Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve paḡaar liim ve ru, tilooḡ tila waanj lolo. Ve mbeb pida to popoiadi pa watoonrau maau, ugham runjaruḡa, tamoot eez ve liva eez. ³ Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania paam. Ugham nditamoot liim ve ru, ve paḡaar liim ve ru. Leso timaat sob, ve muri tiipoop, ve timasa tinim naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴ Pasa, mboḡ liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru naghamao uman tiina izi taan le irau mboḡ tamoot ru. Leso napasob mbeb matadi yaryara to naghur di le tisob pa taan.”

⁵ Yoova isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Noa ila igham uraata. Saveej to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.

⁶ Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghoru ya ivon izi taan toman yawaanja tiina. ⁷ Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva tisob tilooḡ tila waanj lolo. Leso yawaanja iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooi. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, toman mbeb naol to irau tigham watoonrau padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene runjaruḡa, tamoot ve paḡaar, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesja Noa tilooḡ tila waanj lolo itaghon saveej to Maaron isavia pani. ¹⁰ Tilooḡ tila waanj lolo, ve tineep mboḡ liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina, le itatab taan isob.

¹¹ Tovenen indeej Noa ndaman toni irau 600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mboḡ inim saangul liim ve ru pani, ghoru taan avo ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo, bokia iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imaliḡ izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹² Tovenen uman tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru ve mboḡ tamoot ru. ¹³ Sawa kat tonenen, Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tilooḡ tila waanj lolo. ¹⁴ Ve ngai naol naol to paanu ve su, toman mbeb naol naol to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve yesja tilooḡ tila waanj lolo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar, runjaruḡa, nditamoot ve paḡaar, tilooḡ tila waanj lolo, titaghon Maaron aliḡa. Ghoru Noa ana ilooḡ ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waanj.

¹⁷ Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mboḡ tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waanj ve iza ipot. ¹⁸ Ya iza iza le waanj imoghan. ¹⁹ Ya iza le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz tintina tisob. ²⁰ Ya ivon izala le ilib pa lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paan (8 mita). ²¹ Tovenen mbeb to tineep izi taan, tisob timatmaat. Ngai to paanu, ngai to su, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, toman tamtoghon paam timatmaat le tisob. ²² Mbeb to tineep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi. ²³ Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob pa taan. Tamtoghon, ngai, mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, eta ineep muul maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman Noa ila waanj lolo, ye moghon to tineep pooi. *Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6*

²⁴ Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau mboḡ 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

8

Ya imaak

¹ Eemoghon Maaron mata ingalḡal Noa ve mbeb naol tisob to su ve paanu to tineep tomani ila waanj lolo. Tovenen igham yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, leso ivivir ya ve izi. ² Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool muul, ve uman imot. ³⁻⁴ Tauto ya izizi poipoi irau mboḡ 150. Indeeḡ kaiyo inim liim ve ru, ve ndag to inim saangul liim ve ru pani, waanj ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat daba. ⁵ Ya izizi le kaiyo saangul, ve ndag to ivot muuḡ, ghoru lolooz dabadi perperia. ⁶⁻⁷ Mboḡ tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghoru Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaan man kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya imaak.

⁸ Noa ighaze iwataḡ: Ya imaak wa, ma sone? Tovenen imbaan man mbaluuz eez

ila. ⁹Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen man mbaluuz tonowen irau indeej ina poia eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri, ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami iloon ila waanj lolo muul. ¹⁰Noa isanjaan le mbonj liim ve ru isob, ghoru imbaan man mbaluuz tonenen iroov muul ila. ¹¹Ila irovroov le rabrab izi, ghoru injaan ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Tovenen Noa iwataw ighaze ya imaak wa.

¹²Noa isanjaan le mbonj liim ve ru muul isob, ghoru ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le imuul maau. ¹³Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau 601, kaiyo to ivot muun, ve ndag inim mata, taan imamaas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob pida pa waanj ve ingig ndug, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴Indeej kaiyo inim ru, ve mbonj inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan imamaas kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndirawam liva, apul waanj, ve avot ala pumuri. ¹⁷Ve ugham mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to yamja aneep ila waanj lolo tivot tila pumuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndinatu ve ndirawa liva tipul waanj, ve tivot tila pumuri. ¹⁹Ve ngai naol naol, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur di tila ketoonadi, ve tipul waanj, ve tivot tila pumuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰Ghoru Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisob to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ye igham enjaenja ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ighur di tizala artaal pogho, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. ²¹Yoova iyaaz watoonrau tonowen vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Muri, you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to tamtohton muul maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ngar samsamia iyaryaan ila lolodi. Tovenen you irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara muul inimale aazne naghmi ne maau.

²²Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogiiñ aniiñ, ve sawa to taitain,
sawa to ndug yauja, ve sawa to ndug tuntuu,
rag ve yavaar, mbonj ve ndag.
Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau.
Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

9

Maaron imbua saveen toman Noa

¹Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apoop, ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan muul. ²Ngai naol naol to tineep izi taan, toman man, iigh, ve mbeb soroksorok to tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat nimamim. ³Muun, naghur mbeb naol to titub ila taan tinim aniiñ payam. Ve aazne, you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne payam paam, lesu aghan di.”

⁴Mbeb ee moghon to you nangalsekin gham pani. Mbeb minda to sinj ineep ila, yam aghani malep. Pasa, sinj to inim pughu pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaara. *Mbanj 15:20*

⁵Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ma ngai eta irab tamtohton imaat, you Maaron naghur atia pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat sinj to tamtohton tonenen.

⁶Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtohton eta imaat,
nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso iyat sinj to tamtohton tonenen.

Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtohton tigham ye tau nagh. *Igham 20:13*

⁷⁻⁸Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman ndinatu ighaze: “Yam apoop, ve amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan. ⁹Ve aloon. You naghaze nambua saveen pa yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri. ¹⁰Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep toman gham ila waanj lolo, ve yamja avot ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveen mbuaan tiou tonene injarua di paam. *Mbnj 1:28*

¹¹You nambua saveen ariana payam tovene: Irau naghmi ya ivon muul toman yawaana tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya irau iwaghamuni muul maau.”

¹²⁻¹³Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Maalranjo tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae ve izi, aazne naghuri inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan tiou tonene. Saveen tonene, you nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi taan. Saveen tonene pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen maalranjo pale inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan to you nambua toman mbeb tisob to tineep izi taan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Muri, ighaze you naghur yaghur tae iyoon toman maalranjo, nene pale matag ingal saveen to nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob. Saveen mbuaan tovene: Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul maau. ¹⁶Tovenen maalranjo ighaze ivot toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve matag ingal saveen to nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.

Saveeņ tonene pale iyoon tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Maalraņgo, nene inim ghilalooņ pa saveeņ to you nambua toman mbeb matadi yayaara tisob to tineep izi taan.”

Noa ve ndinatu tol

¹⁸ Noa ndinatu tol to yesņa tineep ila waan lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza Kanaan. ¹⁹ Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

²⁰ Noa, ve ņgeu to ghamuunŭ uraat pa uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muunŭ. ²¹ Sawa eez, ve ighun vaen le iyamaan tau maau, ve uli toni imaruat. Tovenen ighen tini ņginiņa ila mbeez toni lolo. ²² Noa natu Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama ighen tini ņginiņa, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa nditogha. ²³ Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi, ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi pani. Pasa, lododi pa tighita tamandi tini ņginiņa maau.

²⁴ Sawa to Noa imundig ve ņgar toni ighazonŭ, ilooņ tighaze natu Ham ighita ighen tini ņginiņa. ²⁵ Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

“Pataņani tonene pale iņarua Kanaan. Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim mbesooņa sorok pa toņvetaz todi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet tovene:

“Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale igham di timasa tinim naol, ve induur taan todi ila inim tiina.

Yesņa Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes Kanaana pale tinim uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu toni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yawaaņa tiina ivot le isob, ghoru Noa ineep muul irau ndaman 350. Tovenen ndaman toni inim 950, ghoru imaat.

10

Noa ndinatu papaghu todi

¹ Nene pitiinŭ to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yawaaņa tiina ivot le isob, ghoru papaghu todi tivot tovene:

² Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

³ Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. ⁴ Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tonene to Yapet nditimbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi eņaerņa

tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi.

⁶ Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama ndinatu, nene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa ņgar to ghamuunŭ malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. ⁹ Ve ye ņgeu to kalooņ ņgai sagsag. Tovenen muri, ighaze tipait ņgeu eta iza, ghoru tiparim pani tovene: “ņgeu tonene, Yoova igham le ņgar tiina pa kalooņ ņgai sagsag inimale Nimrot.” ¹⁰ Nimrot iņgin taan suruvu tiina eez, iza Sinar.*

Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila, izadi Babel, Ereĳ, ve Akad. ¹¹⁻¹² Muri ghoru, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin ndug tintina paan, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene ineep bodbodaanŭ pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu to yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve nditazi, nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoru, papaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi. Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve ndug Gaza. Ghoru imbuti ilooņ ila pa taan to ndug Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa ndug Lasa. Nene taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰ Yes tonenen, to tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi eņaerņa tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi eņaerņa.

²¹ Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. ²² Sem ndinatu, nene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³ Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad natu Sela. Ve Sela natu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber ndinatu ru. Eez iza Peleg, ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg ineep izi taan, tamtoghon to taan tivalag taudi, ve tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaat iza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu. ³⁰ Taan todi, ndug Mesa inim ņgat pani, ve ila imuul lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa ndag iza. ³¹ Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi eņaerņa tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi eņaerņa.

* 10:10: Sinar iza ite Babilon.

³² Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu todi. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru yes timasa tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau taan to naol ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan pughudi

11

Rumai to Babel to daba mala

¹ Muunj, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tisob tisavia alinjadi ee moghon, ve saveej todi raraate. ² Yes tineep izi ndug ee moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ıla taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to nepooj tonowe.

³ Ghoru tiwasavon di tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tapol taan ve tamozi ıla yab. Leso iyaryaan kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbeb ite inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le tunja.

⁴ Ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei rumai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata. Leso isaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbeb ite. Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed leed irau taan to naol ne.”

⁵ Yes tigham mbeb tonene le isob, ghoru Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi tiina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le izala kat. ⁶ Ye ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon wa! Ve tisavia alinjadi ee moghon, ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ngar pa uraat tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ıla muridi maau. ⁷ Tovenen iit tazila ve tatoor alinjadi inim naol. Leso tiwalojan alinjadi muul sob.”

⁸ Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan isob.

⁹ Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Babel.’*

Pasa, indeej sawa to tamtoghon tisob to taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen, Yoova itoor alinjadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi irau taan isob. *Mbanj 2:4+*

Sem papaghu toni

¹⁰ Nene pitiinj to Sem toman papaghu toni. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ve ndaman ru inim ıla, ghoru Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Apaksad. Sawa tonenen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100). ¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineep muul irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi, ve Apaksad ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi, ve Sela ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ineep muul irau ndaman 430, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ineep muul irau ndaman 209, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi, ve Reu ineep muul irau ndaman 207, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Naor. ²³ Naor izi, ve Seruk ineep muul irau ndaman 200, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi, ve Naor ineep muul irau ndaman 119, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol, izadi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni

²⁷ Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran natu Lot. ²⁸ Tera inepneep sone, ve natu Aran imaat izi tau ndug toni Ur to ineep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, ipoop maau. Pasa, ve uupa. *Mbnp 25:21*

³¹ Muri ghoru, Tera igham natu Abram, timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep ıla taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe. ³² Tera ndaman toni irau 205, ghoru imaat tonowe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umundig, upul taan

* 11:9: Saveej ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjadi saveej waaro eez to pughu ‘ireu.’

tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman sinj tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani. *Mbaŋ 7:2; Hib 11:8*

²You pale naghām papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghām izam ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum ataaṁ pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.

³Yes to tigham poian ghom, nene pale poia tiou iza todi. Ve yes to tighur pataŋani payom, nene pale naghur pataŋani padi. Ve yom pale unum ataaṁ pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.” *Mbaŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8*

⁴Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghorō Abram itaghon aliŋa, ve imundig ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman toni irau 75 wa. ⁵Tovenen Abram ighām azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguuŋ todi toman mbesooŋa to tigham di izi ndug Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen, ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana tinepneep izi ndug tonowen.

⁷Ghorō Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom to muri, you pale naghām taan tonene padi.” Tovenen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni tonowe. *Mbaŋ 7:5*

⁸Ghorō Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghorō ighur ina to nepooŋ izi bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineep ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineep ila pa rag. Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipait iza.

⁹Ghorō Abram yesiŋa tamtoghon toni tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineep ila pa daudau pughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰Tinepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighaze tila tineep tonowe le pataŋani to pitool isob, ghorō timuul tila. ¹¹Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azuwa Sarai ighaze: “Ulooŋ. You nawatag yom liva paghunam kat. ¹²Tovenen ighaze yes Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ngar tighaze: ‘Nowe Abram azuwa.’ Ghorō tirab ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneep toman di. ¹³Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau usaav padi ughaze yom livum you. Leso yom ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve naneep pooi.”

¹⁴Saveeŋ to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai

tighaze ye liva paghuna kat. ¹⁵Tovenen yes daba to tingin uraat to kinik tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: “Aa kinik, yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep toman ghiit!” Ghorō tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuri ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶Sarai ndamo pa Abram, tauto kinik ighām poiani. Ye ighām Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, esele, ve kamel, toman mbesooŋa, nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

¹⁷Eemoghon Yoova iwaghām kinik toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa moroghooŋ samsamia naol. Pasa, ye ighām Abram azuwa Sarai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tovenen kinik ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Yom ughām kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze yom livum? You naghur ila aliŋam, tauto naghāmi naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ughām azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” ²⁰Ghorō kinik isaav ariana pa yes uraata toni ighaze tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesooŋa todi, toman mbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan

¹Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot tigham mbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. ²Abram, ye mbaliŋ tau kat. Ye le ŋgai ve yaam silva ve gol katindi. ³⁻⁴Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghorō ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate izi tonowe. Ilaghlaagh tovene, le ila ivot izi ndug to ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ghorō isun pa Yoova tonowe. Ndug tonowen, to muun ye ineep pani, ve igharaat artaal eez.

⁵Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilaghlaagh, ye paam, ŋgai toni katindi, ve yes mbesooŋa toni naol. ⁶Tovenen yesuru irau tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa, yesuru lezi mbeb katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁷Tauto Lot mbesooŋa toni ve Abram mbesooŋa toni timundig ve tiwazoran di. (Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)

⁸Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze: “Ituru sinj ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesooŋa toit paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi malep. ⁹Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom irau upul ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, leso uneep pani. Ighaze yom ula uneep taan dige venawe, ghorō yom naneep ila pa dige vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene, ghorō you nalat pa dige vana.”

¹⁰Tovenen Lot mata ila ve iŋgabiiz ndug, ve ighita taan raapa to ineep ya Yordan

dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inimale uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna kat. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Yoova iwaghamun ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone. ¹¹ Tovenen Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan. Ye ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineep ila ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza. ¹² Ve Abram, ye ineep izi taan Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau ndug Sodom, ghoru ineep tonowe. ¹³ Sawa tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighamgham ngar samsamia naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova mata.

Abram ila ineep izi ndug Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Umundig ve unngabiiz ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. ¹⁵ Taan isob to ughita ne, pale naghama pa yom toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbanj 7:5* ¹⁶ You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. ¹⁷ Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale naghama taan isob tonene inim lem."

¹⁸ Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurnduur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug Ebron. Ghoru ighur ina to nepoon igharau ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova tonowe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimadi

¹⁻⁹ Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug Sodom. Birsu, ye kinik to ndug Gomora. Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba, ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tonowen toman kinik to ndug Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saangul ve tol, nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tivoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tovenen ndaman inim saangul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar; Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paan tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesja yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghoru tila pa ndug Am, ve yesja ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghoru tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesja ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghoru tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza

katindi, ve yesja ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghoru, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghoru kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisaan Kedorlaomer toman ndita lesu yesja tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹¹ Malmal tonenen isob, ghoru Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniiij toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram wagha Lot ineepneep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

¹³ Eemoghon ngeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibru taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ngar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ngeu eez, iza Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja ndiran tol tonowen, lupuu todi ee moghon.

¹⁴ Abram iloon paesiij tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tinquaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesja timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paan tonenen tila. Yes mbesoonja tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatoon di pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paan tonenen izi ndug Dan.

¹⁵ Tineep le mbon izi, ghoru Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paan tonowen le tilib padi. Tinaan di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. ¹⁶ Ghoru Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paan tonenen tinquaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram

¹⁷ Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghoru imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to

iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite "Taan raapa to yes kinik.")

¹⁸ Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye ngeu to watoonrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 7:1+19-20* Ye ighur palotijn iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronja tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Iit tapati. Pasa, ye ighur koiamja tila nimam ve ulib padi wa."

Ghoro Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeb tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitooj toni. *Hib 7:4-10*

²¹ Ghoro kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Mbeb naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtoghon tiou tinim, ve yeiija nila."

²² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nambua saveej ariaja ila ye iza tovene: ²³⁻²⁴ You irau naghama mbeb tiom ngiira rita inimale imita ma waar to duduunja to aghem ne maau. Maau kat. Mbeb to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghou ve yeiija ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene you leg saveej eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ighaze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeb pida, nene poia. Tighami." Abram isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom ipakur tau ighaze: "You to naghama Abram ivot a inim mbaliin tau."

15

Maaron imbua saveej toman Abram

¹ Mbeb tonenen isob ve muri ghoro, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Abram, umatughez malep. You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina kat."

² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou Eliezer to ndug Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeb tiou tisob tinim le." ³ Ve Abram iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: "Yom ugham oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou to tina ipooa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag ve iyouon pa mbeb tiou to naol ne."

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighaze: "Maau. Mbesooja tiom tonanan irau igham inam ve iyouon pa mbeb tiom

maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyouon pa mbeb tiom."

⁵ Ghoro Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Matam izala ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam paronjanie we. Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum tonowen." *Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12*

⁶ Abram ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveej toni pale anoja ivot. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁷ Ghoro Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to naghama ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineeep ila taan suruvu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghama taan tonene inim lem."

⁸ Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa inim ghilalooj payou, lesa nawatag kat naghaze: Taan tonene pale inim leg?"

⁹ Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Ugham makau pangaar eez to ndaman toni tol, mekmek pangaaar eez to ndaman toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim."

¹⁰ Tovenen Abram ila iyou mbeb tonowen tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoro ipaal balagin di tinim ruurruja, ve irau di tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam. Eemoghon ipaal di maau. ¹¹ Ghoro manbog pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

¹² Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikau, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ¹³ Ghoro Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Mboj aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesooja sorok, ve titatan di ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Igham 1:13-14, 12:40*

¹⁴ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyou ledi mbeb naol to ndiran tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim taan tonene. *Igham 12:35*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon le unum olman waat, ghoro umaat ve titavia ghom. ¹⁶ Tovenen papaghu tiom pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen, le saas todi tivot, ghoro timuul tinim. Pasa, yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le sawa to naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoro naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Lesa papaghu tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi."

¹⁷ Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom kat, uur eez to yab mbuasa izaza pani,

toman sul eez to yab ighanghan ila, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne sosodi.*

¹⁸ Mbonj tonenen, Yoova imbua saveenj toman Abram ighaze: "Taan isob tonene, you naghama inim papaghu tiom ledi. Taan tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates. *Mbanj 7:5* ¹⁹⁻²¹ Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa."

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva mbesoonja eez to Isip, iza Agar. ² Sawa eez, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghou, tauto napoop maau. Tovenen yom ula to liva mbesoonja tiou Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa naghama ndinatug tivot ila toni." Abram ilooj Sarai aliija ve itaghoni.

³ Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesoonja toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram inimale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineep izi Kanaana irau ndaman saanjul wa. ⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwatag ighaze ye apo, ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai. ⁵ Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveenj pa Abram ighaze: "Patajanani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur liva mbesoonja tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon sawa to iwatag ighaze ye apo, mata izi payou kat. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia injarua sei to igham sosor!"

⁶ Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiom tonowen, ye ineep ila taum nimam. Sa ngar to yom ughaze ugham pani, ghoru ughami." Tovenen Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova*
ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: ⁸ "Agar, liva mbesoonja to Sarai, yom uneep sine to unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?"

* **15:17:** Muun, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveenj pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaan saveenj mbuaanj todi le iyaryaan kat, yes tighamghan tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoru tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveenj mbuaanj todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghama di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Saveenj waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveenj pa Abram. Abram imbua saveenj eta pa Maaron maau. * **16:7:** Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze 'ensel bilong Bikipela,' ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze 'Angel of the LORD.' Saveenj to mbanjoonja tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoonja tonowen, nene Krisi.

† **16:14:** Ila saveenj Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza 'Beer Lai Roi.' * **17:4-5:** Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: 'Tamaan to iza tiina.' Ve pisis 'Abaram' pughu, nene vene: 'Ngheu to tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila toni.'

Agar ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You naghau pa tiina tiou Sarai."

⁹ Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneep ila samba. ¹⁰ You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau." ¹¹ Ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael. Pasa, Maaron ilooj tanjiz tiom wa.

¹² Natum tonanan pale iwalaghaagh inimale ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tovenen yesnja tonjvetaz toni, pale tighur koi pa taudi, ve tineep saguan saguan."

¹³ Yoova isavsaav toman Agar le isob, ghoru Agar igham ngar pa mbeb to ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Ye to ighita ghou irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen." Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze 'El-Roi.' Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: 'Maaron to ighita ghou.' ¹⁴ Tauto tiwaat ya naliu to ndug tonowen tighaze 'Ya bokbokia to Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghou.' †

Ya tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza Ismael.

17

Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram

¹⁻² Abram ineepneep le ndaman toni irau 99, ghoru Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You Maaron Arianjag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Laghoonj tiom, yom irau matam ingal ghou, ve utaghon ngar denja moghon ila matag. Leso napariaan saveenj mbuaanj tiou toman ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol."

³ Abram ilooj saveenj tonene, ve iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: ⁴⁻⁵ "Ulooj. Saveenj mbuaanj tiou toman ghom, nene vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim

ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau. Izam paghu, nene Abaram. * *Ro 4:17*

⁶ You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve pida pale tinim kinik. ⁷ Saveenj to aazne nambua toman ghom, muri pale napariaaŋa muul toman ndinatam, nditimum, ve iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveenj mbuaaŋ tonene pale ineeŋ arianaŋa tovene le alok. Saveenj tovene: You pale nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.

⁸ Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneep unum loom pani, you pale naghama pa yom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan tonene pale inim lemim, lesa aneeŋ pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim Maaron to papaghu tiom." *Mbaŋ 7:5*

Maaron ighur ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon inim ghilaloŋ pa saveenj mbuaaŋ toni

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: "Yom toman papaghu tiom irau matamim iŋgal saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou tonene ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilaloŋ to saveenj mbuaaŋ tonene, nene vene: Yom toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to muri pale tivot, pale azir gham. *Mbaŋ 7:8; Ro 4:11*

¹¹⁻¹³ Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam. Lesa inim ghilaloŋ pa saveenj mbuaaŋ to. Saveenj tonene pale ineeŋ tovene le alok. Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila, ighaze ndinatamim nditamoot tizi le mboŋjidi inim liim ve tol, ghoru azir di. Ve mbesooŋa tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi ruum tiam, toman mbesooŋa tiam pida to aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham di tinim, yes paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilaloŋ to saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou pale ineeŋ ilat tiam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa tiziri maau, ye irau ineeŋ toman gham muul maau. Azuruni ila ineeŋ sagan payam. Pasa, ye izoor saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou tonene."

Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: "Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara. † ¹⁶ Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila todi."

¹⁷ Abaram ilooŋ saveenj tonene, ghoru iput agha ve ighur nagho izila taan, eemoghon inij, ve lolo ighur ighaze: "Wai, nene you nanim olman waat wa. Ighaze ŋgeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve

Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paan saangul (90). Pale irau ipoop?" *Ro 4:19*
¹⁸ Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael inepneep. You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve ungi ineeŋ pooi."

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat iza Isak. ‡

You pale napariaaŋ saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot, ve iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁰ Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ughaze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale naghama tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni, ve naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol, ve izadi tintina. Daba saangul ve ru pale tivot ila toni. ²¹ Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, ghoru Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaaŋ saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou ila toni ve papaghu toni paam." ²² Maaron isavsaav toman Abaram le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila.

²³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Izir natu Ismael, ve yes mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tovenen Abaram ndaman toni irau saangul ve tol (13), ghoru tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaŋ, ve ndag ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inepneep. ² Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi, ve iput agha, ve nagho izila taan. ³ Ghoru isaav pa todi eez ighaze: "Tiina tiou, you mbesooŋa tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghoru usalib payou malep. *Hib 13:2*

⁴⁻⁵ Anim aneeŋ toman ghou ve atemim izi ris, ghoru ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesooŋa tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim pani, ve tigham anim aniŋ rita. Lesa ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to mbesooŋa tiam wa."

† 17:15: Pisis Sara paghu, nene vene: 'Garawaat tidi.'

‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak paghu, tovene: 'Inij.'

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Poia. Pale nitaghon aliñam.”

⁶ Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon iloonj ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ighaze: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia pa gharatooj mberet irau yes tol.” ⁷ Ghoru Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni tineep pani, ve igham makau natu eez to tubu kat, ve ighuri ila to mbesooña toni eez. Mbesooña tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon igharaata ve imozi. ⁸ Le isob, ghoru Abaram igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol tonowen, ve tighan. Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isob, ghoru tighason Abaram tighaze: “Azuwam Sara ineeep sine?”

Abaram ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye ineeep mbeez lolo we.”

¹⁰ Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

Ye isavsaav, ve Sara iyondyood ngeu tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur taliña pa saveej todi. ¹¹ Abaram yesuru Sara tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni to popaanj isob wa. ¹² Tovenen Sara iloonj tighaze ye pale ipoop, ve injiñ ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, yeru azuwag ninim ndolman watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenooj muul vena?”

¹³ Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze: “Pughu vena to Sara injiñ, ve isaav ighaze ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaanj maau?” ¹⁴ You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” ¹⁵ Sara iloonj Yoova aliña, ve imatughez. Tovenen ipesamun tau ighaze: “Wai, you nanjñ maau!” Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Yom unjñ.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariña ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep

¹⁶ Ghoru ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj muul. Tovenen Abaram paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di. Tilaagh tila ris, ghoru tiyoon ve matadi izila pa ndug Sodom. ¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tau ighaze: “Mbeb to naghaze naghami, pale nangooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Maau. Pale navotia pani. ¹⁸ Pasa muri, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. ¹⁹ You taug

nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tiou ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam titaghon ataam tiou ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar denja, ve saveej to nambua toman Abaram ne anoña ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samsamia kat. Ve sosor todi varu toman tanjiiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim nalooña wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila ve naghita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve tanjiiz tiina to iza inim ve nalonjlooña, nene onoon, ma maau?”

²² Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh malmalidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyoon ris toman Abaram. ²³ Abaram ila igharai, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun ndiran denjadi toman ndiran samsamiadi? ²⁴ Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug. ²⁵ Maaron, yom moghon to gabizooj tau to tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau unjgibiz di itaghon ngar denja. Ughita. Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug, nene pale urab tamtoghon denjadi toman yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene, pale denja wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate pa ndiran denjadi ve samsamiadi maau.”

²⁶ Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliña tovene: “Ighaze you naghita ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau.”

²⁷ Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuru sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseej saveej tiou muul. ²⁸ Ighaze ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru avua liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim moghon to maau.”

Maaron ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Venen maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau.”

²⁹ Abaram iseej ghasoniñ toni muul ighaze: “Ve ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru tineep, nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau.”

³⁰ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze

ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee saanjul (30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?"

Maaron ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Nene pale maau paam."

³¹ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria ghasoniñ ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee (20) moghon tineep, pale vena?"

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Nene paam maau."

³² Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi saanjul moghon tineep, pale vena?"

Maaron ipamuul aliña tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi saanjul tineep ndug tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve irau nawaghamuni maau." ³³ Yesuru tisavsav le isob, ghoro Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineeep pani.

19

Ngar samia to yes Sodoma

¹ Anjela ru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab izi. Ghoro tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuuñ ina to ineeep ataam avo to ndug Sodom. Mata ila le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen imundig ve injarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ² ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ndolman tiou, you mbesoonja tiam. Yamru anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve atemim izi. Itiña taneep pale mbonmaagh, ghoro alaagh muul."

Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Maau. Mbon aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi to lupuuñ ina ne." ³ Eemoghon Lot isaav arianañ padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri malep. Tovenen yesuru tilooñ aliña, ve titaghoni tilooñ tila ruum toni, leso Lot injin di tonowe. Ghoro tigharaat mberet to le yis maau, toman aniñ popoia pida, ve tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze tigheen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tighaze: "Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom, tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri, leso nimogheer padi."

⁶⁻⁷ Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O ndiran tiou, lolop pa agham ngar samia tovene malep. ⁸ Aghita. Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta igheen toman di sone. You pale naghani di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ngar to aghaze agham padi, ghoro aghami. Eemoghon agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou

ne malep. Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau nanjin poian di le naghur di timuul tila."

⁹ Yes tilooñ saveñ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ngeu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve ingabiiz ghiit?" Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: "Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham ngar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!" Ghoro tisipiir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin ataam.

¹⁰ Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve tiweua ilooñ ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve tipoon ataam. ¹¹ Ghoro tigham yes to tineep pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwand-abndab pa kalooñ ataam. Tikaal tikaal le maau.

Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ghoro ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot tighaze: "Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatum liva, ndirawam, ve tamtoghon tiom tisob to tineep izi ndug tonene, ve yamña amundig to aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pasa, ndug tonene varu samia kat, toman tanjiñ tiina to yes to ndug tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to Yoova ve ilooñ wa. Tauto ate yabyab kat padi, ve imbaañ ghei ninim pa nireu ndug tonene ilale."

¹⁴ Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene! Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!" Eemoghon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliña maau. Tighaze pa ye igham saveñ mogheraanñ padi moghon.

¹⁵ Ndugizau ve anjela ru tonenen tipasul Lot tighaze: "Umundig rikia, ve ugham azuwam toman ndinatum liva ru, ve apul ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene, alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu ndug tonene pa sosor todi."

¹⁶ Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiñ. Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di tivot tila sagan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli. *2Pe 2:7-8*

¹⁷ Anjela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ighaze: "Anguaz taumim ve aghau rikia ala! Matamim imulmuul malep. Apul taan raapa tonene, ve aghau azala pa lolooz. Ala aneeep izi ataam luvuña malep. Malmal-imim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham toman tamtoghon to ndug tonene."

¹⁸ Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: "Wais Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. ¹⁹ Onoon, yom lolom ineeep tunja inim tiou ve lolom isamin ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineeep mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen

ighaze nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu ndug, patajanani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineep tatanjan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot. Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainanjen moghon. Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale naneep pooi.”

²¹ Ajela ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. You nayok pa alijam. Ndug kainanjen tonowen, irau nareua maau. ²² Eemoghon yam alaagh rikia! Pasa, you irau naghram mbeb eta ivot sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen.” Ndug kainanjen tonowen, iza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag iza inim wa. ²⁴ Ghoru Yoova igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵ Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonen, toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu tonowen, toman mbeb tisob to titub tiza tonowe, le tisami kat. *Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

²⁶ Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon inimale yaam. *Lu 17:32*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonjmaagh tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izala ndug mbunja to noor yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsaav. Ye mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan raapa to ineep sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale yab tiina ighan ndug.

²⁹ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen, ye mata ingal Abaram, tauto igham mulin Lot pa patajanani tonowen.

Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi

³⁰ Lot lolo pa ineep mala izi ndug Zoar maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham ndinatu liva ru, ve tigham tizala pa lolooz, ve tineep ila yaam sambu eez lolo tonowe inim inadi to nepoon.

³¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Ughita. Tamaan ighaze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot eta ineep izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai ghiit ne maau. ³² Tovenen uloon. Ituru irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham, ghoru tala toni ve itinja tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghoru tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve sinj toit iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³³ Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Ghoru liva olman ila ve

yesuru tama tineep. Ngar to ye ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁴ Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Noor mbonj, yeru tamaan nigheen wa. Tovenen mbonj aazne, ituru pale tapaghuni pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve sinj toit iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³⁵ Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghoru liva muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye paam, ngar to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁶ Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru apodi ila to tamandi. ³⁷ Liva olman apo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim yes Moapa pughudi. ³⁸ Liva muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to inim yes Amona pughudi.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek

(Mbnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. Ineep mala ris tonowe, ghoru imundig muul ve ila ineep inim loom izi ndug Gerar.

² Sawa to Abaram ineepneep izi ndug Gerar, isavsaav padi pa azuwa ighaze: “Sara, nene you livug.” Tovenen Abimelek to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaan mbesoona toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni. ³ Eemoghon mbonj eez, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abimelek, uloon. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami, ye liva vaivainj.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag igham sosor eta maau. You naghram mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pasa, you nawatag di maau.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pughu tonene, to napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuunj sosor ila matag. ⁷ Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila suruunj toni, lesu umaat sob. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon tiom asob amatmaat.”

⁸ Mbonjmaagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve ipoi mbesoona toni tisob tinim tilup di,

* 19:22: Zoar pughu tovene: ‘kainanjen,’ o ‘ndug to le iza maau.’

ve ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Maaron isavia pani. Yes tiloon saveen toni, le matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ghoru Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei? Rismoghon tone naghama sosor tiina kat. You naghama sa sosor payom, to ugham ghou toman tamtoghon tiou nisosor tiina ila Maaron mata? Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau.”

¹¹ Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Sawa to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag ingal naghaze: ‘Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’” ¹² Saveen to nasavia payom naghaze Sara, ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tamamai ee moghon. Ve nditinamai, ghoru ite ite. Tauto you irau naghama inim azuwag. ¹³ Muun, sawa to nanepneep toman taman sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul ndug to taman, ve nala nalaghlagha pa taan suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineepp tiou kat ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, ghoru ndug sine to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom payou, yom usaav padi ughaze: ‘Abaram, nene you livug.’”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, toman mbesoonja pida, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Ughita. Taan tonene, you tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia, ghoru uneep pani. Saveenja maau.” ¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: “Ughita. You naghama livum le yaam silva irau ndiñndij eez (1000). Leso napaghazonan izam ila yes to yamña alaghlagha ne matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosor eta maau.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ghoru Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa toman ndiliva to mbesoonja toni. Leso tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa to Abimelek igham Abaram azuwa Sara ila ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa popaan.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova mata ingal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve indeen sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa popaan, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu tamoot eez. ³ Abaram iwaat natu to Sara ipoopa, iza Isak. ⁴ Natu tonowen mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoru Abaram iziri itaghon Maaron aliña. *Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11*

⁵ Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

⁶ Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog poia ve nanjin. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon varug, nene pale yeiña ninjin ve tinimai iza.”*

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau natu?’ Maau. Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez.”

Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul tuz, ghoru Abaram igham ghanghaniñ tiina pani. ⁹ Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi ne natu Ismael igham njalalan ve injinjin pa Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbeb tonenen, le irau lolo maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Uzurun liva mbesoonja tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan! Liva mbesoonja tonowen natu irau ineepp toman natug Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiom ne maau.” *Ga 4:30*

¹¹ Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu paam. Tovenen Abaram iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. ¹² Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Lolom ipatanan pa liva mbesoonja yesuru natu malep. Utaghon Sara ngar toni. Pasa, papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon. *Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18*

¹³ Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesoonja natu paam, you pale naghama di timasa tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam.”

¹⁴ Tovenen ndugizau, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila. Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghlagha izi ndug balim to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainanjen eez pughu, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghoru mbole izi, ve itanj aliña tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita natu imaat maau.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon Agar natu itanjan, tovenen anela to Maaron ineepp sambam, ve ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: “Agar, vena? Umatughez malep. Natum to inepneep ve itanjan we, Maaron iloon tanjiz toni wa. ¹⁸ Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poiani. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol ve izadi tintina.”

¹⁹ Ghoru Maaron igham Agar mata pakia, ve mata ila le ighita ya tainj eez. Tovenen igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon, ghoru imuul ila ve ipaghun natu.

²⁰ Maaron ineepp toman Ismael, ve itub le inim olman. Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguun

* **21:6:** Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: ‘injin.’

mbeb pa pane. ²¹ Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveen

²² Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru ngeu ite to ingin yes ndaaba thoni ne iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighaze: "You naghilaal naghaze Maaron ineeep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob to yom ugham di. ²³ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze yom umbua saveen ariana toman ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau ugham kaarom eta pa you, ma ndinatug, ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman tamtoghon to taan to uneep unum loom pani ne paam. Pasa, you naghama poian ghom, ve lupuuu to it ee moghon."

²⁴ Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliña ighaze: "Poia. You nambua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata inimale yom usaav."

²⁵ Eemoghon Abaram le saveen toman Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya taiñ eez to mbesooña toni titaii, mbesooña to Abimelek tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesooña to Abaram pani. ²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanjani tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai, saveen tonene, aazne moghon ve naloona. Pughu vena to upaesia saveen tonene payou rikia maau? Ngeu to igham ngar tonene, you nawatagi maau."

²⁷ Ghoro Abaram igham sipsip toman makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip pangaar papaghu liim ve ru paam tila sagan. ²⁹ Tovenen Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: "Pughu vena to ughur sipsip tonowen tila sagan?"

³⁰ Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: "You naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim lem. Leso ipatoon ghom ighaze yom uyok ughaze you natai ya tonowen." ³¹⁻³² Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba. † Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yesuru timbua saveen izi Ber-Seba le isob, ghoro Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pilstia.

³³ Abaram ingun ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to sunjuuñ. Ye ineep tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova, ye Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ³⁴ Abaram ineep mala inim loom izi taan to ye Pilstia.

† **21:31-32:** Saveen Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: 'ya to saveen mbuaan,' ma 'ya liim ve ru.'

* **22:8:** Ngara to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatoon ghuñ pa ngara to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit.

† **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoña to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze 'ensel bilong Bikipela,' 'angel of Yahweh,' ma 'Angel of the LORD.' Eemoghon saveen to mbanjoña tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoña tonowen, nene Krisi.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron itoov Abaram. Sawa eez, ye ipoi ighaze: "Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliña ve isaav ighaze: "Taug nene."

² Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Natum ee moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you naghaze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoro azala pa lolooz eez to you pale napatoona payom. Ghoro urabi imaat, ve ughuri izala yab ve ighan suvuni inim watoonrau payou."

³ Tovenen mboñ le ndugizau, mboñmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat esele toni pa laghoon, ve ipaal ai pa watoonrau. Ghoro iturwa di, ve indae di tizala esele pogho. Ghoro igham natu Isak toman mbesooña toni ru, ve yesna timundig tila pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. ⁴ Tilaagh irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoro Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze tila pani, igharau ris. ⁵ Tovenen isaav pa mbesooña toni ru tonowen ighaze: "Yamru aneeep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale nizala ndug tonowen ve nisun le isob, ghoro nimuul nizi ninim."

⁶ Ghoro Abaram igham ai to tavanuuñ yab pa watoonrau, ve indaea izala natu Isak avara ve imbaada. Ve ye igham yab toman buza ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷ Tilaghaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze: "Wai tamar!"

Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Natug, vena?"

Ghoro Isak ighasoni ighaze: "Iit tagham yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale tagham watoonrau pani?"

⁸ Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghuñ ve igham leed sipsip eta pa watoonrau." Abaram isaav tovene, ve yesuru tila. * *Yo 1:29*

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot ndug to Maaron isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoro ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala ai pogho. ¹⁰ Ghoro igham buza, ve indae nima iza ighaze ingal natu. ¹¹ Eemoghon Mbanjoña to Yoova † ineep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze: "Abaram, Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliña ighaze: "Taug nene."

¹² Mbanjoona tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve utaghn katin njar toni. Pasa, natum ee moghon to lomolom pani kat, yom unguruaa pani maau." *Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21*

¹³ Ghoru Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip tamoot eez to ndooja itoto ila ai kainanjen eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni inim watoonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb." Tauto aazne paam, tamtoghon tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia iza lolooz toni."

¹⁵ Mbanjoona to Yoova ineeep sambam, ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze: ¹⁶ "Nene Yoova tau aliija to ilat. Yom ulooj aliija ve unguruaa natum ee moghon tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua saveenj ariana toman ghom ila ye tau iza tovene. ¹⁷ Ighaze: 'You pale naghur poia tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve nagham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoon ariana pa malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug todi inim ledi. *Mbnj 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12* ¹⁸ Pasa, yom ulooj aliija. Tovenen papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.'" *Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8*

¹⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul tizila to mbesooja toni ru, ve yesja timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur ina to nepooj tonowe.

Pitiinj to Naor ndinatu

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Abaram ilooj paesiinj tighaze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu pida wa. ²¹⁻²³ Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aidaba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. ²⁴ Naor igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ye Naor azuwa tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paanj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127, ghoru sawa toni isob ve imaat iza ndug Kiriat Arba to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. (Kiriat Arba iza ite Ebron). Tovenen Abaram lolo ipatanjan pa azuwa ve itanj pani. ³ Itanjan le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul

azuwa paatu iza, ve ila isavsaav toman yes Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ "Aghita. You leg taan eta maau. Naneep nanim loom ila yam lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu ila ve ighen pani?" *Mbanj 7:16; Hib 11:9,13*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Oman, yom ngeu tiina eez to ineeep toman ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghom. Ulooj, mateeja tiei inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom, ghoru ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtoghon tiei eta irau unguruaa payom maau."

⁷ Abaram ilooj saveenj todi le lolo poia. Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inimale pakuruun di, ve isaav ighaze: ⁸⁻⁹ "Poia. Ighaze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateeja tiou iza ndug tonene, ghoru ala to Zoar natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu to ineeep iza taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve naghuri inim mateeja tiei inadi. Atia piiz to ye ighuri, nene pale naghoh motini ila yam asob matamim."

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav toman yes Hita iza lupuuja ina to ineeep ataam avo, ve Epron tau inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamuul Abaram aliija ighaze: ¹¹ "Tiina tiou, ulooj. You lolog pa ughol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale naghaham payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to ineeep ila taan tonowen paam, pale naghaham payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi. Ula utavia mateeja tiom tonowe."

¹² Abaram ilooj saveenj tonene, ve itud padi muul inimale pakuruun di, ve isaav pa Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: ¹³ "Nene poia. Eemoghon ughur taliinam payou. You naghaze naghoh motin taan tiom tonowen. Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muuj, ghoru nala natavia mateeja tiou."

¹⁴ Epron ipamuul Abaram aliija ighaze: ¹⁵ "Tiina tiou, ulooj! Taan tonowen atia irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon tambanja paam. Ugholi pasa? Ituru tawatag tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam." ¹⁶ Abaram ilooj Epron aliija, ve inin le yaam silva irau 400 itaghn saveenj to Epron isavia ila ival tiina matadi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen taan to Epron to ineeep iza Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoon ila taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighoh motin di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep ila lupuuja tonenen, tilooj saveenj mbuaaja to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi. ¹⁹ Ghoru Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu ilooj ila yaam saambu to ineeep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre iza taan Kanaan. (Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.) ²⁰ Tovenen taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineeep ila,

nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve ye ila igharaata inim mateenja toni inadi.

24

Mbesoonja to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa

¹ Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram toman mbeb toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram inim olman waat. ²⁻³ Sawa eez, Abaram isaav pa mbesoonja toni eez to olman ve imuuj pa nginiinj mbeb toni tisob ighaze: "Ulooj. You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbua saveenj ariana toman ghou ila Maaron to injin sambam ve taan ne iza tovene: Yes Kanaana to itinja tanepneep ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa natug Isak maau. ⁴ Yom irau umuul ula pa ndug tiou ve sinj tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve ughami inim. Leso ivai natug."

⁵ Mbesoonja toni ighasoni: "Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve inim sualen, nene pale naghama vena? Pale namuul nanim naghama natum, ve naghuri ila ineep izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?"

⁶ Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Maau kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu maau. ⁷ Pasa, Maaron Yoova to injin sambam, ye igham ghou napul sinj to tamanj ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua saveenj ariana toman ghou ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaanj anjela toni imuuj payom. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. ⁸ Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim sualen, nene saveenj mbuaanj tiom tonene irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu malep." ⁹ Abaram isavsav le isob, ghoru mbesoonja tonenen ighur nima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbua saveenj ariana pani ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliija.

¹⁰ Ghoru mbesoonja tonenen igham mbaliinj naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve ighur di tizala kamel saangul poghodi, ve ipamundigin laghoonj ve ila pa Naor ndug toni to ineep izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghlaagh ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot, ve ighita ya tainj eez ineep igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila titibtib ya tonowe. ¹² Mbesoonja tonenen isuj ila lolo ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatoonj poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat tiou anoja ivot. ¹³ Aazne, you nayondyood igharau ya tainj tonene, ve nene sawa to ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuuj ya. ¹⁴ Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta tovene: 'Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya

rita inim naghun.' Ve ighaze ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.' Ighaze ye ipamuul aliija tovene, nene liva tonenen to yom taum usia pa mbesoonja tiom Isak. Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep turja ila to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom."

¹⁵ Ye isusunj sone, ve ighita liva eez imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagh ila peria. Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel, ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila toni sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya tainj tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob, ve imuul iza inim. ¹⁷ Ghoru mbesoonja tonenen ilaan injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?"

¹⁸ Rebeka ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tiina tiou, poia. Ughun lak!" Ve rikia moghon iit uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesoonja tonenen ighun. ¹⁹ Ighun le isob, ghoru Rebeka isaav pani muul ighaze: "You pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam, lesu tighun le irau di." ²⁰ Tovenen rikia moghon ilinj ya izila oon to ngai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila pa tibuuj ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel tisob tighun ya. ²¹ Mbesoonja le saveenj maau. Neneenja moghon, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoonj toni anoja ivot, ma maau?

²² Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoru iwaan njoor milmilija eez, ve mbi milmilija ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Rebeka. ²³ Ve ighasoni ighaze: "Usaav ghazoonja payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa mborj?"

²⁴ Rebeka ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You tamanj Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka. ²⁵ Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneepp toman ghei. Ve anij katindi to kamel paam ineepp."

²⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: ²⁷ "You napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep turja toman tiina tiou, ve iuluuli itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Tauto igham pogh payou le nanim navot ruum to sinj toni kat."

²⁸ Ghoru Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita njoor ve mbi milmilija to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve nima, ve iloonj paesinj toni, ghoru imundig ve ilaan ila pa ya tainj ighaze ighita ngeu tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesoonja to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni tonowe. ³¹ Laban isaav pani ighaze: "Poia to Yoova ineepp toman ghom. Pughu vena to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala pa

ruum. Inamim to ghenoon ve kamel inadi paam, nagharaat di wa.”³² Tovenen mbesoonja tonenen igham kamel toni ve yesja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ghoru Laban iyuu mburuguuñ tizi pa kamel, ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliin ve aniiñ. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesoonja to Abaram toman uraata pida to yesja tinim. Leso timen aghedi pani.³³ Ghoru tigharaat aniiñ ve tighuri izi mbesoonja to Abaram nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Aniiñ ineeñ o. You naghaze nasavia saveeñ tiou payam muuñ.”

Laban ipamuul aliñja ighaze: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Mbesoonja tonenen ipamundigin saveeñ toni ighaze: “You mbesoonja to Abaram.”³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliin tau kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva katindi, ve mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi paam.³⁶ Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim liva waat, ghoru ipoop Abaram le natu tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoon pa mbeb tisob to tama.³⁷ Tiina tiou isaav payou ve nambua saveeñ ariña tomani tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeiña ninepneep toman di we, irau naghah ndinatudi liva eta pa natu Isak mauu.³⁸ Ye ighaze nala pa tau siñ toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa natu.³⁹ Sawa to naghaze napamundigin laghoon tiou, naghason tiina tiou: ‘Ighaze nandeeñ liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim toman ghoh, nene pale naghah vena?’⁴⁰ Ye ipamuul aliñja ighaze: ‘Nepoon tiou toman laghoon tiou, you matag ingalñgal Yoova ve nataghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale imbaañ anela toni ilat toman ghoh, ve iuul ghoh. Leso uraati tiom anonja ivot. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to siñ to nditamañ pa natug Isak.’⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze ula uvot to siñ tiou, ve tiyok payom mauu, nene saveeñ mbuañ tonene irau ikis ghoh mauu.’

⁴² “Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot izi ya taiñ to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasuñ naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghoh naghaze ugham laghoon tiou tonene anonja ivot.”⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya taiñ tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa tibuuy ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: ‘Irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?’ Ve ighaze ipamuul aliñja ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ipamuul aliñja tovene, nene liva tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou natu Isak.”

⁴⁵ “Nasursuñ sone, ve naghita Rebeka imbaad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye izila itib ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghoru nasaav

pani naghaze: ‘Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim naghun?’

⁴⁶ “Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.’ Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.

⁴⁷ “Ghoru naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tamam sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliñja ighaze: ‘You taman Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka.’ Naloon saveeñ tonene, ve naghur ñoor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru.⁴⁸ Ghoru napat aghag, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva. Leso naghahi ila pa natu Isak.⁴⁹ Tovenen aazne, ighaze lolomim ineeñ tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiñi itaghoon ataam to tonvetaz, ghoru asaav ghazoona payou ve naloonja. Ighaze mauu, pale nakaal ataam ite paam.”

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul aliñja tighaze: “Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau. Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveeñ eta mauu.⁵¹ Rebeka inepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghoon Yoova aliñja.”

⁵² Mbesoonja to Abaram iloon saveeñ todi, ve iput aghag, ighur naghog izila taan, ve ipait Yoova.⁵³ Ghoru iwaan mbaliin milmilia pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbesoonja tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia pida to atiadi tintina.⁵⁴ Ghoru toman ndita pida to yesja tinim ne, tighan ve tighun le isob, ve tigheen. Mbonmaagh ghoru, mbesoonja to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Yo, you naghaze namuul nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?”

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina tipamuul aliñja tighaze: “Ee-e, ula rikia malep. Liva paghu ineeñ toman ghei ris irau mbon saangul ma venen, ghoru ala.”

⁵⁶ Eemoghon mbesoonja to Abaram ipamuul aliñja ighaze: “Anguruut ghoh malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve laghoon tiou anonja ivot wa.”

⁵⁷ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve taghasoni, lolo vena?”⁵⁸ Tovenen tipoi Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, lolom vena? Yamru ñgeu tonene amundig to aazne ve ala, ma?”

Ye ipamuul aliñja ighaze: “Vee, you naghaze nala.”

⁵⁹ Ghoru tighur Rebeka toman liva mbesoonja to ingini ne, ve yesja mbesoonja to

Abaram ve ndita to yesᵓa tinim, tipamundi-gin laghoonj todi. ⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

“Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoghon ndiᵓndiᵓ ndiᵓndiᵓ tinandi.

Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.”

⁶¹ Ghoror Rebeka yesᵓa ndiliva mbesooᵓa toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene ataam to mbesooᵓa to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to ya taiᵓ Beer Lai Roi ineep pani, ve imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. ⁶³ Rabrab eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighamgham ᵓgar. Mata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tinim. ⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, mata ila le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi pa kamel toni, ⁶⁵ ve ighason mbesooᵓa to Abaram ighaze: “Sa ᵓgeu to ilaghlaagh inim we?”

Mbesooᵓa ipamuul aliᵓa ighaze: “Nowe tiina tiou.” Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida ve ipoon nagho pani. ⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot todi, ve mbesooᵓa tonenen ipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. ⁶⁷ Ghoror Isak igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolo ipatanᵓan pa mateeᵓ to tina Sara muul maau.

25

Pitiᵓ to Abaram papaghu toni pida

¹ Muri ghoror, Abaram ivai liva ite iza Ketura. ² Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³ Yoksan ndinatu, nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni, nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴ Midian ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul mbeb toni tisob tila to natu Isak. *Mbnp 24:36*

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to Abaram ineepneep mata iyaryaar sone, irei mbeb toni pida pa ndinatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ghoror ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu Isak sob.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram nepooᵓ toni poia moghon le inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175, ghoror imaat, ve ila igheen toman siᵓ toni pida to timaat muuᵓ wa. *Mbnp 15:5*

⁹ Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paatu iloonj ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muuᵓ,

taan tonowen to Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye Hit taamdi. ¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tonowen ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi tonowe.

¹¹ Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak ineepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiᵓ to Ismael toman papaghu toni

¹²⁻¹⁵ Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman papaghu toni pitiᵓ todi. Agar, ye liva mbesooᵓa to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saangul ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan todi tonowen. Ismael ndinatu saangul ve ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghoror imaat, ve ila igheen toman siᵓ toni pida to timaat muuᵓ. ¹⁸ Ve papaghu toni tila tineep ila taan suruvu to ineep bodbodaanᵓ pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup di maau. Tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mbnp 16:12*

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹ Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman papaghu toni. ²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ghoror ivai Rebeka. Rebeka tama iza Betuel. Ye siᵓ to Aram, ve ineep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu iza Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ye liva uupa. Tovenen Isak isuuᵓ pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli. Yoova iloonj suᵓuuᵓ toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve apo. *Mbnp 11:30, 29:31*

²² Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipa-parab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to patanᵓani tonene ivot payou ne?” Ghoror ila isuuᵓ pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazoᵓan patanᵓani tonowen pughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

“Tamtoghon pughudi ru to tineep ila apom lolo.

Rouᵓ ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag di.

Rouᵓ eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.

Ve ᵓgeu olman pale inim mbesooᵓa pa ᵓgeu muria.” *Ro 9:12*

²⁴ Rebeka sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru. ²⁵ ᵓgeu olman tini kavianaᵓ, ve bide oro. Tauto tiwaat iza Esau. *

* 25:25: Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: ‘bide oro.’ † 25:26: Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveeᵓ tonene, nene saveeᵓ palelaanᵓ paam. Inᵓaru yes to tighamgham kaarom.

²⁶ Ghoru tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi. Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop. † Sawa to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen, Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim ndolman. Esau, ye ngeu to ilaghlaagh su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ngeu oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi paanu moghon. ²⁸ Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo pa ghaniij ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye lolo pa Yakop.

Esau izugua tau pa ina to ngeu aidaba

²⁹ Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ineeep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le tapiri isob. ³⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "Aiss, you pitool ghou le nasami kat. Sur kavianaṅa tonanan, uzob ag rita inim naghun!" (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze Edom.) ‡

³¹ Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad muuj, ve naghām inam nanim ngeu aidaba, ghoru nazob am sur."

³² Esau ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: "Aiss, paam namaat tonene. Inag to ngeu aidaba, nene mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ugham sur tonanan inim naghun."

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom irau umbua saveenṅ toman ghou muuj ve upariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat, ghoru naghām payom." Tovenen Esau imbua saveenṅ tomani, ve ipariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat ighaze yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop ighām ina inim ngeu aidaba. ³⁴ Ye imbua saveenṅ toman tazi le isob, ghoru Yakop ighām a mberet toman sur ila ighan ve ighun. Ghoru imundig ve ila.

Ngar to Esau ighami, nene ipatoonṅa ighaze ye mata velegin ina to ngeu aidaba ighaze nene mbeb sorok. *Hib 12:16*

26

Isak ila ineeep izi ndug Gerar
(*Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18*)

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, inimale muuj ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tovenen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip. Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Nduṅ tonowen ineeep ila taan to yes Pilstia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin di. ² Isak inepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan to you naghaze yom uneep pani. ³ Tovenen uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale naneep toman ghom, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiom. Pasa, you naghaze naghām taan isob tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso naghām saveenṅ to

muuj nambua toman Abaram ne anona ivot. ⁴ You pale naghām papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol kat tinimale pitum to sambam paronṅa, ve naghām taan tonene isob inim ledi. Ve papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18*

⁵ Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye iloonṅ aliṅag ve itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuuj tiou, toman saveenṅ isob to you nasavia pani ve avog iyaryaṅ pani naghaze itaghoni, ye mata kisini ve itaghoni kat."

⁶ Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye ineeep moghon izi ndug Gerar. ⁷ Tinepneep tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: "Nene you livug." Ye isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale tirabi imaat ve tighām azuwa. ⁸ Isak ineeep mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez, Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilstia, inepneep ruum lolo, ve mata ivot pa marai saambu, le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. ⁹ Tovenen Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani: "Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?"

Isak ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: "You namatughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaat ve aghām azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze nene you livug."

¹⁰ Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: "Wai, utombaan ghei tovene pasa? Inimale nditamoot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum unum pughu pa sorosor to yei nighami." ¹¹ Ghoru Abimelek isaav arianaṅ pa tamtoghon toni tisob ighaze: "Aloon! Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighām samin ngeu tonene, ma azuwa, ye pale imaat."

Nṅonaṅ ivot pa ya taiṅ

¹² Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniṅ ila taan tonowen le aniṅ pughu enaṅa anonaṅdi tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. ¹³ Tovenen Isak a aniṅ ve le mbeb katindi, ve iza tiina. Mbeb toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliṅ tau kat. ¹⁴ Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi. Ve mbesooṅa toni paam, katindi. Yes Pilstia tighita mbeb toni le ireu lolodi. ¹⁵ Tauto tilalal mulin ya taiṅ tisob to muuj yes mbesooṅa to Abaram titai di. ¹⁶ Ghoru kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighaze: "Upul taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib payei wa."

¹⁷ Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepoonṅ izi tonowe. ¹⁸ Ve ya taiṅ to muuj yes mbesooṅa to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilstia tilalal di, ye itai mulin di, ve iwaat izadi to muuj tama

‡ 25:30: Saveenṅ Edom igharau ris pa saveenṅ Hibru waaro ite 'adom' to pughu 'kavianaṅ.'

Abaram iwaat di. ¹⁹ Ghoru yes mbesooṅa toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen, le ya bokia iza. ²⁰ Eemoghon yes ṅginiin ṅgaia to ndug Gerar toman yes ṅginiin ṅgaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen. Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaan tighaze nene ya todi. Tauto Isak iwaat ya taiṅ tonenen iza Esek. * Pasa, tiṅooṅ pa ya tonowen.

²¹ Tovenen yes mbesooṅa to Isak tila titai ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim ve yesṅa mbesooṅa to Isak tiparzoor pa ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Sitna. † ²² Isak ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya taiṅ tonowen, le saveeṅa maau. Tovenen Isak iwaat iza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighaze: “Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep pooi izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Muri ghoru, Isak imundig muul, ve izala pa ndug Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Ila ivot tonowe, ve mboṅ, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron to tamam Abaram. Umatughez malep. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbesooṅa tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghām paghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 12:2*

²⁵ Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve isuy pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur ina to nepooṅ izi tonowe, ve mbesooṅa toni titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeṅ

²⁶ Muri ghoru, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar, ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman ṅgeu ṅgara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes ndaaba toni, iza Pikol. Yes tol tinim tivot to Isak, ²⁷ ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur koi payou, ve azurun ghou pa taan tiam wa. Vena to anim tiou muul?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Yei nighilaal ghom nighaze Yoova ineep toman ghom. Tovenen nighaze itinṅa tambua saveeṅ ariṅa pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²⁹ Ve nighaze yom umbua saveeṅ payei ighaze irau uwaghāmun ghei maau. Ughita. Yei nighām samin ghom maau, ve nighām ṅgar popoia moghon payom le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ineepneep toman ghom.”

³⁰ Tovenen Isak igharaat aniṅ tinna, ve yesṅa tighanghan. ³¹ Mboṅ le ndugizau, mboṅmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipariaaṅ saveeṅ mbuaaṅ todi le iyaryaan kat. Ghoru

Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman lolodi poia. ³² Ndag ee moghon tonenen, mbesooṅa to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitai ne, nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!” ³³ Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto tiwaat ndug to ineep igharau ya tonowen iza Ber-Seba. § Iza tonene ineepneep sone.

Esau ndizuwa

³⁴ Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Basemat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat, ye Elon natu liva. ³⁵ Eemoghon loom tidi ru tonowen ṅgar todi irau rawadi Isak ve rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto tighām di lolodi ipataṅṅan kat.

27

Yakop iyub palotiṅ to ṅgeu aidaba

¹ Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau. Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliṅa ighaze: “Taug nene. Sa?”

² Ghoru olman Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooṅ. You nanim olman waat wa, ve nakankaan pa mateeṅ tiou. ³ Tovenen ughām pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal ag aniṅ ziga. ⁴ Leso ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tidi Rebeka taliṅa irab saveeṅ todi. Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniṅ ziga, ve Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: “ṅgaramus naloṅṅ tamam isaav pa toghām ighaze: ⁷ ‘Esau, ughām aniṅ ziga eta to su inim ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur palotiṅ tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.’ ⁸ Tovenen natug, ulooṅ aliṅag, ve utaghon saveeṅ tiou tonene. ⁹ Ula ndug to ṅgai toit tinepneep pani, ve ughita mekmek paghu ruta to tubudi, ghoru ughām di tinim. You pale nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani kat. ¹⁰ Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghoru imaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina aliṅa ighaze: “Tinaṅ, aliṅam poia. Eemoghon toghag Esau, ye tini ororoma. Ve you maau. ¹² Ighaze tamanṅ ikis ghou ris, nene pale ighilaal ghou, ve ighām ṅgar ighaze you naghām mogheraanṅ pani. Ghoru ighur poia

* 26:20: Esek pughu tovene: ‘ya to ṅṅaṅaṅ.’ † 26:21: Sitna pughu tovene: ‘ya to parzoraan.’ ‡ 26:22: Reobot pughu tovene: ‘soso tiina.’ § 26:33: Ber-Seba pughu tovene: ‘ya taiṅ to saveeṅ mbuaaṅ’ ma ‘Ya taiṅ liim ve ru.’

to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza tiou.”

¹³ Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham njar naol malep. Ulooj alinjag tonene, ve utagho. Ighaze ye ighur samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad patanjani tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek tinim.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima rikria pa gharatooj sur poia to Isak lolo pani. ¹⁵ Le isob, ve ila igham nonogiiija poia kat to natu olman Esau to ineep mbeez toni lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, lesu indudi pani. ¹⁶ Ghoru ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua ve ila nima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur toman mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to tama, ve ipoi ighaze: “Taman, nanim wa!”

Tama Isak ighaze: “Natug, taug nene. Ve yom sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiij ziga to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghami nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

²⁰ Isak ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, natug, vena to yom undeen mbeb rikia moghon?”

Yakop ipamuul alija ighaze: “Maaron tiom Yoova iuul ghou. Tauto rikia moghon ve nandeeja.”

²¹ Ghoru Isak isaav pani muul ighaze: “Natug, unum ugharau ghou, ve nakis tinim ve nayamaana. Lesu nawatag kat: Yom natug Esau, ma maau?”

²² Tovenen Yakop ila igharai, ve tama ikis tini ve iyamaana, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Alijam inimale Yakop alija. Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima.”

²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen Isak ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni muul ighaze: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tonene?”

Yakop ipamuul alija ighaze: “Vee, you taug tonene.”

²⁵ Tovenen Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham sur tonanan inim. Lollog pa naghun sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su. Naghun le isob, ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom.” Tovenen Yakop igham sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham a ya vaen paam ila ighun. ²⁶ Tama Isak ighun le isob, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, unum usavag ghou.” ²⁷ Tovenen Yakop ila isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuuzi to ineep

ila nonogiiija toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighaze: *Hib 11:20*

“Aa, natug tonene, vuuzi inimale su to poia to Maaron ineep pani!”

²⁸ Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sambam izi payom, ve ipambee taan tiom. Lesu ngoreeja tiina, ve aniiij ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

²⁹ Ndug ndug pale timbee payom.

Ve taan pida tamtoghona pale tiput aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom.

Yom pale unum tiina pa tonjvetaz tiom, ve tinam ndinatu tiput aghedi payom.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeej patanjani.

Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia toni iza todi paam.” *Mbrp 25:23*

Esau itaj roran tama ighaze ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isob, ghoru Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala maau ve togha Esau ineep su ve ivot. ³¹ Ye paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila to tama, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Taman, you nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto naghami nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

³² Isak ilooj saveej toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, yom sei paam?”

Esau ipamuul alija ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba.”

³³ Isak ilooj saveej tonene le tini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom unum sone, ve ngeu eez igham sur toman ziga to su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiiij tonowen pale ineep toni.”

³⁴ Esau ilooj tama saveej toni, le lolo isami pa tau, ve itaj tiina, ve itaj roran tama ighaze: “O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!”

³⁵ Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, palotiiij to naghaze naghama payom, tauto tazim inim itombaan ghou, ve ighami ila wa!”

³⁶ Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: “Oyais, ngeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le denja kat pani! *

Pasa, ye itombaan ghou pae ru wa! Muuj, itombaan ghou ve igham inag inim ngeu aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiiij tiou paam.” Ghoru Esau ighasoni tama muul ighaze: “Taman, vena? Lem palotiiij eta payou maau?” *Mbrp 25:29-34*

* **27:36:** Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaan paam. Injarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.

³⁷ Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, you naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur tonjvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aniiñ ve vaen anojadi katindi tivot pani, leso ineepp pooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineepp muul pa naghama payom maau.”

³⁸ Eemoghon Esau itañ roran tama muul ighaze: “Tamañ vena? Palotiñ tiom ee moghur kat tonowen? Ite paam maau? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!” Ghoro Esau itañ muul toman aliña tiina. *Hib 12:17*

³⁹ Tama Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ndug tiom to nepoon, pale ineepp mala pa taan ngoreeja, ve waam to sambam irau iza payom maau.”

⁴⁰ Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghoru ineepp pooi.

Ve pale unum mbesoonja pa tazim. Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni, ve irau inñin ghom muul maau.”

Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis malmaliñ toni pa Yakop ariana. Pasa palotiñ toni, tauto tama ighuri iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Mala maau pale tamamai imaat. Monjiñ toni ighaze isob, ghoru narab tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemoghon titig Rebeka taliña pa ngar to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaat, ghoru lolo poia ve ate iza. ⁴³ Tovenen uloon alinag, ve umundig rikia moghon, ve ughau ula to livug Laban to ineepp iza Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula ineepp tomani le togham ate iza o. ⁴⁵ Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa ngar to ugham pani, nene pale nambañ ilat payom, ghoru umuul unum. Pasa, you namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaata pa sawa ee moghon.”

⁴⁶ Ghoro Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, ndirawaad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep. Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaat nala. Naneep pasa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoru avo iyaryaan pani ighaze: “Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta maau kat. ² Umundig ula pa taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, ghoru uvai waghama Laban natu liva eta. ³ Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja

Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve ighama papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. *Mbnp 12:2*

⁴ Poia toni to muun iza to Abaram, pale iza tiom ve papaghu tiom paam. Leso taan to aazne uneepp unum loom pani ne, inim lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim timbum Abaram le.” *Mbnp 17:4-8*

⁵ Isak isavsav pa Yakop le isob, ghoru ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ineepp toman waghama Laban to Betuel natu. Laban, ye sinj to Aram.

⁶ Esau iloonj tighaze Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia, leso ivai iza tonowe. Ve avo iyaryaan pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta malep.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon tama ve tina alinadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ghoru ighilaal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama Isak lolo padi maau. ⁹ Tovenen Esau ipul tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghoru ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael ndinatu.

Yakop vibiiñ toni

¹⁰ Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. ¹¹ Ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez, ve mboñ iza pani. Tovenen ighama yam eez inim ali pani, iyalia, ve igheen. ¹² Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez inimale ndeet to iyoon iza taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anela to Maaron itaghoni tizizi ve tizazala. *Yo 1:51*

¹³ Ghoro ighita Maaron tau iyoon iza dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan to yom ugheen pani ne, you pale naghama payom toman papaghu tiom. *Mbnp 12:7, 13:14-15*

¹⁴ Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamña papaghu tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:3, 22:18*

¹⁵ Uloonj. Ndug sine to yom ula ineepp pani, you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom. Ve muri, you pale naghama ghom umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep toman ghom le naghama saveen mbuaan tiou tonene anona ivot payom.”

¹⁶ Ghoro Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ineepp iza ndug tonene, eemoghon you nawatagi maau.” ¹⁷ Tovenen matughezaan tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: “You namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene patabuanj!

Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineeq sualen.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi igheen muul le ndugizau. Ghoru imundig, igham yaam to iyalia inim ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloop pa ndug tonowen, ve ilinj ngoreej izala pogho. ¹⁹ Ye iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel. * Muun, ndug tononen iza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ghoru Yakop imbua saveej ariana ila lolo tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ineeq toman ghou, ve mata payou pa laghoon tiou tonene, ve igham ag aniij ve leg nonogiiija to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze naneep poia moghon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron tiou, ve nambees pani. ²² Yaam to napayoonda ne, pale ipatoon ndug tonene ighaze, nene Maaron ina.” Ghoru imbua saveej toman Maaron ighaze: “Onoon kat, mbhe to yom ugham payou, you pale navalag di tisob tinim ndouj saangul, ve naghur ndouj eez ilat payom.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to wagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi ineeq ila pa ndag iza. ² Mata ila le ighita sipsip rouj tol tighengheen tigharau ya taij eez. Pasa, moghon moghon tamtohton tititib ya tonowen ve tipapaghun sipsip todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam babaņa. ³ Nduq tonowen gabuadi tovene: Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot ya tonowen dige, ghoru nginiij ngaia tinim ve tinduur yaam babaņa ighau ila saguan. Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob, ghoru tipoona muul.

⁴ Yakop inarua yes nginiij ngaia tonowen ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndiran tiou, yam to sa ndug?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei to ndug Aran.”

⁵ Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma maau?”

Yes tighaze: “Vee, yei niwatagi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, ye ineeq pooi?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, ye ineeq poia. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman sipsip todi, to tinim we.”

⁷ Ghoru Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. Ngaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip irau tilooj tila sirsiir lolo sone. Agham adi ya ve tighun le isob, ghoru agham di timuul tila tighan kikiliinj.”

⁸ Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Eee, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisanjan sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghoru nduur

yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve tighun.”

⁹ Yakop yesņa nginiij ngaia tononen ti-savsav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to injin di. ¹⁰ Yakop ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya taij tonenen, induur yaam babaņa ila saguan pa ya avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. ¹¹ Yakop lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve itanj tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: “You tonene sij to tamam! You tinaņ Rebeka.” Rael ilooj saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban ilooj wagha Yakop varu, tovenen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita. Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum. Ghoru Yakop ipaesia laghoon toni, ve Laban ilooņa. ¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, ituru sij ee moghon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesu ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ineeq toman Laban irau kaiyo eez, ghoru Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon, yom sij tiou kat. Eemoghon ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau. Tovenen usaav ghazooņa payou. Lolom pa naghham sa mbhe inim lem atia?”

¹⁶ Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea, ve muria iza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea nagho paghuna, ve paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav pa Laban ighaze: “You naghaze navai natum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghoru naghham uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You lolog pa naghham Rael pa ngeu ite paam maau. Ighaze naghham payom ve uvaii, nene poia kat. Tovenen uneeq toman ghou ve ugham uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesu ivai Rael. Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru tononen inimale sawa mala maau. Pasa, lolo pa Rael kat. ²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tononen isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto napasobi wa. Ugham liva tonanan inim navaii!”

²² Tovenen Laban igham ghanghaniinj tiina, ve ipoi tamtohton tisob to ndug tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuun. ²³ Eemoghon mboj tononen, ye igham kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen. ²⁴ Ve igham liva mbesooņa toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea, lesu imbees pani.

* 28:19: Betel pughu tovene ‘Maaron ruum toni.’

²⁵ Mbojmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi dige! Tovenen ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham njar tonene payou pasa? You naghama uraat payom leso navai Rael. Pughu vena to utombaan ghou?”

²⁶ Laban ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. To muuj ve inim, tutuuj tiei ineep tovene: Liva muria irau ivai muuj pa liva olman maau. ²⁷ Tovenen yom uneep le irau ghanghaniij to Lea isob, ghoru naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ugham uraat payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop ilooj saveej tonene, ve itaghoni moghon. Tovenen mboj liim ve ru to ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonenen, ye ineep toman Lea. Ghoru Laban ighur natu liva Rael paam ila toni. ²⁹ Ve ighur liva mbesoonja toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, leso imbees pani. ³⁰ Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael tigheem paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat. Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau. Yakop ineep toman Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop ndinatu

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon Rael, ye uupa. *Mbnp 11:30, 25:21*

³² Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze: “Yoova ighita patajani tiou, tauto igham leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo payou kat.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Ruben. *

³³ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Yoova ilooj tanjiiz tiou, ve iwatag ighaze azuwag lolo ineep tiou kat sone. Tauto igham leg natug ite tonene.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Simeon. †

³⁴ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineep tunja inim tiou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu nditamoot tol wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim paan. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you napait Yoova.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghoru popaanj toni imot, ve ineep le mala.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togha liva,

ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!”

² Yakop ilooj saveej tonene, le ate yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze: “Wai! You Maaron, leso nagharaat apom ve ipoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom.”

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiou Bila inepneep. Ughami ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴ Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesoonja toni ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheem. ⁵ Ghoru Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot eez. ⁶ Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Maaron ingabiiz ghou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Pasa, ye ilooj sunjuuj tiou, ve igham leg natug tamoot tonene.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Dan. *

⁷ Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu ite inim ru. ⁸ Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Yeru toghag liva niwatovan tapirimai, ve naparab ariana le nalib pani wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali. †

⁹ Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaan, nene isob. Tovenen ighur liva mbesoonja toni Silpa ila to Yakop inim azuwa ite. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Nene mbeb poia to ivot payou!” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Gat. ‡

¹² Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesoonja to Lea ne, ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite inim ru. ¹³ Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you lollog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva to paanu paam pale lolodi poia toman ghou.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser. §

¹⁴ Sawa eez to lupuuw wit anoja, Ruben ilaghlagh ila uum lolo, le ighita waar anoja pida, ve iyou di tila to tina Lea. Mbeb tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze ipazaagh nditamoot ve ndiliva leso tigheem ve ndiliva apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: “Ai, mbeb to natum ighami, ugham leg pida inim!”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Lea ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai! Yom ugham azuwag ipul ghou wa. Ve aazne ughaze ugham mbeb to natug tonene paam? Maau kat!”

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ugham leg pida. Ve mboj aazne, pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen inim gholiij waar anoja to natum ighami ne atia.” ¹⁶ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yakop imuul inim paanu, ve Lea inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Mboj aazne, yom irau unum tiou. Pasa, naghool ghom pa waar anoja to

* **29:32:** Pisis Ruben pughu tovene: ‘ighita.’ † **29:33:** Pisis Simeon, pughu tovene: ‘ilooja.’ ‡ **29:34:** Pisis Levi pughu tovene: ‘ineep tunja ila.’ § **29:35:** Pisis Yuda pughu tovene: ‘napait.’ * **30:6:** Pisis Dan pughu tovene: ‘ingabiiz.’ † **30:8:** Pisis Naptali pughu tovene: ‘naparab ariana.’ ‡ **30:10-11:** Pisis Gat pughu tovene: ‘mbeb poia ivot.’ § **30:13:** Pisis Aser pughu tovene: ‘lolo poia kat.’

natug wa.” Tovenen mbonj tonenen, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighéen.

¹⁷ Maaron ilooj sunjuuj to Lea, ve iuuli apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim. ¹⁸ Tovenen Lea isaav ighaze: “You naghur liva mbesoonja tiou ila to azuwag, tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar. *

¹⁹ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim ve eez. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg mbeb poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo imuul payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatatu liim ve eez wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Zebulun. †

²¹ Muri ghero, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat iza Dina.

²²⁻²³ Ghero Maaron mata ingal Rael paam, ve ilooj sunjuuj toni. Tovenen iuul Rael ve apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. Tauto Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isob!” ²⁴ Eemoghon naghaze ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghero poia.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Yosep. ‡

Ataam to ngai to Yakop timasa tinim naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghero Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Olman, naghaze uyok payou, leso namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve taan tiou. ²⁶ Yom uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag toman ndinatug leso nimundig nila. Pasa, uraat to naghag payom, tauto naghod di ilat tiom wa.”

²⁷ Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o. Mbeb pida tivot tinim ghilalooj payou, ve naghilal naghaze yom ndamom payou, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg mbeb katindi. ²⁸ Tovenen naghaze nanguruut ghom uneep toman ghou. Yo, usaav gha-zoonja payou. Lolom ughaze naghag sa mbeb inim lem atia leso ituru taneep?”

²⁹ Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tuum uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom. Tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol. ³⁰ Muuj, lem ngai naol maau. Eemoghon you nanim naneep toman ghom, tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiom. Pale njez o naghag uraat pa nauul ndizwag ve ndinatug?”

³¹⁻³² Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghag lem sa?”

Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom irau ugham leg mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve vena? Irau uyok payou to aazne, ve nala nayou sipsip ndinatatu asosonjadi ve mekmek galgaliinj tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolog

pani. Ighaze uyok pa aliñag tonene, ghero naneep ve nanjin ngai tiom muul. ³³ Ve muri, yom irau unum ughita ngai to tineep toman ghou, leso uwatag ughaze you ngeu yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ugham payou. Ve ighaze ughita mekmek eta to galgaliinj maau, ma sipsip eta to asosoonja maau tilaghlaga toman ngai tiou, nene yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi.”

³⁴ Laban ilooj saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliñam.”

³⁵ Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveenj todi maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila igham mekmek nditamoot tisob to tinidi mbutmbutuuj, ve mekmek pangaar tisob to galgaliinj, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to asosonjadi. Ngai tisob tonowen, ye inguaaz di tila to tau ndinatatu, leso tingin di. ³⁶ Yesnja ndinatatu tigham ngai tonenen, ve tilaghlaga irau mbonj tol. Tilaghlaga tila le tivot ndug eez, ghero tineep ve tingin ngai todi izi tonowe. Ve Yakop ineep ve ingin ngai pida to Laban ipul di tizi tineep.

³⁷ Eemoghon Yakop igham ai boga mbiti pida, ve isoi ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuuj pisisoonja. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ghero ipayoon di tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye iwatag: nene sawa to ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai pangaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmek ve sipsip tinim pa tighun ya, tighita ai soiiij mbutmbutuuj tonowen, ghero ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai pangaar igharau ai tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaanj, tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuuj ve galgaliinj. ⁴⁰ Yakop ighur ndinatudi tonowen tineep sagan pa Laban ngai toni, leso tinim le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to nditamoot tighaze tiip pa ngai pangaar, Yakop ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni to mbutmbutuuj ve asosonjadi, leso tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuuj ve asosonjadi. Ye ighamgham tovene, le ngai toni timasa tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep sagan pa Laban toni.

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa to ngai tubudi tighaze tiip pa ngai pangaar, Yakop ipapayoon ai boga mbutmbutuuj tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. ⁴² Eemoghon sawa to ngai konkonjadi tighaze tiip pa ngai pangaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tovenen Yakop le ngai tubudi moghon. Ve Laban toni, nene konkonjadi moghon. ⁴³ Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliinj tau. Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesoonja toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve esele.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

* **30:18:** Pisis Isakar pughu tovene: ‘atia poia inepneep.’ Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: ‘igham ite paam.’

† **30:20:** Pisis Zebulun pughu tovene: ‘ipakur.’ ‡ **30:24:**

¹ Muri ghoru, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze Laban ndinatu tisavsaav tighaze: "Yakop tonowen, ye iyou mbeb to tamaan tisob tinim le wa. Mbeb toni to naol we, tisob tivot ila to tamaan moghon." ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo poia pani inimale muun maau.

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to nditamam ve nditimbun, ve uneep toman di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom." ⁴ Tovenen Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot toni izi paanu dige to ye inginngin ngai pani. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Aazne, you naghita tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muun maau. Eemoghon Maaron to taman inepneep toman ghou ve mata payou." ⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor alinja pa atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. ⁸ Sawa to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: 'Mekmek galgaliin pale tinim lem atia,' mekmek tisob tipoop galgaliin moghon. Ve sawa to ye ighaze: 'Mekmek mbutmbutuun pale tinim lem atia,' ghoru mekmek tisob tipoop mbutmbutuun moghon. ⁹ Ataam tonene, to Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham di tinim leg. ¹⁰ Sawa to ngai tighaze tiweer, you nagheen ve naghita vibiiin eez tovene: Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nene mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon. ¹¹ Ghoru anjela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze: 'Yakop!' Ve you nayok pa alinja naghaze: 'Taug nene.'

¹² "Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: 'Ngar naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nowe mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon.

¹³ 'Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Betel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to uneep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve ulin ngoreen izala pogho, ve umbua saveen ariana payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve umuul ula pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi pani.'" *Mbnp 28:18-22*

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoru Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: "Tama-mai, muri pale ipul mbeb toni eta inim lemai? Maau. ¹⁵ Ye mata ingal ghei muul maau. Ighita ghei inimale ndiliva sum-budi. Yom uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan suvuni ila wa. Yei nighita rita maau. ¹⁶ Mbaliin naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit toman ndinatuud mbeb

toit moghon. Poia, utaghon Maaron alinja to ye isavia payom."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyou ngai toni toman mbeb toni naol isob to igham di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoru ighur ndizuwa toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi, ve yesna timundig ve tila to Yakop tama Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Laban inep paanu maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi to tama Laban ighur di pa tingin ruum toni. ²⁰ Yakop ipaesia mundigiin todi pa Laban maau. Yes timundig inimale yongaaj, ve tila. ²¹ Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivool tila pa panja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarua lolooz to taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mboj ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tighaze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa. ²³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iyou sinj toni pida, ve yesna tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila tila le irau mboj liim ve ru. Ghoru tila tigharau di izi lolooz to Gileat. ²⁴ Eemoghon mboj tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Matam imosmoos pa alinjam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep."

²⁵ Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi ndug Gileat, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi to nepoon izi tonowe paam. ²⁶ Laban imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: "Ai, yom ugham ngar tonene payou pasa? Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve unguaz ndinatug livva tighau payou inimale yes ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to koiadi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pughu vena to ughau inimale yongaaj payou? Inimale usaav payou, tone nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto nakis ndinatug livva toman nditimbun nimadi maau, ve apul ghou. Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau. Ugham ngar to borouna! ²⁹ You tapirig irau nawaghamun gham. Eemoghon mboj, Maaron to tamam isaav payou ighaze: 'Matam imosmoos pa alinjam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.' Tauto tambana, ula. ³⁰ You nawatag: Ngar tiom iyaryaaj kat ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom. Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tingin ruum tiou?"

³¹ Yakop ipamuul Laban alinja ighaze: "You namatughez naghaze yom pale

unġuruut ndinatum liva payou. Tauto naghau inimale yonġaan.³² Eemoghon you nakankaan pa maaron tiom anunudi. Ighaze yom undeej tamtoġhon eta to iyub di, ye pale imaat. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoġhon toit tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeej mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughami.”

Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto ikankaan pani. *Mbnp 35:18-19*

³³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve ilooj ila Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve mbeez to yes ndiliva mbesooj ru, ve itiir mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeej maaron toni anunudi maau. Ghoru ilooj ila mbeez to Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.

³⁴ Eemoghon Rael iġgooz maaron kaaromja anunudi tonowen ilooj ila pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen mburuguuj to tineep ila mbeez to Rael lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.

³⁵ Ghoru Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: “O tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghooj to ndiliva igham ghou.” Tauto Laban ikaal le maau.

³⁶ Ghoru Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan Laban ighaze: “You namalaan pa sa tutuuj, ve naghama sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve utaghon ghou?” ³⁷ Aazne, yom utiir mbeb tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeej mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughuri ivot ghazooja ila tamtoġhon toit tisob tonene matadi ve tighita, leso tingabiiz saveej toit.

³⁸ “You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen, sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaanj todi poia moghon. Ve you naghan sipsip tiom eta sorok maau. ³⁹ Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighan sipsip tiom eta le imaat, you naghama sipsip tonowen ilat ve napatooja payom maau. Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip tiou. Pasa, yom usaav ariana payou tovene: Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma mbonj, you taug irau narabolini. ⁴⁰ Ndag, ndag ighaaz katin ghou. Ve mbonj, saut igham ghou namonjeej kat, ve nagheen pa matag rita maau.

⁴¹ “You naneep toman ghom ve nambesmbes payom irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. You naghama uraat irau ndaman saangul ve paan pa naghama ndinatum liva ru. Ve naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve eez muul, leso ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor alinjam pa atia tiou.

⁴² “Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron to tamaan Isak imatughez pani ve imbesmbees pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou maau, tone yom ughur ghou nanim toman nimag nġinija. Eemoghon Maaron ighita patajani tiou ve uraat tiina to naghama payom. Tauto mbonj ivot tiom ve iyaan ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveej

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isob, ghoru Laban ipamuul alija ighaze: “Ndiliva tonene, nene you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene, nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to tipoop di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale naghama vena padi? Tambaaja, tinim lem wa. ⁴⁴ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua saveej ariana, leso talup lolood inim ee moghon. Ve tagham nġar eta, leso tapariaan saveej mbuaanj toit ve mataad ingali.”

⁴⁵ Tauto Yakop igham yaam mala eez, ve ipayoonda inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaanj todi. ⁴⁶ Ghoru isaav pa ndiran toni ighaze tila tindou yaam pida. Yes tila tindou di le isob, ghoru tilup di, ve tigham ghanghaniij igharau yaam ndouj tonowen dige. ⁴⁷ Yaam ndouj tonenen, Laban iwaat iza ila yes Aramea alinjadi ighaze Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighaze: “Aazne, yaam ndouj tonene inee ila ituru sosood pa ipariaan saveej mbuaanj toit.” Tauto tiwaat yaam ndouj tonenen iza Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa. *

Pasa, Laban isaav tovene: “Ituru irau tawaghton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveej mbuaanj toit, ve ugham sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvai liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron ilooj saveej mbuaanj toit wa. Ve sa nġar to iit taghami inim nġozaan ve tamtoġhon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: “Ughita yaam ndouj ve yaam payondaan to naghur di tineep ila sosood. ⁵² Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei nġar toit. Leso mataad ingal saveej mbuaanj toit. Saveej tovene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa yaam ndouj tonene, ve you natal nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghou ne maau. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tingabiiz ghiit. Ighaze toit eta igham sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani.”

* **31:49-50:** Saveej Galet, nene Hibru alinjadi. Pughu tovene: ‘mbeb to ipariaan saveej.’ Ve saveej Mizpa pughu tovene: ‘ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.’

Laban isavsaav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesmbees pani ne iza pa ipariaan saveej mbuaan todi tonowen. ⁵⁴ Ghoru Yakop irab ngai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz daba inim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi siŋ todi tisob tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di ve tighanghan. Tighanghan le isob, ghoru tighen tonowe pa mbonj.

⁵⁵ Mbonjmaagh ndoromaanŋa, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditumbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveej pida, ghoru ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

32

Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau

¹ Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa. ² Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepoon." Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

³ Ghoru imbaan tamtoghon pida ighaze tigham avo ve timuuj tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suruvu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. ⁴ Ye ighur saveej padi ighaze: "Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: 'Mbesoonja tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagha Laban tikaria nepoon." Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim. ⁵ Ye le makau, esele, sipsip, mekmek, ve mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi. Tovenen imbaan ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, lesu ughami toman lolom poia."

⁶ Yakop isavsaav padi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Ye niila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve uloon! Yesŋa tamtoghon toni 400 tilaghaagha tinim tighaze tighita ghom."

⁷ Yakop iloon saveej todi, le matughezaan tiina ighami ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ngai toni tinim rouŋ ru. ⁸ Pasa, mata ingal tovene: "Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab rouŋ eez timaat, nene pale rouŋ ite irau tighau tila."

⁹ Ghoru Yakop isuj pa Maaron ighaze: "O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve taman Isak. Muuj, taum usaav payou ughaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve naneep toman siŋ tiou. Ve usaav payou ughaze yom pale ugham poian ghou ve naneep pooi. ¹⁰ Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Muuj, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagha. Eemoghon yom lolom ineep tiou, ve ugham poian ghou kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim

toman rouŋ tintina ru tonene. You poig irau to ugham ngar tovene payou maau.

¹¹ O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghou ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pame inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat. ¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveej to umbua toman ghou. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghou, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tini-male magargaar to te."

Mbnp

28:13-15

¹³ Yakop isuj le isob, ve ineep tonowe pa mbonj. Mbonjmaagh ghoru, ivureer ngai pida tila sagan ighaze ighur di timuuj tila to togha Esau. ¹⁴ Ngai tovene: Mekmek panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel panjaar tamoot ee saangul (30) toman ndinatudi. Makau panjaar tamoot ru (40), ve nditamoot saangul (10). Ve esele panjaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot saangul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tonowen tila ketoon ketoon, ve ighur di tila mbesoonja toni pida nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amuuj. Eemoghon alup gham pa laghoon malep. Alaagh sagan sagan pa taumim."

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav arianja pa mbesoonja to ilaagh imuuj tovene: "Ighaze toghag Esau inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze: 'Yom mbesoonja to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ngai ketoon tonanan to sei?' ¹⁸ Ighaze ye ighason ghom tovene, ghoru upamuul alinja ughaze: 'Ngai tonene, to mbesoonja tiom Yakop. Ye ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye tau ilaghaagha muri.'"

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveej raraate pa mbesoonja toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol, ve mbesoonja toni tisob to matadi pa ngai ketoonjati tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve isaav padi tovene: "Yam ala avot to toghag Esau, ghoru asavia saveej raraate moghon pani. ²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghaze: 'Olman, mbesoonja tiom Yakop ilaghaagha muri.'"

Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "You pale naghama mbeb naol tonene timuuj tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale lolo poia payou." ²¹ Tovenen mbeb naol to Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di timuuj tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi ndug tonenen pa mbonj.

Yakop yesuru Maaron titooov tapiridi

²² Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, Yakop imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria ru paam to mbesoonja toni, ve ndinatu saangul ve eez. Tila titaghon maghat to ya Yabok ve tivool tila pa panja ite. ²³⁻²⁴ Ye

ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbesooṅa toni tiyou mburuguuṅ toni pida, ve titaghon di tivool tila. Ve ye enḡeni ineeṅ tonowe pa mboṅ.

Inepneep, ve ṅgeu eez inim ve yesuru Yakop titooṅ tapiridi izi tonowe le ndugizau. ²⁵ ṅgeu tonowen ighita ighaze tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen irab Yakop ṅgoi le senḡaṅa ipas. ²⁶ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Upul ghou nala! Paam ndugizau.”

Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le irau ughur palotiṅ iza tiou, ghoru napul ghom ula.”

²⁷ Tovenen ṅgeu tonowen ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You izag Yakop.”

²⁸ ṅgeu tonowen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron ve tamtoghon atoov tapirimim le ulib padi wa.”* *Mbnp 35:10*

²⁹ Ghoru Yakop ighason ṅgeu tonowen ighaze: “Izam sei?”

ṅgeu tonowen ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?” Ghoru ighur palotiṅ iza to Yakop, ve ipuli ve ila.

³⁰ Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag, eemoghon namaat maau.” Tovenen iwaat ndug tonowen iza Peniel. † *Igham 24:11, 33:20*

³¹ Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel, ve ilaagh. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ṅgoi senḡaṅa ipas. ³² Pughu tonene, to muuṅ ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ṅgai minda to ipaak ila tua to ṅgoi ne maau. Pasa, ṅgeu tonowen irab Yakop ṅgoi le ipas.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandenḡon di

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita togha Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni 400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea, Rael, ve ndiliva mbesooṅa toni ru. ² Ye ighur ndiliva mbesooṅa toni ru toman ndinatudi timuuṅ, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di, ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri. ³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tau imuuṅ padi, ve inarua togha Esau ila. Ilaaghaagh ve iputput aghe pani irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve togha ilaan ṅarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru titan ⁵⁻⁶ Ghoru Esau mata ila le ighita yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason

Yakop ighaze: “Nowe sei masin to yamṅa anim ne?”

Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, nowe you mbesooṅa tiom ndinatug. Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni.” Ye isavsaav, ve ndiliva mbesooṅa toni ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput aghedi pa Esau. ⁷ Ve Lea toman ndinatu tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoru Yosep yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes paam tiput aghedi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: “Laak, yes ival to tipakeet ṅgai ve tinim peria tiou ne, pughu vena?”

Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you naghām di payom, leso ugham ghou toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: “Wai tazig, you narau mbeb to naol ne. Mbeb tiom ineeṅ.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yakop izoorndug ighaze: “Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou, ghoru ugham mbeb tisob to naghām di payom. Pasa, yom upatoṅ ṅgar to Maaron payou, ve lolom isamin ghou ve ugham ghou toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita naghom, nene inimale naghita Maaron nagho. ¹¹ Tovenen ugham mbeb to naghām di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron igham poian ghou ve igham leg mbeb katindi.”

Yakop izoorndug, tauto Esau lolo poia pa ṅgar toni, ve igham le mbeb tonowen. ¹² Ghoru Esau isaav ighaze: “Poia, amundig itiṅa tala.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuuṅ. Ughita. Ndipain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghoṅ wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴ Tovenen tiina tiou, yom umuuṅ, ve you toman ndipain ve ṅgai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghaagh pooi taghon ndipain ve ṅgai tapiridi, le nilat peria tiom izi ndug Seir.” ¹⁵ Tovenen Esau iyok pa Yakop saveṅ toni ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon tiou pida tineep toman ghom. Leso tinḡin gham ve yamṅa anim.”

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, aliṅam poia. Eemoghon yom upatoṅ ṅgar popoia naol payou wa. Ugham ṅgar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou tineep-neep.”

¹⁶ Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonowen, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yakop ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum

* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: ‘kaarom,’ ma ‘aghe gudu.’ Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: “Yesuru Maaron titooṅ tapiridi.” † **32:30:** Peniel pughu ‘Maaron nagho.’ * **33:17:** Sukot pughu tovene: ‘dur.’

eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ngai toni paam. Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot.*

¹⁸ Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepoon igharau ndug Sekem. ¹⁹ Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep pani ne ila to sinj to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem tama.)

Yo 4:5

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe, ve iwaat iza ighaze: 'El Eloie Israel.' †

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida to ndug Sekem. ² Amor to daba to ndug tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep taamdi. ³ Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen isavia saveej popoia pida pani, lesu irab ate, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴ Ve isaav pa tama Amor ighaze: "Taman, you lolog pa liva paghu tonowen kat. Ula to sinj toni, ve yamja agharaat saveej lesu navaii."

⁵ Yakop iloonj ngar mayanjiina to Sekem igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia saveej eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiinj ngai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan tau ve inaam di.

⁶ Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru tigharaat saveej. ⁷ Yakop ndinatu tiloonj ngar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa ngar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tighaze Sekem igham mayanjiina tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Natug Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itanj pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve ivai natug? ⁹ You naghita naghaze nene poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei pale nivai ndinatumin ndiliva, ve yam avai ndinatunai ndiliva. ¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yam taunim aghita lemim taan pida pa aneep pani. Leso itinja talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila inim." ¹¹ Ghoru Sekem imundig ve isaav pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene: "Ighaze lolomim toman ngar tiam inim tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale naghiam payam. ¹² Tovenen asavia liva atia payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale naghiam payam. Eemoghon ayok pa naghimi inim azuwag."

¹³ Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayanjiina to igham pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa Sekem yesuru tama Amor tighaze: ¹⁴ "Vana

maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa vene, igham mayanjiina payei. ¹⁵ Ataam ee moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit tasob rarateed, ghoru niyok pa saveej tiam, ¹⁶ ve niyok pa itinja tawavain ghiit, ve inepneep izi ndug tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze yam ayok pa ziroonj gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru natu Sekem tiloonj saveej todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene ngar poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem ipamundigin mbeb tononen saveeja. Pasa, ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, sinj to tama tisob titandag pani ve tiloonj alinja. ²⁰ Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila pa ndug to lupuuñ to igharau ataam avo ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug Sekem tighaze: ²¹ "Ndiran tonowen, ndiran luuma, ve tighaze itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida padi. Leso tilaghaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa mbeb todi, ve itinja irau tawavain ghiit. ²² Eemoghon yes tiyoon ariana pa mbeb ee moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob le rarateed animale yes, ghoru tiyok pa tineep toman ghiit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²³ Ighaze tataghon ngar todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham ngai todi to ghaniinj ve to uraat, toman mburuguuñ todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam taunim asaav. Vena, tayok pa ngar todi, ma maau?" ²⁴ Yes to paanu tiloonj saveej to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok. Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

²⁵ Uraat to ziroonj di isob, ve mbonj inim tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tineepneep toman yabyabuñ tiina sone. Ghoru Yakop ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu, timundig toman buza todi, ve tiloonj tila ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa ngar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat. ²⁶ Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru pa buza ve timaat. Ghoru tigham livudi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Ghoru Yakop ndinatu pida anadi timundig ve tilaan muri tiloonj tila ndug Sekem, ve tiyou mbeb to yes to tirab di timaat ne, inim yatuunj ngar samia to tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, esele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliinj ve mbeb todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbeb todi to inepneep paanu, ve mbeb to uum paam, eta inepneep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tononen, le Yakop ate yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ig-

† 33:20: 'El Eloie Israel,' pughu tovene: 'Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.'

haze: “Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighita ghou tighaze you ngeu samiag kat, ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau.”³¹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale nipul ngeu tonowen igham tovene pa livumai inimale ye liva to ataam?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel

¹ Muri ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou. You Maaron to navot tiom indeen sawa to yom ughau pa togham Esau.” *Mbnp 28:11-17*

² Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep ighaze: “Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob tilaledi, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaanŋ ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogiŋa popoia.”³ Ghoru tamundig ve tazala pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to pataŋani igham ghou, ye iloon sunjuuŋ tiou ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala naneepp pani, ye ineepp toman ghou ve mata payou.”

⁴ Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaronŋa todi anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pandood tizi pa taliŋadi, ve tighur di tila to Yakop. Ghoru ye itavia di ila ai tiina eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyoon igharau ndug Sekem.⁵ Ghoru timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaan tiina ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa malmal maau.⁶ Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus ineepp ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite Betel.⁷ Ghoru Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni tonowe.

⁸ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbe-soonŋa to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyoon igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai tonowen iza tighaze “Ai to tanjiiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: “Yom izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat

ghom Israel.” Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza paghu Israel. *Mbnp 32:28*

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu tiom.¹² Taan tonene, muuŋ nambua saveeŋ toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale naghama padi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:4-8*

¹³ Maaron isavsavv toman Yakop le isob, ghoru ipuli, ve imuul iza ila.¹⁴ Yakop ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron isavsavv pani, leso inim ghilaloon pa ndug tonowen. Ve ilin vaen izala yaam tonowen pogho inim watoonrau, ve ilin ngoreeŋ izala pogho paam.¹⁵ Ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ghoru Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze ipoop. Popaan toni ipataŋan kat.¹⁷ Sawa to yabyabuun tiina kat ighami, liva to ipapopani isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite.”¹⁸ Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoru iyavan, ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni.* Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze Benyamin.¹⁹ Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia izi ataaam to ila pa ndug Eprata ne dige. (Eprata, iza ite Betelem.)²⁰ Ghoru Yakop ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloon pa naal to Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.

²¹ Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez. Nduŋ tonowen, ruum daba mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoru igharaat ina to nepoon tonowe.

²² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar to ighami, tama Israel iloon varu paam. *Mbnp 49:4*

Yakop ndinatu

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saangul ve ru tivot tovene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba, ghoru Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun.²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin.²⁵ Bila to liva mbe-soonŋa to Rael, ye ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali.²⁶ Ve Silpa to liva mbe-soonŋa to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

Isak imaat

* **35:18:** Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: 'natug to napoopa toman lolog ipataŋan'. Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: 'natug to nimag waan' o 'natug to pale ineepp pooli.'

²⁷ Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kiriat Arba. (Kiriat Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug tonowen, to muuj Abaram yesuru Isak tineep tinim loom pani.) *Mbnp 13:18*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoru imaat ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni pida to timaat muuj wa. Ndaman toni irau (180), ghoru imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau papaghu toni

¹ Nene pitiŋ to Esau toman papaghu toni. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon, ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael natu liva, ve Nebaiot liva.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. ⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Muri ghoru, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndinatu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep tomani, ve ŋgai ve mburuguuj toni tisob to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila inep saguan pa tazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasa, Yakop yesuru Esau ŋgai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁸ Tovenen Esau ila inep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

⁹ Nene pitiŋ to Esau papaghu toni. Esau inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. ¹⁰ Esau ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹² Elipas ivai liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹³ Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila tineep izi ndug todi eŋaŋa, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi

ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye Ana natu liva.

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi.

Seir papaghu toni

²⁰⁻²¹ Ngeu eez inep izi taan suruvu to Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.

²³ Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tonene, to inginŋin ese to tama izi ndug balim, ve indeen ya tuntuu eez tonowe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tonenen, to tiŋŋin yes Ora, ve tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma izadi

³¹ Muuj, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta sone, yes kinik tonene tiŋŋin taan suruvu to Edom.

³² Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to ingin taan suruvu to Edom muuj. Ndug toni iza Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra. ³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa taan suruvu to yes Temana. ³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat natu Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparab izi taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. ³⁶ Aad imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham ina. Saul ndug toni Reobot. Ndug tonowen igharau ya tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ghoru Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna,

Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tonenen, to tinim ndimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi taan to Kanaan to muuj tama Isak ineep inim loom pani. ² Nene kamos to Yakop toman ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni irau saangul liim ve ru (17), yesja nditogha pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndinatudi tila tingin ngai todi. Sawa pida, ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor, ghoru Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

³ Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoru azuwa Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonogiija mala eez to bodeeja popoia kat. ⁴ Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia saveej poia eta pani maau.

Yosep vibiiñ toni

⁵⁻⁷ Mboñ eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoru ipaesia vibiiñ toni pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, aloon vibiiñ tiou. You navib tovene: Iit tanepneep ila uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniiñ. Mala maau ve aniiñ poos tiou imundig iza iyoon denja, ve aniiñ poos tiam tisob tinim tiyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput aghedi pani.”

⁸ Yosep nditogha tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai! Yom upakur ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tovenen saveej to ye isavia pa vibiiñ toni, igham di atedi yabyab kat pani. *Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18*

⁹ Muri ghoru, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia vibiiñ toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, aloon vibiiñ tiou ite. You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum saangul ve eez tinim tiput aghedi payou.”

¹⁰ Yosep tama ve nditogha tiloon vibiiñ toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: “Wai! Sa vibiiñ tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam, toman nditogham, ve tazim kainanjen pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?”

¹¹ Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveej toni, ve ighamgham ngar pa pughu.

Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha tila ndug Sekem dige, lesa matadi pa ngai to tamandi tonowe. ¹³ Tovenen olman Israel

isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloon. Nditogham tinginngin ngai toit to ndug Sekem dige we. You naghaze nambaanj ghom ula ungin di.”

Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. Pale nala.”

¹⁴ Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ula ughita nditogham ve ngai toit. Nepoon todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma maau? Ghoru, umuul unum upaes payou.” Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. ¹⁵ Ye ilaghaagh ila le ngeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze: “Ukaal sei?”

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nakaal nditoghag toman ngai tiei. Ighaze yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoru usaav payou.”

¹⁷ Ngeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wais, unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa. Eemoghon naloon tighaze tila pa ndug Dotan.”

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le indeen di izi ndug Dotan. ¹⁸ Ilaghaagh mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita. Tovenen tiwasavon di pa tirabi imaat. ¹⁹ Tighaze: “Aghita! Ngeu to ighita vibiiñ naol, tauto inim we! ²⁰ Tala tarabi imaat, ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya tainj eta. Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoru taghaze: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Ngai sagsag eta avaat ighani wa.’ Ghoru taneep ve taghita: Vibiiñ toni pale anonja ivot vena?”

²¹ Eemoghon Ruben iloon saveej todi, ve ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Tarabi imaat malep. ²² Taumim agham sinj pani, nene poia maau. Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya tainj saambu tonene. Tarabi imaat malep.” Ruben isavia saveej tonene, pasa ighaze ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Leso muri, ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.

²³ Yosep ila peria todi, ghoru timundig, tisavagi, ve tiduum nonogiija toni to monenjaan to bodeeja popoia izi. ²⁴ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipiyaava izila ya tainj saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen, lolo nginiija. Ya ipot ila maau. ²⁵ Ruben ipul di, ve ila ilaghaagh mala ris, ve yes pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi aniiñ. Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. ²⁶ Yuda ighita ndiran tonenen, ve isaav pa nditogha ve nditazi ighaze: “Aghita. Ighaze iit tarab taziid tonene imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit vena? ²⁷ Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham sinj

pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit sinj ee moghon.” Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh pa rauliinj, tila tivot todi, ghoru Yosep nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa yaam silva irau tamoot ee. Ghoru yes Midiana tighami, ve yesja tizila pa Isip. *Mbanj 7:9*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim peria ya taij tonenen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep nagho maau, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiija toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi ighaze: “Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale naghmag vena?” ³¹ Ghoru timundig ve tirab mekmek natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiija to Yosep ilooj ila ve tipeli pa mekmek sinji. ³² Le isob, ghoru timundig ve timuul tila to tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, yei nindeej nonogiija tonene. Ughilaala. To natum Yosep, ma to ngeu ite paam?”

³³ Tamandi ighilaal nonogiija tonowen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, nene natug ghoru nonogiija toni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa.”

³⁴ Yakop lolo ipatanjan kat pa natu Yosep. Tovenen ireep nonogiija toni, ve imoj ve itanjan pani irau sawa mala. ³⁵ Ndinatu ve ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titoova pa tirab ate. Eemoghon ye ilooj di maau. Itanjan, ve isavsaav ighaze: “You pale natanjan pa natug tovene le namaat ve natagho ni nazila ndug to mateenja paam.” Tovenen Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok tanjiiz pani.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoru anadi tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesooja sorok to ngeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to tinjin kinik ruum toni.

38

Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar

¹ Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul tonjetaz toni, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. ²⁻³ Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolo pani. Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azuwa tighen ve liva apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er. ⁴ Muri ghoru, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.

⁶ Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba Er ighaze ivai, ghoru tama igham Kanaan tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. ⁷ Eemoghon Yoova ighita Er ighaze ye ngeu samia. Tovenen irabi imaat.

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze: “Yom irau utaghon tutuunj toid, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood.”

⁹ Eemoghon Onan iwatag: Ighaze tiipoop, natu tonenen irau igham ye iza maau. Pale igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to yesuru liva tonenen tighen, ye ipul ya toni imalin izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta pa togha sob. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighaze Onan ngar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab Onan imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar ighaze: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom unum naar. Umuul ula uneep to tamam, ve usanja natug Sela le inim olman irau vaiuunj, ghoru uvaii.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa natu Sela pale paam inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa liva Tamar imuul ila ineep toman tama.

¹² Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoru Yuda azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda ineepneep le sawa toni to mojinj isob, ghoru yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuunj wa. Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau iyok pani pa ivai natu Sela maau. Ye ilooj tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen iduduum nonogiija toni to mojinj izi, indudi pa nonogiija toni ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoop nagho pani. Ghoru ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug Enaim igharau ataam tina to ila pa ndug Timna, ve isanja rawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria. Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige, eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoop nagho. Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia tiou?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Muri pale nasaangoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom.”

Tamar iyok pa alinja ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom eta to aazne inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaanj tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze usangoor mekmek inim, ghoru napamuul mbeb tiom ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale naghmag lem sa?”

Tamar ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Ugham leg mbeb to mosim ineep ila, toman waara to umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi.” Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani. Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. ¹⁹ Ghoru Tamar imundig

39

ila, ve iduduum uli to ipoon nagho pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiija toni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Yuda ighur mekmek natu eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaanja ila to liva tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli pani inim ghilaloon pa saveej mbuaan toni. Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. ²¹ Tovenen ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: “Ou, liva to ataam to muuj inepneep izi ataam dige tonene, ila vena?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ee-e, liva eta tovene inep sualen maau.”

²² Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighaze: “Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau. Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze liva to ataam eta inep nowe maau.”

²³ Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tambanja paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniinj, pale tamtoghon tijnj pait. Mbeb tiou to liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le. Pasa, you natoova pa nasangoor le mekmek natu, eemoghon yom undeeja maau.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoru Tamar varu ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: “Rawam liva ilaghlagh sorok le apo.”

Yuda iloonj saveej tonene, ve imundig ve isaav arija ighaze: “Ala aghami ivot ila pumuri, atavun yab, ve apiyaava izala yab ighani!” ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to tigham Tamar tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ipul di tizi toni, ve isangoor di timuul tila toni toman aliija tovene: “You apog sorok maau. You apog ila to ngeu to mosi toman waara ve titi toni tonene. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal mbeb toni. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Nene sosor to liva tonowen maau. Nene you to nanim pughu pani. Pasa, animale naghama natug Sela pani ve ivaii, tone patanani tonene irau ivot maau.” Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa Tamar maau. Ve muri, Yuda ila toni muul maau.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilaal tighaze booga ru tineep ila apo. ²⁸ Ye ipoop booga tonenen, ve eez nima ivot peria. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar, imbit waar kaviana ila nima, ve ighaze: “Nene ngeu aidaba tonene.” ²⁹ Eemoghon pain tonowen nima goronja imuul ila, ve mala maau ita ite imuuj izi. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: “Wai, yom usipiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoornidug gha uvot unum!” Tauto tiwaat iza Peres. *Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33*

³⁰ Ghoru ita ite to timbit waar kaviana ila nima, ana izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

Maaron inep toman Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi Isip, ghoru tigholia inim mbesooja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip. Ye daba to yes ndaaba to tinjin kinik ruum toni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova inepneep toman Yosep, ve ighurghur poia toni izaza toni. Tovenen uraat toni to ye ighamghami izi ruum to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar ighita tovene: Maaron inep toman Yosep, ve iuluuli le uraat toni isob ilaan poia. Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve ighuri inim nginiinj pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni tisob. ⁵ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Potipar, toman ruum, ngai, uum, ve mbeb toni tisob. Pasa, Yosep ndamo pani. ⁶ Tovenen Potipar ipul mbeb toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa injin di, ve mata ila padi muul maau. Aniin to ye tau ighani, mbeb tonene moghon to Potipar injini.

Yosep iyoon arija pa tovaanj

Yosep, ye ngeu nabiu taamdi. ⁷ Sawa eez, Potipar azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze itoova. Tovenen imbuura ighaze yesuru tigheen.

⁸ Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau, ve ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa tiina tiou Potipar, ye inumeer ghou kat. Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ruum toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata ila padi muul maau. ⁹ You nanim daba pa ruum tonene animale ye tau. Ve yom moghon, to ye ingalsekin ghou payom. Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa yom. Ighaze nataghon alinjam ve naghama njar samia tonene, pale poia? Maau. Nene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron mata.” ¹⁰ Sawa naol, Potipar azuwa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighaze yesuru tigheen. Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau. Ve ila igharai paam maau.

¹¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep iloonja ila ruum lolo ighaze igham uraat toni. Ve sawa tonenen, mbesooja ite paam inep maau. ¹² Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh injarua ila, itak nonogiija toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa, unum ituru tagheen lak!” Eemoghon Yosep ipul nonogiija toni tonowen izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. *1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22*

¹³ Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul nonogiija toni inep ila nima, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen imboob pa mbesooja pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag igham Hibru taamdi tonowen inim inep toman ghii, ve aazne ye igham mayanjiija tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. Eemoghon you namboob alinjam tiina, tauto

imatughez, ve ipul nonogiija toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.”

¹⁶ Ghoru ikis nonogiija to Yosep, ve isarjan azuwa Potipar inim. ¹⁷ Potipar inim ivot, ghoru azuwa ipaes pani ighaze: “Ai, Hibru taamdi to yom ughami inim ineep toman ghiit, ye igham mayanjiija tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon you namboob alinjag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiija toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁹ Nene ngar to mbesoonja tiom tonowen igham payou.”

Potipar iloonj saveenj toni, le ate yabyab kat. ²⁰ Tovenen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ruum tonowen, yes to tizorzoor kinik aliija, ghoru tizeev di tiloonj tila.

Yosep ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo

²¹ Yosep inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. Inepneep tomani, ve iuluuli. Tauto daba to ingin ruum to yabyabuuj ne lolo poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuri pa ingin ndita pida to yesnja tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Sa uraat to ighaze ivot, nene Yosep igham pooz pani. ²³ Daba to ingin ingin ruum to yabyabuuj, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima, ve mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova inepneep toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob to Yosep ighami, nene ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 1:3*

40

Yosep ivotia vibiiij ru pughudi

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tonowen, eez ingin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziij mberet. ²⁻³ Yesuru tigham kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ye ighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ruum tonowen, yes ndaaba to tingingin ruum to kinik ne, daba todi mata pani. Ve Yosep ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo paam. ⁴ Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa ingin ndiran ru tonenen.

⁵ Uraata ru tonenen tineepneep le mboj eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiiij to yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite.

⁶ Mboj maagh, Yosep ila ingig di. Ye ighita naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi patajani. ⁷ Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “You naghita gham naghomim poia maau. Vena, lemim patajani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Mboj, yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ineep sualen pa ivotia vibiiij tiei pughudi ne maau.”

Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveenj tiam, nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia vibiiij pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiiij tiam payou ve naloonj di.”

⁹ Tovenen uraata to ingin ya vaen to kinik, isavia vibiiij toni pa Yosep ighaze: “Vibiiij tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen eez iyoon ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tonowen mata supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoru rikia moghon irug, ve anonja ivot, ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ghoru naghama pida, ve napiis suru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep iloonj vibiiij toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vibiiij tiom, pughu tovene: Ai vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mboj tol. ¹³ Mboj tol inim ila, ghoru tinim iza. Pasa, kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom pale ungin ya vaen, ve ugham pani ve ighun inimale muuj ughamghami. ¹⁴ Ve uloonj. Sawa to nepoonj tiom poia muul, matam ingal ghou, ve usavia patajani tiou tonene pa kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to yabyabuuj tonene, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, taug lolog ve nanim ndug tonene maau. You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve tikis ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoghon pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve naghama sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur ghou naloonj nanim ruum to yabyabuuj tonene sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata to ingin uraat to moziij mberet, iloonj Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiiij toni pughu le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiiij toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You pama naghita vibiiij eez. Vibiiij tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nangud di. Nakaral tol tonowen, tivon pa mberet. ¹⁷ Nakaral to ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik tineep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim, ve tighanghan mberet tonowen le isob.”

¹⁸ Yosep iloonj vibiiij toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, vibiiij tiom tonene, pughu tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mboj tol. ¹⁹ Mboj tol inim ila, ghoru kinik imbut motin luam, ve tisaroon patum izala imonau ila ai. Ghoru man tiroov tilat, ve tighan mindam.”

²⁰ Saveenj to Yosep tonene, anonja ivot. Mboj tol inim ila, ghoru tiza pa sawa to kinik tina ipoopa. Tovenen kinik igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob tinim tilup di ve tighanghan. Ghoru imbaaj ila pa uraata to ingin ya vaen toni, toman ita ite to ingin uraat to moziij mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim peria, ghoru kinik ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ²¹ ve ighur ngeu to ingin ya vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima inimale muuj ighamghami. ²² Eemoghon ita ite to ingin uraat to moziij mberet, tirabi imaat ve tisaroon paatu izala imonau ila ai. Tovenen mbeb to ivot ne, denja itaghon Yosep saveenj toni. ²³ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin ya vaen to

kinik, mata ingal Yosep maau. Lolo imaagh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vibiin, ve Yosep ivotia vibiin toni pughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru kinik to Isip ighita vibiin. Ivib tovene: Anunu iyondyood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ³ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to konkonjñadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoru tinjarua makau tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di. ⁴ Makau konkonjñadi tonowen timundig ve tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ghoru izi igheen ve ivib muul. Ighita yagon anoja liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anoja tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ⁶ Mala maau ve yagon anoja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoja tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntuu to ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ⁷ Ghoru yagon kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoja to tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene, ghoru imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, you avaat navib."

⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru kinik igham njar naol pa vibiin toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaan ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ngara to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni, ghoru isavia vibiin toni ru padi ve tiloona, ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

⁹ Tighamgham njar pa vibiin toni ve tinepneep, ve mbesoonja to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep. Tovenen isaav pa kinik ighaze: "O kinik, ghara matag ingal sosor tiou eez. ¹⁰ Muun, yeru mbesoonja tiom to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, nigham ghom atem yabyab ris. Tovenen yom ughur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun to daba to yes ndaaba ingini. ¹¹ Nineep tonowe, ve mbon eez, yeru nivib. Eemoghon vibiin tiei ru raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ¹² Sawa tonenen, ngeu paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineeep toman ghei. Ye mbesoonja to daba to yes ndaaba to tingin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiin tiei ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. ¹³ Le saveen toni anoja ivot. Yom ughur ghou muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom urabi imaat, ve usaron paatu izala imonau ila ai."

¹⁴ Kinik iloon saveen tonene, ve imbaan uraata toni tila ighaze tigham Yosep inim. Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Yosep igharaat tau le

isob, ghoru ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You naghita vibiin ru, ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia ghom payou tovene: Ighaze uloon vibiin to tamtoghon eta, yom irau uvotia pughu."

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: "You taug naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau ivotia vibiin tiom pughu. Leso uwatag ataam to uneep pooi."

¹⁷ Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiin toni pa Yosep ighaze: "You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ¹⁹ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to konkonjñadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muun ve inim, you naghita makau samia eta tovene ineeep izi taan Isip ne maau. ²⁰ Makau konkonjñadi tonowen, timundig ve tighan suvun makau to popoia ve tubudi ne. ²¹ Eemoghon apodi idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa inepneep raraate inimale muun. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiin tonene le isob, ghoru namundig matag iyaryaar.

²² "Ghoru nazi nagheen, ve navib muul. Naghita yagon anoja liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anoja tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ²³ Mala maau ve naghita yagon anoja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoja tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntuu ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ²⁴ Yagon anoja kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoja to popoiadi le tisob. Naghita vibiin ru tonene, le nagham njar naol. Tauto nambaan ila pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiin tiou ru tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau."

²⁵ Yosep iloon vibiin ru tonowen, ve isaav pa kinik ighaze: "Vibiin tiom ru, pughudi ee moghon. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot. ²⁶ Makau liim ve ru to popoiadi kat, ve yagon anoja liim ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon. Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau samsamia liim ve ru to konkonjñadi kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagon anoja kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tuntuu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai, nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Mbeb tonene, nene inimale nasaav payom. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

²⁹ "Uloon. Ndaman liim ve ru tonene, aniiñ pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip, ve yam araua kat pa aniiñ. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru pitool tiina kat pale ivot, ve ineeep irau ndaman liim ve

ru muul. Pitoool tonowen pale iwaghamun taan tiam, ve tamtoghon tisob to Isip pale lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniiñ ivot tiina. ³² Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze mala maau, pale igham mbeb tonene ivot. Tauto igham ghom ughita vibiiñ ru to pughudi ee moghon.

³³ "O kinik, yom irau ughita ngeu eta to le ghilaloon, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb. Leso ughuri inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yom irau ughur le ulaanja pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to nginiñ taan tiina to Isip. Ndamani liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes irau tingoog aniiñ pida, leso ingin gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataan tovene: Aniiñ naol to tivot pa ndamani liim ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim ndouñ liim. Le isob, ghoru tighur ndouñ eez ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve paan ineeñ pa tamtoghon tighan. ³⁵ Tovenen ndamani liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes ulaanja tonowen pale tigham naghom, ve tingoog aniiñ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip, ve tingin poiiani. ³⁶ Leso aniiñ tonowen ineeñ ve isaan pa ndamani liim ve ru to pitoool tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, yes Isipa irau pitoool di ve timatmaat maau."

³⁷ Kinik toman ndiran ngara to tingin uraat toni, tiloon Yosep saveen toni, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ghoru kinik imundig, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron avuvu ineeñ tomani, ve ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ngeu ite paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau."

³⁹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Yom, to Maaron ipaghazonan ghom pa mbeb tonene. Irau nandeeñ ngeu ite paam to le ghilaloon, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb inimale yom ne maau. ⁴⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan tiou isob. Tamtoghon tiou tisob pale tiloon alinam, ve titaghoñi. Ve you kinik moghon, to yom uneeñ ila sambag. Ngeu ite paam ingin ghom maau." *Mbanj 7:10*

⁴¹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: "Aazne, you naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip." ⁴² Ve iduduun ring toni to tau mosi ineeñ ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima. Ve igham Yosep le nonogiija pisosoonja eez to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbeb inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne ila Yosep lua. ⁴³ Ghoru ipul karis toni ite inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilandaad pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuñmuuñ pani, ve timboboob tighaze: "Aloon! Tiina tiam, tauto inim ne! Yam asob apud aghemim pani!"

Kinik igham tovene, leso ival tisob to Isip tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Uloon. You kinik to Isip.

Aazne ve ila, tamtoghon to Isip irau tigham mbeb eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi, ghoru tighami."

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ngeu eez, iza Potipera, natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa. Potipera tonowen, ye ngeu to watoonraa to ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndamani toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ye ipamundigin uraat to kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul kinik, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug to Isip, ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi. *Lu 3:23*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndamani liim ve ru to aniiñ tiina ivot, aniiñ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ingoog aniiñ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuuñ aniiñ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye ighamgham tovene: Aniiñ to ighaze itub igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni tighuri iloon ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ to ndug tonenen. ⁴⁹ Tovenen Yosep ingoog aniiñ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale magargaar to te, le irau tinini maau. Pasa, aniiñ katindi kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoru pitoool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat natu aidaba iza Manase. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: "Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa patanjani tiou toman sij tiou wa." ⁵² Ve natu muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: "You nanepneep sualen, ve patanjani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb popoia tivot inim tiou."

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Aniiñ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndamani liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ndamani liim ve ru to pitoool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen toni. Pitoool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiñ. Eemoghon muri ghoru, pitoool tonowen iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen titaj roran kinik pa adi aniiñ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Anim tiou malep. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia payam, yam aloonja ve ataghoñi."

⁵⁶ Pitoool ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug tisob to Isip, ghoru Yosep ikaak ataan pa ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitoool iwaghamun tamtoghon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitoool ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau. Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat. Tovenen ndug ndug tilala Isip ve tigholghol adi aniiñ ila to Yosep. *Yo 6:35,51*

42

Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ

¹ Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tighaze aniiñ inepneep izi Isip. Tovenen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: "Ai, yam

awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa?
² You naloon tighaze aniiñ ineep izi Isip. Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniiñ. Leso tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar.”

³ Tovenen Yosep nditogha saangul tigharaat di pa laghoon, ve timundig ve tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemoghon Yakop inguruut Yosep tazi Benyamin ineep. Pasa, ate katia pani ighaze yesña tila, nene pale mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuñ. ⁵ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida tamtoghonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala Isip pa gholiñ adi aniiñ, tilala toni. Tauto sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruwa tila, tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilaal di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham inimale ye ngeu to ndug ite ve ikankaan padi. Tovenen isaav ariana padi inimale njaroon di ighaze: “Ai, yam to sa ndug? Anim pasa?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniiñ.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal nditogha. Eemoghon yes tighilaala maau. ⁹ Ye mata ingal vibiñ toni to muuñ ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

¹⁰ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, tiina tiei, yei ninim pa ngar tovene maau. Yei mbesoonja tiom, ninim pa nighol amai aniiñ moghon. ¹¹ Yei sandiri maau. Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon.”

¹² Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

¹³ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu. Muuñ, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej, tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri! Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila kinik to Isip iza tovene: ¹⁵ You pale natoov gham, ve nakis gham aneep sualen le irau tazimim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot tiou. ¹⁶ Tovenen ambaañ tamtoghon tiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim. Ve yam pida, pale asob aloñ ala ruum to yabyabuñ, ve aneep ve asañan di le tinim tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveej tiam onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariana

payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!”
¹⁷ Ye isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuñ, ve tineep irau mboñ tol.

¹⁸ Mboñ tol tonenen isob, ghoru Yosep ila ingig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze nataghon ngar toni. Tovenen you pale naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene, ighaze yam ataghoñi, nene pale aneep pooi. ¹⁹ Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom payou maau, you pale nakis tamtoghon tiam eez ineep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo. Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol anim aniiñ, ve aghami amuul ala pa nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. ²⁰ Ghoru agham tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamña amuul anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveej tiam onoon, ve irau amaata maau.”

Yes tiloon saveej toni, ve tiyok pani. ²¹ Ghoru timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sosor to muuñ tagham pa taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa, sawa to taghur patañani pani, ve itañ roran ghiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon iit taloonja maau. Tauto aazne, patañani inaruwa ghiit.”

²² Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze: “Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon yam aloñ ghou maau. Tauto aazne, siñ toni atia iza toit.”

²³ Sawa to tisavsaav, Yosep neneña, ve ilonloñ di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau. Pasa, ye igham inimale ye iwatag aliñadi maau, ve isavsaav padi ila ngeu ite to itor-toor saveej ila yes aliñadi. ²⁴ Ye iloon di tisavsaav, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itañ. Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itañ. Itañ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsaav toman di muul. Ghoru isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

²⁵ Yosep igham saveej pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze tinog aniiñ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tivon. Ve tipamuul yes enaena yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiñ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila tigham uraat itaghoñ Yosep aliña. ²⁶ Ghoru Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiñ toman mburuguuñ todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. ²⁷ Tilaghaagh tila le mboñ izi, tovenen tizi tigharaat inadi pa ghenoon. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniiñ. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. ²⁸ Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: “Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo.”

Yes tilooj aliŋa, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tighaze: “Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?”

Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoru tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. ³⁰ Tighaze: “Wai tamamai, daba to ingin taan to Isip, ye ngeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveeŋ ariana imale njarooŋ ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindangat taan todi. ³¹ Eemoghon yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau. Yei ndiran to saveeŋ onoon. ³² Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muuŋ, yei saanŋul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam pale apul tiam eez izi ineep toman ghou, ve yam pida aghol amim aniiŋ, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim ingal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamŋa anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoru napul ngeu tiam to ineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.’”

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoru tigham nakaral todi tighaze tiliiŋ aniiŋ izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes eŋaena tighita yaam todi ineep ila nakaral todi todi. Yesŋa tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. ³⁶ Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanjaŋi naol to izaza tiou!”

³⁷ Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: “Tamaŋ, ulooŋ. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamin inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia.”

³⁸ Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ye eŋgeni kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve patanjaŋi eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa.”

43

Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip

¹ Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. ² Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tighanghan aniiŋ to ndinatu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniiŋ. ³ Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tamaŋ, ngeu tonowen imogheer pa saveeŋ maau. Ye isaav ariana kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. ⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benyamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniiŋ. ⁵ Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav ariana payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeiŋa nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau.”

⁶ Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: “Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham patanjaŋi tiina kat payou!”

⁷ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa siŋ tiei ighaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?’ Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni. Ve ngar toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul ighaze: “Tamaŋ, uyokia pain tonene payou lak! Leso yeiŋa nizila Isip, ve nighol aad aniiŋ. Pa vene, pitool ghiit ve tasob tamatmaat. Yamŋa nditimbun, ve yei paam. ⁹ You nambua saveeŋ ariana toman ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze naghami imuul inim iyoon ila matam maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve namaad saveeŋ toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ¹⁰ Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa savsaveeŋ maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza ninim pae ru wa.”

¹¹ Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze: “Tambaŋa. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam maau, ghoru aghami ve yamŋa ala. Ve agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene imale naunaŋ to vuzidi popoia, toman ai anona popoia, bagil suru, anjar, ve mbeb pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam, ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba tonowen ve arab ate. ¹² Ve agham yaam tiam mungina to tipamuula izila nakaral tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve ala. Yaam mungina tonowen, aghuri imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaat matadi ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila nakaral tiam lolodi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tonene paam ve yamŋa amundig ve ala to daba tonowen. ¹⁴ Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, pale igham ngeu tonowen lolo isamin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene payam.

Leso yamṅa amuul anim. Ve ighaze maau, tambaṅa. Nazi nanim mandaat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip ate, toman yaam muṅgina ve paghu pida paam, ve yesṅa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tyyoon ila mata, ve ye ighita Benyamin inim toman di paam. Tovenen isaav pa mbesooṅa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Ugham ndiran tonene tila ruum tiou, ve urab ṅga eta, ve ugharaat amai aniiṅ. Leso yeiṅa nighan pa ndag maatu.” ¹⁷ Tovenen mbesooṅa tonowen itaghon Yosep aliṅa, ve igham Yosep nditogha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaan tina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze: “Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral toit, tauto avaat saveṅ igham ghiit. Avaat paghu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesooṅa toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le.”

¹⁹ Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav pa mbesooṅa to ingin Yosep ruum toni tighaze: ²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveṅ ris payom. Muuṅ, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol amai aniiṅ. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila ve atemai izi ataam luvuṅa, nikaak nakaral tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob ineeṅ ila nakaral tiei avodi. Ye i nikanakaan pa sei to ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam muṅgina tonowen ninim nighaze nighuri imuul ilat. Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa nighol amai aniiṅ pani.”

²³ Eemoghon mbesooṅa tonowen ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Ai, agham ṅgar naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam to muuṅ aghami anim aghol aniiṅ pani, nene naghama wa. Maaron tiam to yamṅa tamamim ambesmbees pani, ye tau avaat ingooz lemim mbaliiṅ tonenen izila nakaral tiam lolodi.”

Yesṅa tisavsaav le isob, ghoru mbesooṅa tononen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri ila todi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ghoru igham di tilooṅ tila ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru yesṅa tiina toni tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbeb popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve tisanṅ.

²⁶ Ndag maatu, ghoru Yosep inim peria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbeb popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di tila toni, ghoru tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason di pa nepoon todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi ighaze: “Vena, tamamim to muuṅ apaesia payou, ye ineeṅ pooi, ma maau? Olman imaat, ma ineeṅ?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, tamamai to mbesooṅa tiom ne, mbeb eta ighami maau. Ye ineeṅ pooi.” Ghoru tighur naghodi izila pa taan muul pa tipakuri. ²⁹ Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Tazimim to muuṅ asavia payou, tau tonanan?” Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom.” ³⁰ Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve rismoghon tone itaṅ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve ilooy ila ruum lolo ite ve itaṅ. ³¹ Itaṅ le isob, ghoru imen nagh, ipariaan tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesooṅa tigham aniiṅ inim.

³² Sawa to tigham aniiṅ inim, tighur Yosep a izala toṅ toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toṅ ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesṅa tighanghan, aniiṅ todi izala toṅ ite paam. Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

³³ Sawa to yes mbesooṅa tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepoon, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon inimale nditinandi tipoop di. Ngeu aidaba imuuṅ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ṅgeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di.

³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniiṅ popoia pida ila tau toṅ toni, ve mbesooṅa toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniiṅ popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tingal aniiṅ pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoru isaav pa mbesooṅa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Unonog aniiṅ izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoghon eṅaṅa yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ṅgeu muria, ve uezev di tizila nakaral toni avo.” Tovenen mbesooṅa tonowen ila igham mbeb itaghon Yosep aliṅa.

³ Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoru yes mbesooṅa to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman esele todi timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoru Yosep isaav pa mbesooṅa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ughaze: ‘Ai, ṅgar poia to tiina tiou ipatoṅa payam, paghu vena to ayati pa ṅgar samia?’ ⁵ Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ightighita mbeb to muri pale ivot. ṅgar to aghami, nene samia kat!’ ”

⁶ Yosep isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru mbesooṅa tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoru isavia Yosep aliṅa padi.

⁷ Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ toni, ve tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveeṅ tovene payei? Ye i mbesooṅa tiom irau nigham ṅgar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat!” ⁸ Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, ruṅamai iza pa yaam tiei isob ineep izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen, nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa? ⁹ Tiina, ighaze yom undeeṅ rubruub tonowen ineep to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tononen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesooṅa pa tiina tiom.”

¹⁰ Mbesooṅa tononen ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Saveeṅ tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeeṅ rubruub tononen ineep to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye enḡeni moghon to pale inim mbesooṅa payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveeṅ maau. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tovenen rikia moghon yes eṅaṅa tisur nakaral todi tizi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesooṅa tononen itiiṅ di. ¹² Ye itiiṅ to ṅgeu olman muuṅ, ve itaghiṅi ila ila le indeeṅ rubruub tononen ineep ila ṅgeu muria Benyamin nakaral toni lolo. ¹³ Nditogha tighita mbeb tononen le atedi milia. Tauto tireep nonogiiṅa todi, ve tiit mburuguuṅ todi izala eseṅe todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep inepneep ruum toni, ve isasaṅan di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi ninim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ¹⁵ Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to agham ṅgar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to inimale you, ye irau iwataḡ mbeb ṅgozaan paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeṅ maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to ineep ghazooṅa wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatoṅṅ sosor tiei ivot ighazooṅ. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesooṅa payom, yeiṅa tazimai to rubruub tiom ineep toni ne.”

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Ee-e, irau naghām tovene maau. ṅgeu to rubruub tiou ineep toni, ve enḡeni moghon to pale ineep ve inim mbesooṅa payou. Ve yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg saveeṅ payam maau.”

Yuda ighason ariana ighaze igham Benyamin ina

¹⁸ Ghoru Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O tiina tiou, you mbesooṅa tiom. Yom izam tiina inimale kinik tau.

Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveeṅ tiou ris payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.

¹⁹ “Muunṅ, yom ughason ghei ughaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep? Ve lemim tazimim ite paam, ma maau?’

²⁰ “Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniiṅ tiom nighaze: ‘Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai tonowen, tamamai inim olman, ghoru tina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop ndinatu ru moghon. ṅgeu olman imaat wa. Tovenen ṅgeu muria moghon to inepneep. Tamamai ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo pani kat.’ ²¹ Tiina, yom ulooṅ saveeṅ tiei tononen, tauto usaav payei ughaze nigham tazimai tonene inim, leso ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei nipamuul aliṅam nighaze: ‘Tazimai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamai ne maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tamamai lolo isami, ve imaat. ²³ Eemoghon yom usaav ariana payei ughaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiṅa nimuul ninim. Ighaze maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.’

²⁴ “Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia aliṅam isob tononen pani. ²⁵ Nineep le muri ghoru, tamamai imbaaṅ ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol amai aniiṅ rita. ²⁶ Tovenen yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok maau. Pasa, ighaze yeiṅa tazimai nizila maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoru nizila. Ve ighaze unḡuruuta, nene pale nineep.’

²⁷ “Tovenen tamamai to mbesooṅa tiom ne, isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam awatag: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru moghon. ²⁸ Ve eez ipul ghou alok wa. Avaat mbeb sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa tononen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul maau. ²⁹ Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham natug tonene ve ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi ataan luvuṅa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeṅa.’

“Tamamai aliṅa, tau tonene. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tovenen tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamai, ghora, inim olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze namuul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve imaat. Pasa, lolo pa natu tonene kat. Ve yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateeṅ toni. ³² Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveeṅ ariana toman tamamai naghaze you pale matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghami imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghami imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveeṅ toni ila tamamai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainanḡen tonene toman nditogha

pida timuul tila to tamamai? Ve you pale naghama in, ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesoonja payom. ³⁴ Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to taman vena? You lolop pa naghita patanani tovene iza toni maau.”

45

Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveen tonene, le Yosep irau ipariaan tau pa tanjiz muul maau. Tovenen isaav aliña tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesnja tiyondyood, ighaze: “Yam asob avot ala pumuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve yesnja nditogha ve tazi enjendi tineep, ghoru ivotia tau padi. *Mbañ 7:13*

² Ye itañ aliña tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, taman inepneep?” Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul aliña maau. Pasa, ruñadi iza le todi ilale.

⁴ Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou.” Yes tila tigharau, ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “You Yosep! You tazimim to muun yam agholia ghou nala to yes ndiran to raukoliñ. Ndiran tononen, to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip. ⁵ Eemoghon lolomim ipatanan ve awasukun saveen pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham ngar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to imbaan ghou namuun payam nanim. Leso nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42*

⁶ Pitool tonene inep irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghoo sone. Ndaman liim tonenen, pale vazogiin aniiñ maau, ve taitain paam maau.

⁷ “Maaron imbaan ghou namuun payam nanim pa nauul gham, lesa amaas sob. Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam, papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseengga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ⁸ Tovenen yam ambaan ghou nanim sualen maau. Maaron tau, to imbaan ghou nanim. Ve ye ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni. Tauto aazne, nanjin mbeb toni tisob toman taan isob to Isip.

⁹ “You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia aliñag pani aghaze: ‘Natum Yosep aliña ilat payom tovene: Maaron ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve nanjin taan isob to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan, ve rikia moghon uzi unum tiou. Uzuar malep. *Mbañ 7:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen yamña ndinatam ve nditimum, asob amundig, ve ayou ngai tiam toman

mburuguun tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to Gosen. ¹¹ Pasa, pitool tiina tonene, ndaman liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug pale nanjin gham pa aniiñ. Tovenen yamña tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta maau.”

¹² Ghoru Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You Yosep. Taug to nasavsaav toman gham ne. ¹³ Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa taman tovene: ‘Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoru aghami ve rikia amuul anim.”

¹⁴ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titañ.

¹⁵ Ghoru Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesnja titañ. Titañ le isob, ghoru lolodi poia ve avodi imbees.

¹⁶ Sawa to kinik to Isip yesnja uraata toni tiloon tighaze tonjetaz to Yosep tila tivot toni, igham di lolodi poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Usaav pa tazim ve nditogham pa tipandii aniiñ izala esele todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Ghoru tigham tamamim toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi, ve yesnja timuul tinim tivot tiou. You pale napul taan pida to Isip to poia kat inim ledi. Leso tineep pooi, ve adi aniiñ popoia katindi. ¹⁹ Ve usavia aliñag padi tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. ²⁰ Ighaze tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene.”

²¹ Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliña le isob, ghoru Yosep igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman paam. ²² Ve irei ledi nonogiña papaghu irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonogiña papaghu liim, ve yaam silva irau 300. ²³ Yosep ipandii mbeb popoiadi pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saangul poghodi, ve isangoor di tila to tama Yakop. Ve isangoor esele pangaar saangul toman aniiñ naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul tinim, inim taman pa tama.

²⁴ Ghoru Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ve akokook izi ataam luvunja malep.” ²⁵ Tovenen yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶ Ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Tamamai, uloon! Natum Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve ye inim tiina, ve injin taan isob to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveen todi, le ruña iza ve ngar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau. ²⁷ Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep aliña pani, ve ighita karis to Yosep isangoor di tila padi

leso tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghoru tini iza ve lolo poia kat. ²⁸ Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala ve naghita pataghaan. Ve muri, ighaze namaat, namaat lak!"

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesja ndinatu ve nditumbu timundig, ve tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Ber-Seba, ghoru ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. ² Mbonj tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni, ve ipoi ighaze: "Yakop, Yakop!"

Yakop iyok pa aliña ighaze: "Taug nene."

³⁻⁴ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "You Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak. Umaturgeez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa, you pale nalat toman ghom pa laghoonj tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale naghama gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve sawa to mateenj tiom, natum Yosep tau pale ineeep digem ve igharaat ghom." *Mbnp 12:2; 50:1*

⁵⁻⁷ Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu, nditumbu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik to Isip isangoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul. Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh toman ngai ve mburuguunj todi to tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip. *Mbanj 7:15*

Pitiinj to Yakop papaghu toni

⁸ Yakop papaghu toni to yesja tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene:

⁹ Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.

¹¹ Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *Mbnp 38:7-10* Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu nditamoot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.

¹³ Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve nditumbu, yes irau tamoot ee saangul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon saangul liim ve eez (16) tonene, nene Lea liva mbesooja toni Silpa yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban ighama pani inim mbesooja toni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi, nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁰ Sawa to Yosep inepneep izi Isip, yesuru azuwa Ase-nat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve Epraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera natu liva. Potipera, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

²¹ Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtoghon saangul ve paanj (14) tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.

²³ Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naphtali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene Rael liva mbesooja toni Bila yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael tama Laban ighama pani inim mbesooja toni.

²⁶ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditumbu to yesja tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di toman di maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze talup Yakop tau, ndinatu, ve nditumbu, toman Yosep ve ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saangul (70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip. *Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14*

Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tiva tivot izi Isip

²⁸ Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tiva tigharau Isip, ghoru imbaan natu Yuda imuunj ila, ve isavia varudi pa Yosep ighaze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen wa. ²⁹ Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni ve tigharaat karis pani, ghoru iza ve ila pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot toni, ghoru isavagi ve itanj pani le mala. ³⁰ Ghoru Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Aa natug, you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneeep matam iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!"

³¹ Ghoru Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi, toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesja tinim ne ighaze: "You pale namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghaze: 'Taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivot wa. ³² Yes ndiran to nginiinj ngai. Tovenen tiyuu ngai toman mburuguunj todi, ve tinim.' ³³⁻³⁴ You pale nala toni ve nasaav

pani tovene. Ve aloonj. Yes Isipa lolodi pa tilup toman ndiran to nginiinj ngai maau kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: "O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to nginiinj ngai ninimale nditumbumai." Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene."

47

Yakop yesna ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: "O kinik, tamarj, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivot Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ngai ve mburuguunj todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto naghag tamtoghon todi pida tinim, leso ughita di."

² Ghoru igham nditogha liim tila tiyoon ila kinik mata.

³ Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghamgham sa uraat?"

Yes tipamuul alinaj tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to nginiinj ngai ninimale nditumbumai. ⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliinj irau to ngai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?"

⁵ Kinik iloonj saveenj todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivot leso tineep toman ghom. ⁶ Taan isob to Isip ineep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghoru ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to nginiinj ngai, ghoru ughur di tingin ngai tiou paam."

⁷ Ghoru Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyoon ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁸ Le isob, ve kinik ighasoni ighaze: "Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?"

⁹ Yakop ipamuul alinaj ighaze: "You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saanjul (130) wa. Ndaman tiou katindi inimale to nditumbug maau. Ve nepoonj tiou poia maau. Patanjani naol tigham ghou."

¹⁰ Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghoru ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat nepoonj to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik alinaj. Ye igham ledi taan poia kat to ineep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. ¹² Ve ye tau injin tama toman tonvetaz toni pa adi aninj, itaghon tamtoghon piiz to tineep ila ruum enjaerj.

Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat

¹³ Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aninj rita ineep muul maau. ¹⁴ Tovenen tiketkeet tilala to Yosep pa gholiinj adi aninj, ve iyoyou yaam todi, ve ighurghuri ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyoyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoru yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titanj rorani tighaze: "O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aninj sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam."

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul alinaj tovene: "Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoru agham ngai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa amim aninj."

¹⁷ Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ngai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aninj, le iyoyou suvun hos, esele, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

¹⁸ Ndaman tonenen inim ila, ve ndaman ite, ghoru yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "O tiina tiei, patanjani tiei, irau ninjooza payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene inepneep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ngai tiei, tauto uyoyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Ye taumai moghon to ninepneep, toman taan tiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aninj pa nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazoginj di. Ye nisob pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Leso nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei ineep sorok."

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtoghon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesoonja pani. ²² Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi ineep to taudi. Pasa, yes tinepneep ila kinik tau nima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, you naghogham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesoonja to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale naghag lemim aninj uve, leso avazog di. Muri, ighaze aninj anonja ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndouj liim, ve aghur ndouj eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndouj paanj inim amim. Aghan pida, ve pida ineep pa avazog di."

²⁵ Yes tiloonj Yosep saveenj toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia."

²⁶ Tauto Yosep ighur tutuuj eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniiñ anoña ivot, yes irau tilup aniiñ, ghoru tivalagi inim ndouñ liim, ve tighur ndouñ eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, aniiñ isob to itubtu ila taan todi, nene ineep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuuj tonene titataghoni sone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtoghon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ineep izi Isip irau ndaman saangul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ghoru iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateej inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala nagheen izi taan to tamarj ve nditimbug tigheen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoru ughur nimam inim njoig, ve umbua saveej ariana toman ghou tovene: Yom pale utavia ghou izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghou tonowe. Ighaze utaghon aliñag tonene, nene pale ipatooñ ghom ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat, ve ugham njar poia payou itaghon saveej mbuañ tiom.”

Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tamarj, ugham njar naol malep. You pale nataghon aliñam.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Saveej to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaañ ila Maaron mata le iyaryaan kat.” Tovenen Yosep ipariaañ saveej mbuañ toni tonowen. Ghoru Yakop ineep ila ina to ghenooñ, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolo poia. *Hib 11:21*

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim

¹ Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamam imorooñ.” Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve yesña tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop. ² Tila peria, ve tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: “Olman, natum Yosep inim wa.”

Olman Yakop ilooñ saveej tonene, ve ipariaañ tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenooñ, ³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooñ. Maaron Ariana to Ilib pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve

rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale naghama taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.’” *Mbnp 28:13-14*

⁵ Yakop iseeñ saveej toni ighaze: “Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Epraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze naghama di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate inimale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. ⁶ Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Epraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tigham mbeb ila todi. ⁷ Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le naghara ndug Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi ataam luvuña, ve natavia tonowe.” (Ndug Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) *Mbnp 35:16-19*

⁸ Yakop isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Sei masin tonanan?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron ighama di payou izi sualen.”

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoru Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ughama yesuru tinim tigharau ghou. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi.”

Tovenen Yosep ighama ndinatu ru tila tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di. ¹¹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Muun, naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighama poian ghou, tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita ndinatum paam.”

¹² Ghoru Yosep ighama ndinatu ru tila saguan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. ¹³ Ighama tovene le isob, ghoru imundig iyoon, ve nima njas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan ikis natu Epraim, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima njas. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yakop iparabolin nima, le nima waan izala ngeu muria daba, ve nima njas izala ngeu olman daba. ¹⁵ Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman ndinatu ighaze:

“O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram yesuru tamarj Isak. Nepooñ toman laghoon todi, yesuru matadi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon ataam tiom.

Sawa to tinan ipoop ghou, ve inim imuul aazne, yom unñg ghou, ve matam payou. *Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11*

¹⁶ Ve uvot tiou inimale ajele, ve ughama mulin ghou pa patañani tiou to naol ne.

Aazne, suruunji tiou injarua ghom naghaze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain ru tonene.

Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol izi taan, ve yeru tamanj Isak ve timbug Abaram izamai iseengita itagthoni tagthoni gha ila."

¹⁷ Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman Manase daba. ¹⁸ Ve isaav pa tama ighaze: "Tamanj, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan ila ngeu olman daba, ghoru poia."

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yakop iloonj Yosep alirja maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Natug, ngar to you naghama ne, nakankaan pani maau. You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani. Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ilal tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni."

²⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Muri, ighaze yes Israella tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon, nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: 'Maaron pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham pa Epraim yesuru Manase.'" Tovenen ye iit Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase. *Hib 11:21*

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isob, ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: "Ulooj. Sawa tiou to mateenj inim igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale ineep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimbumim ve nditamamim. ²² Ve ulooj. Muunj, you naghama pane toman buza tiou, ve yeinja yes Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto naghama ndug mbunja Sekem inim leg. You naghaze nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem. Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham."

49

Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndinatu

¹ Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob, ghoru ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve alooj saveenji tiou.

³ Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig inepneep, you napoop ghom muuj.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

⁴ Eemoghon yom irau ungin taum maau. Yom unumale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upamayanj ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to ghenooj, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tovenen izam irau imuunj pa nditazim muul maau. *Mbnp 35:22*

⁵ Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, ngar todi raraate. Yesuru ndiran to mbutuunj sorokin tamtoghon pa buza todi. *Mbnp 34:25*

⁶ Tovenen lolog pa ngar todi maau, ve lolog pa lupuunj toman di maau.

Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tiwaghamun di sorok.

⁷ Maaron tau pale ighur patajani injarua di. Pasa, malmaliinj todi, tiina kat.

Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Tovenen you pale nareu di toman papaghu todi le timbiris tila tineep ila tonjvetaz todi lolodi.

⁸ Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait izam.

Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamnja luadi.

Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom.

⁹ Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez pani.

Yom unum laion to ighan ngai sagsag pida le isob, ve izi igheen.

Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer pani? Maau. *Syg 5:5*

¹⁰ Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.

Ghoru ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug tineep ila samba. *Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6*

¹¹⁻¹² Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi taan todi, ve tirau aninj ve vaen, ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

¹³ Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigharau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waanj tilooj tila.

Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim esele to bide tapiri.

Eemoghon ye igheen sorok ila bodbodaanj to nakaral to aninj ineep ila.

Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.

Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.

Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim mbesooja sorok, ve tigham uraat patajani.

16-17 Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai kainanjen eez to yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patanani to tamtoghon.

Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale tiwaghamun koiadi tinimale moot samia to ineep ataam dige ve isasanjan.

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos toni inim,

nene pale rikia moghon inaan hos aghe, ve ngeu to ineep izala hos pogho, itap izi taan.

18 O Yoova, you nasanan ghom pa ugham mulin ghou.

19 Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa tireu di.

Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariana, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniiñ popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani, titub ila.

21 Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mekmek sagsag to tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon taudi lolodi, ve tipoop ndinatudi to paghunadi kat.

22 Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen to iyoon igharau ya, ve boga titub tila sagan le tilib pa sir-siir, ve ighur anona popoia katindi tivot. *Mbo 1:3*

23 Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaat. Eemoghon tiraua maau.

24 Pasa, Maaron ariana to Yakop, ye nginiin to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariana to yongaan.

Tauto Yosep nima tunja pa pane toni, ve ivaneg rikrikia.

25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom. Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom toman papaghu tiom, ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam paam.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam, lesa tipoop ndinatutumim katindi.

26 Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri iza tiou, nene tiina kat.

Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood irau sawa isob.

Ilib pa poia toni to muun iza to nditimbug.

Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman papaghu toni, ve ipambod di inimale moghar to ineep izala dabadi.

Pasa, ye inim daba pa nditogha.

27 Benyamin, ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.

Mbonjaagh to naol ne, ighanghan mbeb to ye irabrab di.

Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita."

28 Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saangul ve ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveen to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: denja pa yes enjaena.

Olman Yakop imaat

29-30 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu le isob, ghoru avo iyaryaan padi ighaze: "You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve nala naneep toman sinj tiou pida to timaat wa. Sawa to namaat, yam agham ghou nala, ve aghur ghou naloon nala yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen toman tamanj ve timbug. Yaam saambu tonowen, muun timbug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineep igharau ndug Mamre to Kanaan ve. *Mbnp 23:16-19*

31 Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azuwa Rebeka tiloon tila. Ve you naghur azuwag Lea ana iloon ila paam. 32 Tovenen yaam saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou naloon nala nagheen tonowe paam."

33 Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to ndinatu le isob, ghoru iyoot aghe izala ina to ghenoon, iyavan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paatu

1 Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala pogho, isavagi, ve itan. 2-3 Itan le isob, ghoru isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni to tighamgham uraat pa yes mateenja patudi, ve tigharaat tama paatu. Leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Tovenen yes tila ve tigham uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon gabuadi, le irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Pasa, uraat tonowen ikis di sawa mala tovene. Yes Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tineep ila monjiin le irau mbonj tamoot tol saangul (70).

4 Tinepneep le sawa to monjiin isob, ghoru Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tinjin kinik ruum toni: "Ighaze lolomim payou, ghoru agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik tovene: 5 Sawa to tamanj ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav payou ve nambua saveen ariana tomani ila Maaron mata tovene: Sawa to ye imaat, you pale naghm paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuri iloon ila

yaam saambu to ye tau igharaata tonowe. Tovenen naghaze naghason kinik. Irau iyok payou, ve nala natavia tamarj paatu tonowe? Natavia le isob, ghoru namuul nanim."

⁶ Kinik iloon ghasoniinj toni, ve iyok pani ighaze: "Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tiom to ugham pani."

⁷⁻⁹ Tovenen Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve tamtoghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to tingin ruum toni, yesja daba to Isip tisob timundig toman di, ve yesja tila. Pida tiza hos, pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan. Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes ival kat. Eemoghon Yosep yesja nditogha ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve ngai todi tizi tineep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiinj wit to ineeep igharau ndug Atat izi ya Yordan panja ite. Ghoru tipamundigin tanjiiz muul pa Yakop ve titantanj tovene le irau mbon liim ve ru. Titanj tiina kat. ¹¹ Tovenen yes Kanaana to tineep ndug tonowen tiloon tanjiiz todi, ve tighaze: "Wai, nowe yes Isipa lolodi isami tiina kat, tauto titantanj we." Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza 'Abel Mizraim.' Ndug tonowen ineeep ila ya Yordan panja ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu titaghton alinja, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ineeep izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam saambu tonowen ineeep ila, muuj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Leso titavia mateenja todi tonowe. Yaam saambu tonowen ineeep igharau ndug Mamre. *Mbnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16*

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paatu iloon ila yaam saambu tonenen le isob, ghoru Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ghoru matughezaanj igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: "Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata injal ngar samia to muuj tagham pani ve ighaze iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?"

¹⁶ Tovenen alinjadi ila pa Yosep tighaze: "Tamaan imaat sone, ve ighur saveenj izi tiei tovene: ¹⁷Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin nditogham, ve upul sosor todi, ve lolom imaagh pa ngar samia to tigham payom.' Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesoonja to Maaron to tamaan imbesmbees pani, nitanj roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin ghei, ve upul sosor tiei." Yosep iloon saveenj todi, ve itanj.

¹⁸ Ghoru nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ulooj. Yei tonene pale nisob ninim mbesoonja payom."

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, lesu naghur atia payam? Maau. *Ro 12:19*

²⁰ Muunj, yam aghaze awaghamun ghau. Eemoghon ngar tiam samia tonanan, Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam to ye iuul tamtoghon katindi. Tauto timaat maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23*

²¹ Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug pale nanjin gham, toman ndizwamim ve ndinatumim, ve nauul gham pa amim aniinj ve sa mbeb to ambool pani." Yosep isavia saveenj luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tineep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saanjul (110). ²³ Ye ighita nditumbu ve saas to Epraim, ve ighita Manase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham payamyam padi inimale tau toni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateenj igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: "Sawa tiou to mateenj igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata payam, ve injin gham aneeep pooi. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala aneeep izi taan Kanaan itaghton saveenj arianja to ye imbua toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop." ²⁵ Ghoru isaav arianja padi ighaze: "Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul gham, lesu apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani." Yes tiloon saveenj toni tonene, ve timbua saveenj tomani tighaze pale titaghton alinja. *Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22*

²⁶ Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saanjul (110), ghoru imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paatu lesu imbuuz sob, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo to Isip we.

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Todi Kisim Bek—Eksodus

Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela to yesnja tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesnja tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saangul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuur ila ineep pataghaaj wa. *Mbnp 46:8+*

⁶ Yosep imaat, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesnja tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. ⁷ Eemoghon yes Israela tipoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi. *Mbarj 7:17*

Kinik paghu to Isip ighur patanjani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghoru kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwatag Yosep uraat toni rita maau. *Mbarj 7:18*

⁹ Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: “O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait. ¹⁰ Tovenen iit irau tagham ngar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghoru tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *Mbarj 7:19*

¹¹ Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbesooja sorok padi, ve tighur nginiija ariajadi pa tingin di. Yes nginiija tonowen tighur uraat patanjani kat padi, lesu titatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu ru, lesu tilup aniiñ toman mbep pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses. ¹² Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanjani naol padi. Lesu titatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tirau maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi. ¹³ Tauto tingal matadi pa uraat pida paam to patanjani le patanjani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau. *Mbnp 15:13*

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela nepoojadi isami kat. Pasa, tighurhur uraat patanjani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariaja pa uum paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj, Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot, arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” ¹⁷ Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik alija maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep. *Mbarj 5:29*

¹⁸ Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azoor alijag, ve apulpul ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tipamuul alija tighaze: “Wai, Hibru tidi, popaan todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva ariajadi, ve tipoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghaag sone, yes tipoop wa!” ²⁰⁻²¹ Ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

²² Tovenen kinik *

isaav ariaja pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: “Ndipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di, yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” *Mbarj 7:19*

2

Mose tina ipoopa

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. ² Liva apo, ve ipoop tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen ingooza ineep irau kaiyo tol le inim olman ris. *Hib 11:23*

³ Ghoru irau ingooza muul maau. Tovenen igham ti to tivavai pa mbep inimale vivib, ve ingal mbep inimale ndimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tonowen sambudi, lesu ya ilooj ila sob. Ghoru ipagheen natu ilooj ila, ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub titaghon ya Nil dige. ⁴ Pain tonowen livu iyooj sagan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita sa mbep pale ivot pani.

⁵ Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva toman ndiliva mbesooja toni pida, tizila pa ya Nil, lesu kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen ndiliva mbesooja toni tilaghaag taghon

* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila taudi alijadi tighaze ‘Paro.’ Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. Ngara katindi matadi ingal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses.

ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen imbaan liva mbesoonja toni eez ila ighami inim. ⁶ Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve ighita pain kainanjen ighengheen ve itanjan. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze: "Ale, nene avaat Hibru tidi eta natu!"

⁷ Rikia moghon ve pain kainanjen livu inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva ighaze: "Vena? Irau nala nakaal liva eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghami inim? Leso injin pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam pani."

⁸ Kinik natu liva iyok pa ngar toni ighaze: "Poia kat. Ula."

⁹ Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoru kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kainanjen tiina ighaze: "Ugham pain tonene ula, ve unjini payou ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom." Tovenen pain kainanjen tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris, ghoru tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik natu liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva iwaat pain tonenen iza Mose. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "Pain tonene ineev ya dige, ve naghami iza." * *Mbarj 7:21*

Mose ighau ila ineev toman yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibrua. Ila ivot todi ve ighita uraat patajani to tighamghami. Ve ighita ngeu eez to Isip irab tonvetaz toni eez to Hibru. ¹² Mose mata ines, le ighita tamtoghon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat. Ghoru italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila ve ilalai, lesu ingooza.

¹³ Mbon ndugizau, ve ila ighaze injig ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparab. Tovenen ighason ngeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin malmal ighaze: "Wai, urab sorokin itam ite pasa?"

¹⁴ Ye ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Yom sei ighur ghom unum tiina pa unjin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?"

Mose iloonj saveej tonene, ve mata ingal ighaze: "Wai, ngar to you naghami, tamtoghon avaat tiwatagi wa." Tovenen imatughez ve ighau.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip iloonj Mose varu pa ngar to ighami, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi igharau ya tajj eez dige. *Mbarj 7:29*

¹⁶ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa to Mose ineev igharau ya tonowen dige, Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titib ya ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi.

¹⁷ Mala maau ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tivot, ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau. Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.

¹⁸ Ghoru ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to ngaramus ala ve rikia moghon amuul anim?"

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Yei nila nivot izi ya, ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tighaze tizurun ghei. Eemoghon ngeu eez to Isip ivool tiei, ve iuul ghei pa tibuun ya, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi paam."

²⁰ Tamandi iloonj saveej todi, ve ighason di ighaze: "Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to apuli ineev? Aghami ve yamja anim maau? Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghami inim. Leso itinja taghan." Tovenen tila tigham Mose, ve yesja timuul tinim.

²¹ Reguel ighaze Mose ineev toman di. Tovenen Mose iyok pa ngar toni, ve Reguel igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaat iza Gersom. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "Muun, naneev nanim loom tonowe." †

Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghoru kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes Isipa tighamgham samin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani padi sone. Tigham le matadi sinji iyaat. Tovenen yes Israela titanjan ve tikausim pa ledi ulaan.

²⁴ Maaron iloonj tanjiiz todi, ve mata ingal imuul ila pa saveej to muun ye imbua toman nditumbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. *Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13*

²⁵ Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila patajani tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ngar tiina padi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose injinngin sipsip ve mekmek to rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Sawa eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to moghon moghon ilaghlaagh pani, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot lolooz Orepe pughu. Lolooz tonowen, nene lolooz patabuanj to Maaron. Iza ite Sinai.

* **2:10:** Ila Hibrua alinjadi, tiwaat Mose iza 'Moshe.' Pisis tonene igharau pa saveej waaro 'masha' to pughu 'ighami iza.'

† **2:22:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "You naneev nanim loom."

² Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova *

ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainanjen eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen iyaryaar kat, eemoghon ighan ai maau. *Mbarj 7:30+*

³ Tovenen igham ngar naol ighaze: "Wai, nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitoonja ite kat. Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen, eemoghon ighani maau? You pale nala nagharau, ve naghita poiiani."

⁴ Tovenen Mose ilaagh injarua ai tonowen ila ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon Yoova inep ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim, ve ipooi ighaze: "Mose, Mose!"

Mose iyok pa aliña ighaze: "Taug nene."

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: "Unum ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom uyonyood izala na, nanan patabuanj. *Yos 5:15; Mbarj 7:33*

⁶ You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop." *Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37*

Mose ilooj saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to tineep izi Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes daba to tingin di pa uraat, tighamgham samin di, le matadi sinji iyaat ve titan tiina. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you naloonja wa. Tovenen patanjani todi, you nakankaan pani maau. Nawatagi le isob. *Mbarj 7:34*

⁸ "Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze naghama mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. You pale naghama di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso tiina, ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi. ⁹ Tovenen tanjiiz to yes Israela inim ivot tiou ve naloonja wa. Ve patanjani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi pa titatan di, you naghita wa. ¹⁰ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik todi, leso ugham tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan Isip ve tinim."

¹¹ Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighaze: "Wai! You sa ngeu, to irau nala nayoon

ila kinik mata, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? You irau naghama uraat tovene maau."

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: "You taug pale naneepp toman ghom ve napalot ghom. Tovenen yom pale ugham tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul Isip, ve yamja anim avot sualen, ve asurj ve ambees payou izi lolooz tonene pughu. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, ghoru uwatag ughaze you taug to nambaanj ghom."

Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose

¹³ Mose ipamuul Maaron aliña ighaze: "Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, to imbaanj ghou nanim tiam,' yes pale tighason ghou tighaze: 'Sa Maaron tonanan. Iza sei?' Pale napamuul ghasoniinj todi vena?"

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "You Taug Nanepneep. †

Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa yes Israela ughaze: 'YE TO INEPNEEP' tauto imbaanj ghou nanim tiam." *Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to imbaanj ghou nanim tiam. Ye iza "YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP." Izag tonene pale inep le alok. Tovenen tamtoghon to muri pale tivot, irau matadi injal izag tonene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.

¹⁶ "Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: 'Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve aliña ilat payam ighaze: 'Mata payam irau sawa isob. Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to yes Isipa tighamgham di payam, ye ighita di wa. ¹⁷ Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to aazne andeenj patanjani tiina pani, ye pale igham gham apuli, ve ala aneepp izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tonowen ngoreenja tiina, ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi.'

¹⁸ "Tovenen yom ula usavia alinjag tonene pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooj ghom. Ghoru ugham di ve yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei leso nila

* **3:2:** Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze 'ensel bilong Bikipela,' ma 'angel of the LORD.' Saveen to mbanjoonja tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi injal tighaze mbanjoonja tonenen, nene Krisi. † **3:14:** Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: 'Yahweh.' Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwatwaat Maaron tighaze 'Adonai.' Saveenj Adonai, pughu tovene: 'Tiina' ghoru 'Ngeu Tiina.' Ila saveenj English tighaze 'Lord.' Saveenj 'nanepneep,' nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi aliñadi tighaze: 'Ehyeh.' Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English aliñadi, Baibol katindi titagho ngar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze 'LORD' (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze 'Bikipela.' Eemoghon 'Ngeu Tiina' nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve injin mbeb tisob. English Baibol munjinadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze 'Jehovah.' Sawa pida, iit tawaat Maaron iza ila aliñad taghaze 'Yoova.' Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh.

ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pani izi tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, ghoru nila nivot.'

¹⁹ "Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You irau napatoon tapirig pani le isob, ghoru iyok payam. ²⁰ Tovenen you pale napatoon tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Leso natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi ipul gham ala. ²¹ Sawa to yam apamundigin laghoon, you pale nigham yes Isipa lolodi payam, ve tirei lemin mbeb pida. Leso ala toman nimamim nginiņa sob. ²² Tovenen ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tigham ledi nonogiņa popoiadi toman mbaliin todi pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Mbeb todi tonowen pale tisob tinim ndinatim ledi pa tindud di pani. Tovenen yam pale ayou mbeb todi le isob, ghoru amundig ala." *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+*

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida

¹ Yoova isavsaaav le isob, ve Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveen tiou maau, ve tiloon ghou maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze: "Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ugham kaarom? Nene pale nasaav padi vena?"

² Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ukisks sa tonanan?"

Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Nene titi tiou."

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Upiyaava izi taan." Tovenen Mose ipiyaav titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose ighita moot tonowen, le ruņa iza pani ve ighau ila sagan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Nimam izi ukis uvu." Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila nima. ⁵ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela, ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you Yoova, Maaron to nditimumim Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tiloon alinam."

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam iloon ila nonogiņa tiom." Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve ipisosoj. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam imuul iloon ila." Tovenen Mose izeev nima iloon ila nonogiņa toni muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima poia muul.

⁸ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveen tiom

maau, ugham mbeb gharatoonja ivot pa titi muun, leso ipatoon ghom ighaze you naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur ila sone, upatoon mbeb ite tonanan padi, leso tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹ Ve ighaze mbeb gharatoonjadi ru tonanan igham di tighur ila saveen tiom maau, ghoru utib ya Nil rita, ve ulinji izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale itoora inim sinj."

¹⁰ Ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "O Tiina, you tonene, ngeu to savsaveen maau. Muun ve inim, avog ipatanjan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsaaav toman ghou, eemoghon avog ipatanjan sone."

Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

¹¹ Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Sei ighur tamtoghon avodi? Ve sei igham tamtoghon talinjad ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtoghon matadi iyaryaar ve tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau. *Mbo 94:9*

¹² Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug pale naneep toman ghom, ve napariaan ghom pa savsaveen, ve napatoon ghom pa sa saveen to naghaze usavia." *Mt 10:19*

¹³ Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron alinja ighaze: "Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. Umbaan tamtoghon ite paam ila." *2Kor 3:5+*

¹⁴ Tovenen Yoova ate yabyaj pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ve vena pa togham Aron? Ye sinj to Levi paam. You nawatagi: Ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ulooj. Ye ilaagh itaghon ataam inim ighaze ighita ghom. Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye pale lolo poia kat. ¹⁵ Tovenen sa saveen to nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve iloonja. Ghoru ana igham avom, ve ivotia alinjam pa tamtoghon. You taug pale napariaan gham pa savsaveen, ve napatoon gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami. ¹⁶ Tovenen Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinjam pa ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar inimale you Maaron naghmagham pa yes propeta tiou. Pasa, yom pale usavia alinjam ila toni, ghoru ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

¹⁷ "Ve matam injal titi tiom paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tivot pani. Mbeb tonanan pale tinim ghilalooj payom tighaze you naneep toman ghom."

Mose imuul

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaaav le isob, ghoru imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip ve nangig tonvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep, ma pida timatmaat wa?"

Rawa iyok pani ighaze: "Poia. Ula toman lolom poia."

¹⁹ Sawa to Mose ineev izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa Isip. Pasa,

ndiran to muun tighaze tirab ghom umaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa. ²⁰ Tovenen Mose igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze tizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghlagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "You naghur tapirig iza tiom, leso ugham mbeg gharatooñadi naol naol. Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbeg gharatooñadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik todi mata. Eemoghon you pale naghama ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rikia sob. ²² Ghoro uvotia aliñag pani ughaze: 'Yoova isaav payom tovene: Tamtooghon to Israel, yes tinimale natug aidaba. ²³ You nasaav payom wa naghaze upul ndinatug tinim, leso timbees payou ve tisun payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor aliñag, ve unguuraut di. Tovenen you pale narab natum aidaba imaat.'" *Igham 12:29*

²⁴ Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilaghlagh tila le mboñ izi, ghoru tineep izi ndug eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaat. ²⁵ Eemoghon Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham gharghar ve ighorot natu waar toni uli, ve ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, sir izala poghom wa." *Mbnp 17:9+*

²⁶ Yoova ighita mbeg tonenen, tauto irab Mose imaat maau, ve ipuli ineep. [Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul ve tila.]

²⁷ Mose togha Aron inepneep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoru ughita tazim Mose tonowe." Tovenen Aron imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani. ²⁸ Ghoro Mose ipaes pani pa saveej isob to Yoova imbaañag pa ivotia. Ve ipaesia mbeg gharatooñadi to Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ghoro yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ghoru tipoi ndolman tisob to yes Israela tinim ve yesña tilup di, ve Aron ipaes padi pa saveej isob to Yoova isavia pa Mose. Ve ipatooñ mbeg gharatooñadi pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi. ³¹ Tovenen ival tiina tighur ila saveej todi. Sawa to ival tiina tilooñ tighaze Yoova ighita patañani todi ve ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait Maaron iza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isob, ghoru tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "O kinik, ulooñ. Yoova, ye Maaron to yei Israela, aliña ilat payom

ighaze: Upul tamtooghon toni tila pa ndug balim. Leso tilup di tonowe, ve tigham surjuun tiina pani."

² Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova, ye sei, to pale naloon aliña ve napul yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau. Tovenen irau naloon aliña, ve napul yam Israela ala ne maau."

³ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei nila pa ndug balim. Leso nilup ghei pa surjuun tonowe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mboñ tol, ghoru nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale igham moroghoon samia eta ivot payei ve iwaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve timbut ghei pa buza." *Igham 3:18*

⁴ Eemoghon kinik ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tamtooghon tipul uraat todi? Rikia moghon ve amuul ala pa uraat tiam! ⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraat todi ne?"

Kinik to Isip ighur patañani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip imundig ve isaav ariañag pa tau uraata toni pida to tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, toman Israela pida to tinjin nditadi pa uraat, ighaze: "Aloon. Wit ve bali ayadi to Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani, aul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. ⁸ Eemoghon uraat to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep. Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat pa uraat. Tauto titañ roran ghou tighaze napul di tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron todi. ⁹ Tovenen yam aghur uraat patañani kat padi. Leso tigham ngar pa saveej kaarom muul sob."

¹⁰ Kinik isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru yes uraata toni tonowen yesña yes Israela to tinjin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to ival tiina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze: "Kinik aliña ilat payam tovene: Ye irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila yam taumim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala pa sa ndug to irau andeen mbeg ayadi, ve ayou lemim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di raraate animale muun."

¹² Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan isob to Isip, ve tiyouyou wit ve bali ayadi to timbut motmotin di. Leso titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Yes daba to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze: "Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag

to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di inimale muun, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb ayadi.”¹⁴ Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Muun, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam aghagharaat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tovenen yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila to kinik ve titan rorani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei?”¹⁶ Aazne, tilos katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa, yes tisaav pa yei mbesoonja tiom tighaze nigharaat brik inimale muun. Eemoghon tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto nigharaat naol maau.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaan di ighaze: “Yam maatemim pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok saveen payou aghaze napul gham ala, lesa agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova.”¹⁸ Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di.”

¹⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze yes tineep ila patanjani tiina lolo wa. Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik piiz to tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.

²⁰ Ghoru tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep pumuri ve tisaanjan di.²¹ Tighita di, ve tiyaan yesuru tighaze: “Ngar to agham payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik yesnja uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei. Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nimadi, lesa timbut ghei nisob nimatmaat.”

Mose lolo ipatanjan ve itan roran Maaron
²² Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, pughu vena to yom ugham patanjani tiina tonene ivot pa tamtoohon tiom? Yom umbaan ghou nanim sualen pasa?”²³ Sawa inim mata to nala navotia alinjam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim aazne, ye ighurghur patanjani naol pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa patanjani todi maau.”

6

Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni muul

¹ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne, yom pale ughita katin ngar to you

pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. You pale napatoon tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig le isob, ghoru izurun gham aghau pa ndug toni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep.”³ Muun, sawa to navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Eemoghon izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau. *Mbnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+*

⁴ Ve nambua saveen toman di naghaze yeiina pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana to tineep tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+*

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasa, yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, ve tighurghur patanjani naol padi. Eemoghon tanjiz todi, you naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tiou. *Igham 2:24*

⁶ “Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia alinjam pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘You Yoova nanepneep. Aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi, ve lemin ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you pale naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida, lesa naghama mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimadi. Pale napatoon tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atia inarua yes Isipa pa sosor todi. Lesa napas gham avot pa patanjani tiam.

⁷ Ve you pale naghama gham anim tamtoohon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve aghazon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou. Pasa, uraat to naghaze naghama payam, nene pale ipatoon gham pa ngar tiou. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi. Eemoghon you pale naghama mulin gham ila nimadi, ve nagharaat ataam payam, lesa apul ndug todi ve ala.”⁸ Muun, you nambua saveen ve napariaan le iyaryaan kat naghaze you pale naghama taan to yes Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi. Tovenen you pale naghama gham ala avot taan tonowen, ve naghama inim lemin, lesa aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep.”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova alinjam pa yes Israela. Eemoghon uraat patanjani to yes tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, lesa tipul taan toni ve tila.”

¹² Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova alinjam ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveen maau. Ighaze yes Israela tiloon saveen tiou maau,

nene kinik paam, irau iloon ghou maau.”
Igham 4:10

¹³ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiinj to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai paanj.

¹⁵ Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai liim ve eez.

¹⁶ Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaas. ¹⁷ Gerson ndinatu, nene Libni ve Simei. ¹⁸ Koat ndinatu, nene Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ineep irau ndaman 133, ve imaas. ¹⁹ Merari ndinatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiinj to Levi toman papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol.

²⁰ Amram ivai wagha liva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaas. ²¹ Izar ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²² Ve Usiel ndinatu, nene Misaal, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu liva, ye Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paanj: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴ Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol. ²⁵ Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi. Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuunj pa yes Israela, ve tigham di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila rouj rouj itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi leso tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sawa to Mose ineepneep izi Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. Saveenj isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloonja.”

³⁰ Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveenj maau. Pale kinik iloon ghou vena?” *Igham 4:10, 6:12*

7

Maaron ipaesia ngar to ye pale ighami izi Isip

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ulooj. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa ugham naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip mata. Ve togham Aron pale inim propet tiom, ve ivotia alinag pa kinik. ² Tovenen sa saveenj to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa Aron. Leso ana isavia alinag ila to kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul ndug toni. ³ Eemoghon you pale nagham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg soso pa napatoon tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve nagham di tighilaal tighaze you nanepneep. Pale nagham mbeg gharatoonjadi naol to ite kat. *Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+*

⁴ Tovenen kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rikia maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri, you pale napatoon nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanjani tintina iza todi inim atia pa sosor todi. Ghoru naghham tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila rouj rouj tinimale yes ndaaba.

⁵ “Sawa to napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou.”

⁶ Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveenj to ye isavia padi. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, Mose ndaman toni irau tamoot paanj (80). Ve Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paanj ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron inim moot

⁸ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: ⁹ “Alooj. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru pa agham mbeg gharatoonja eta, ghoru usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni pale itoora inim moot.”

¹⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon katin saveenj to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora inim moot. ¹¹ Kinik ighita mbeg tonenen, ve ipoi tamtoghon ngara pida yesna mura pida to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi le ivot inimale Aron ighami. *2Tim 3:8*

¹² Yes enaenja tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan, ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam. Eemoghon titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon moot todi tonowen tisob.

¹³ Kinik ighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen pa tau mata. Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze izoor Maaron alinag. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveenj to muunj Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

Patanjani to ivot pa yes Isipa muunj: Ya inim sij

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Kinik to Isip, ngar toni iyaryaan kat

ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau.
¹⁵ Bozo mbonjmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil. Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim moot, ve umuuj uzila usanjani izi ya dige. Sawa to ye ilat peria, ¹⁶ ghoru usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, imbaan ghou nanim, ve nasavia aliña payom wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisunj pani izi ndug balim. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve inim aazne, yom uloonj aliña rita maau.
¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen Yoova aliña ilat payom muul ighaze ye pale igham ngar ite paam. Lesa uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazoonj pa gabua toman ngar toni. Ughita. You pale nalos ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne, ghoru ya Nil pale itoora inim sinj, ve iigh to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya pale vuzi mbuuz kat. Tovenen tamtoghon to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau.' "

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuuj to ineeep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam. Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim sinj moghon. Tovenen sinj pale irau taan isob to Isip."

²⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveej to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip yesnja uraata toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghoru ilos ya Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim sinj.
²¹ Tovenen iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob timatmaat le ya vuzi. Ya to yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau. Tisob tinim sinj moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

²² Eemoghon yes mura to Isip timundig, ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tovenen kinik ngar toni iyaryaanj muul, ve iloonj yesuru saveej todi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveej to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muuj. ²³ Ghoru kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni, ve mata ila pa mbeb tonenen muul maau. ²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau. Tovenen titai saambu katindi itaghon ya Nil dige, lesa titib adi ya pa tighun. ²⁵ Yoova iwaghmun ya Nil, ve ineeep tovene irau mbonj liim ve ru.

8

Patajani inim ru: Ngob katindi tivot

¹ Mbonj liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisunj pani. ² Ighaze unjuruut di, upatum

ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghmun taan dodoli to Isip pa ngob. ³ Ngob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul ya, ve tinjarua ruum tiom tilat. Ghoru tiloonj tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam to ghenoonj paam. Ve tiloonj tila ruum to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve ngob pale tiloonj tila inamim to naznazuun, ve tiyatov di tiloonj tila uur to toraanj mberet lolodi paam.
⁴ Tovenen yamnja uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ngob pale tiyatov di tizala poghominim.' "[Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia aliña tonenen pa kinik. Eemoghon kinik iloonja maau.]

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Usaav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ve ya naliu paam. Lesa ngob tivot pa ya to naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip."

⁶ Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghoru ngob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot, le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemoghon yes mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam tigham ngob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru aghason Yoova pa indiiir ngob tonene tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam! Lesa napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonjrau pa Yoova."

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Yom taum ughur sawa eta pa nasunj pa Yoova. Lesa lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiiir ngob tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghon ngob to tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze: "Bozo, ghoru usunj."

Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Pale nataghon alijam. Lesa uwatag kat ughaze Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron tau. Ye raraate inimale ndimaronja pida maau. Bozo ghoru, ngob tisob tipul ghom toman ruum tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau tila. Eemoghon ngob tau tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene."

¹² Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila. Ghoru Mose itanj roran Yoova ighaze ngob to injal kinik mata pani ne, indiiir di tighau tila. ¹³ Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuun toni. Tovenen ngob tisob to tineep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴ Ghoru yes Isipa tindou di ila ndouj ndouj, ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita patanjani to ngob isob, ye isaav ighaze: "Suleem! Aazne ghara, atemai izi!" Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaanj muul ighaze izoor Yoova aliña.

Tovenen ilooj Mose yesuru Aron aliñadi maau, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveen to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patañani inim tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan isob to Isip itoora inim suum." ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen yesuru titaghon Maaron aliña. Sawa to Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani, ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve tiñut yes Isipa toman ngai todi le tisami kat. Ghero yes mura anadi tighaze titooov tapiridi lesu tigham suum pida paam tivot. Eemoghon tiraua maau. ¹⁹ Tovenen tila tipaes pa kinik tighaze: "Wai, mbeb tonene ivot ila Maaron tau nima." Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliña. Tovenen ilooj Mose yesuru Aron maau. Nene denja kat pa Yoova aliña to muuj isavia.

Patañani inim paaj: Raaj samsamiadi tivot

²⁰ Muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Bozo ndoromaanja, ve umundig uzila ya Nil dige, ve usajan kinik to Isip. Ighaze inim ivot, ghero unarua ula, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisunj pani. ²¹ Ighaze unguuruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaan raaj tintina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tilat, ve tiñut ghom toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale tivon pa raaj tintina. ²²⁻²³ Eemoghon ye pale ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon toni Israel tineep ila, ve raaj eta irau ivot padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye ineez izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale itaghon ngar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve ngar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghero igham mbeb gharatooja tonene ivot, lesu ipatooj tapiri payom.'"

²⁴ Yoova itaghon aliña tonene, ve igham anoña ivot. Ye igham raaj tintina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot. Raaj tonowen tilooj tila kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat. ²⁵ Tovenen kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Iraua lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Aneep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tonanan."

²⁶ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ngai tiei tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matadi, nene pale irau ngar todi maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, lesu nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveen to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, ghero nila nivot."

²⁸ Kinik ilooj saveen tonene, ve ighaze: "Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug balim ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Ve matamim ingal ghoui paam ila sunjuuj tiam."

²⁹ Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Ulooj. You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasuj pa Yoova, lesu bozo indiiir raaj tonene tighau payam. Yamña uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, raaj pale tighau pa yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve unguuruut ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova."

³⁰ Ghero Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isunj pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova ilooj sunjuuj toni, ve indiiir raaj tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le raaj eta ivot muul maau. ³² Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj muul ighaze ikis yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

9

Patañani inim liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon inarua ngai to yes Isipa

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisunj pani. ² Ighaze uzoor saveen, ve upul di tila maau, ve unoknok ngurutaaj di, upatum ghom. ³ Pasa, ye pale ipatooj tapiri payom, ve ighur moroghoon samia kat pa ngai tiam to tilaghaagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemoghon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar eez pa yes Israela ngai todi ve ngar ite pa yam Isipa ngai tiam. ⁵ Ve Yoova ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghero igham mbeb tonene ivot izi taan tonene.'"

⁶ Ve onoon, mbonj ndugizau, ghero Yoova igham mbeb tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ngai todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes Israela, ngai todi eta imaat maau. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtoghon pida tila titiir ndug, ve tighita ngai to yes Isipa moghon to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi moghon. Eta imaat maau. Eemoghon mbeb tonowen ipamundigin ngar to kinik maau. Ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze inguruut yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

Patañani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot samsamia igham yes Isipa

⁸ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighaze: "Yamru ala ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim borokia, ghoru ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot toni, ghoru Mose iyoon ila kinik mata, ve itir avab iza. ⁹ Avab tonanan pale imbiris irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve sawa to itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, nene pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di."

¹⁰ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab. Yesuru tila iyoon ila kinik nagho, ve Mose itir avab iza le imbiris. Sawa to avab ghavuuru tonowen itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di. *Syg 16:2*

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami kat tinimale ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen tapiridi irau Mose maau.

¹² Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tovenen ye iloon Mose yesuru Aron maau. Ngar to kinik ighami, nene denja pa Yoova aliña to muun isavia pa Mose.

Patañani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patañani to mbotmboot isob ve muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Bozo mbonmaagh, ghoru umundig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghoru usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani. Ighaze upul di tila maau, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale ingal yamja uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip matamim pa patañani pida to tintina kat. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze: Maaron eta to taan raraate inimale ye maau. ¹⁵ Inimale ye ipatooñ katin tapiri payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tamtoghon tiom pa moroghooñ tiina, ve ipasob gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemoghon igham tovene maau. Pasa, ye ighur ghom pa pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatooñ tapiri ivot le ighazooñ payom, leso muri tamtoghon tivotia varu irau taan isob. *Ro 9:17*

¹⁷ Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtoghon toni, ve unguurud di ughaze tila malep. ¹⁸ Tovenen bozo mbonmaagh, sawa tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi. Sawa to nditimum tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne, ais patu patu tovene titap tizi ndug tiam pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Tovenen usaav pa uraata tiom tigham ngai tiom toman mbef tiom to tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tilooñ tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon di. Mbef eta ineep pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale tizi, nene pale tirab mbef tisob to tineep pumuri, le timatmaat." [Yoova isavsaav pa

Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliña pa kinik.]

²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova aliña ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon tighur ngai ve mbesooña todi tisob tilooñ tila ruum. ²¹ Eemoghon yes to tighur tila maau, tipul mbesooña ve ngai todi tineep pumuri.

²² Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, leso ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbef tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ngai, ve aniiñ isob to uum paam." *Mbo 78:47+, 105:32*

²³ Tovenen Mose it titi toni iza, ghoru Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinjia izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbef tovene ivot pa ndug todi pa eta maau. *Syg 8:7, 16:21*

²⁵ Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbef tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ngai, ve aniiñ isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi tipolpol. Tovenen mbef tisob tisami.

²⁶ Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau. Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela tineep pani.

²⁷ Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Iraua lak! Aazne, you naghilaaal naghaze naghag sosor wa. Yoova ngar toni, nene denja. Ve yeiña tamtoghon tiou nisosor. ²⁸ Tovenen yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale napul gham ala. Irau nanjuruud gham muul maau."

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri, ghoru nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun pa Yoova. Leso ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap muul sob. Sawa to mbef ru tononen putia, yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne, nene taan to Yoova. *Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

³⁰ Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamja uraata tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova sone."

³¹ Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titaptap tizi, tirab aniiñ bali ve mbef ite to tighagharaat nonogiiña toman mbef pida pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve anoña ighaze ivot, ve mbef ite tonowen irug paam. ³² Eemoghon aniiñ wit toman aniiñ todi ite to tiwaata tighaze 'spelt,' nene tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tononen tiwaghamun di maau.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug tiina dige, ghoru ikaak nima iza, ve isun

pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau. ³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman toman lalaav ve ais putia, ye igham sosor muul. Yesnja uraata toni ngar todi iyaryaanj muul tighaze tinguuruet yes Israela tineep. Lolodi pa tilooj Maaron aliña maau. ³⁵ Kinik ngar toni iyaryaanj kat. Tauto inguruuet yes Israela muul. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa Yoova aliña to Mose isavia.

10

Patañani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you taug to naghama yesnja uraata toni ngar todi iyaryaanj. Leso naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napatoonj tapirig padi. ² Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa ndinatumim ve nditimbumim, ve asaav padi aghaze: 'Muunj, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve ipamogheran di ve tiwaghamam kat.' Ve yam asob pale awatag aghaze you Yoova nanepneep, ve aghazoonj pa gabuag toman ngar tiou."

³ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria zoraanj saveerj wa. Pale ñeez o uput aghem pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisuñ pani. ⁴ Ighaze unguuruut di muul, upatum ghom. Pasa, bozo mbojmaagh, ye pale igham isis tivot, ve tiwaghamun ndug tiom. ⁵ Isis to pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab taan tiam, le aghita taan maau. Tovenen aniñj enjaña to ais iwaghamun di maau, isis pale tipasob di le isob kat. Ve ai isob to titub ila uum tiam lolodi ne paam, isis pale tighan suvun rauadi. ⁶ Yamña uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ruum tiam pale tivon kat pa isis. Muunj kat, sawa to nditimbumim tinim tigham ndug tonene, ve inim imuul aazne, aghita isis tovene tivot pa eta sone."

Mose isavia saveerj tonene le isob, ghoru itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri. ⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul ñgeu tonowen igham patañani pait? Yom uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul nditamoot to Israel tila tisuñ pa Maaron todi Yoova." ⁸ Tovenen tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, you nayok payam pa ala asuj pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale tila?"

⁹ Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Yei nisob pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinatumai nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nighaze nila nigham lupuuñ tiina ve nisuj pa Yoova."

¹⁰ Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene: "Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim ve ndinatumim tila toman gham ne maau. Maau le maau kat! Pasa, ngar samia eta avaat ineep ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tovenen yam nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asuj pa Yoova. Pasa, mbeb tonenen, to yamru azor-zoorndug pani." Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹² Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Leso isis ndinñinj ndinñinj tivot, ve tiwaghamun aniñj toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi. Sa mbeb to ais iwaghamuni maau, nene pale isis tipasobi."

¹³ Tovenen Mose it titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Ghoru Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza, ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa ndag le mboñ mboñ ve ndugizau. Tauto iviviir isis tivot. ¹⁴ Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve tiwaghamun ndug todi. Muunj ve inim, isis tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau tivot muul maau.

¹⁵ Tovenen isis titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan aiasosoonj. Ve tighan suvun mbeb tisob to ais iwaghamun di maau ne le tisob kat. Tighan kikiliñj, ndoor, aniñj, ai rauadi, ve anoñjadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbeb mbiti eta ineep muul maau.

¹⁶ Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You naghama sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve naghama sosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isamin ghou muul, ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau naghama sosor muul maau. Ve asuj Maaron tiam Yoova pa indiir patañani tonene payei. Pa vene, nisob nimatmaat."

¹⁸ Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila isuj pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova iloonj sunjuuj toni, ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izila ve inim toman tapiri, le iviviir isis tonowen tisob tila pa Te Kaviana. Eta ineep muul izi Isip maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaanj muul. Tovenen ipul yes Israela tila maau.

Igham 4:21

Patañani inim liim ve paanj: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, lesa ndooroom

tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndooroom tiina to pale ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiyamaana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham di titanjaan ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes to matadi pisi.”²² Tovenen Mose ikaak nima iza, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau mbon tol ve ndag tol. *

Syg 16:10

²³ Ndooroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mbon tol ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene gha-zoonja. ²⁴ Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yam Israela ala asun pa Yoova. Yamja ndizwamim ve ndinatutumim asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ngai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikankaan pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani ve nisun, ghoru ye tau pale isaav payei pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pani. Mbep pida, pale nimoz suruvu moghon inim watoonrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di.”

²⁷ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

²⁸ Ve izurun Mose ighaze: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat.”

²⁹ Tovenen Mose ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. Saveej tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau.”

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You pale nangal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa patajani ite paam. Muri pa patajani tonene, ye pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasul gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau. ² Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Israela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene: Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham ledi mbaliinj pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva.” *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

³ Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ngeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

⁴ Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Ulooj! Yoova aliija ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: ‘Mbon anoja, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. ⁵ Ve ndinatutumim aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaat. Ve itaghoni tovene ila ila le yes ndiliva mbesoona to ledi izadi maau ve tumumun wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne, pale tisob timatmaat. ⁶ Tovenen tanjiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muun ve inim, tanjiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. ⁷ Eemoghon yes Israela toman ngai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Ngavuun eta irau isuul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze you Yoova naghau ngar raaate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Naghau ngar ite ite payam.” *Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4*

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “O kinik, mbep tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titan ran ghou tighaze: ‘Yamja tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Muri pa mbep tonenen, you pale napul ghom.” Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

⁹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Kinik to Isip irau ilooj aliijam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, lesa naghau mbep gharatoojadi naol izi Isip.” *Igham 7:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tigham mbep gharatoojadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbep tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

12

Tutuun to Pasova

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze: ² “Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo tonene, you pale naghau mbep paghu ivot payam. *

* **10:22:** Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to injin ndag. Ngeu Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, lesa yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen. * **12:2:** Mbep paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tinim lupuun toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuun toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepoon todi inimale muun maau. Nepoon todi ite.

Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo tonene imuuj pa ndaman tiam tisob. ³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav padi tovene: Mbonj inim saangul to kaiyo tonene, ghoru nditamoot tisob irau timbit sipsip ma mekmek papaghu enjaenja irau ruum todi todi. ⁴ Yam enjaenja irau angabiiz poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tigham njar tighaze engendi irau tighan suvun sipsip todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesnja tilup di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. ⁵ Yam irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi enjaenja, ghoru ambit di. *1Pe 1:19*

⁶⁻⁷ Angin poian di le mbonj inim saangul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi, sawa to taghita sapirin ghiit, ghoru arab di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, agham mbeb to arab di ne sinjidi, ve apeli ila ataam avo dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniij ila ruum tonanan lolo.

⁸ "Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii. *1Kor 5:8* ⁹ Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuuj, yam aghani malep. Aghan moziinj moghon. Tovenen amoz sipsip anonja dodoli, toman daba, ngoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghan suvuni. ¹⁰ Apul pida ineep inim njar malep. Ighaze aghan le apomim isunj, ve pida ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Apool nonogiiija tiam ila tuku, aghur duduunja to aghemim, ve akis titi tiam paam. Ghoru mbolemim izi ve aghanghan. Eemoghon aghan rikia. Aniij tonanan, nene aniij to Pasova. Yam irau aghani, lesa matamim ingal sawa to you Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

¹² "Mbonj tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba, toman njar todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj, le tisob timatmaat. Leso naghur atia pa maaron kaaromnja todi, ve natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanep-neep. ¹³ Tovenen sinj to apeli ila ataam to ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatoon ruum tiam payou. Sawa to nalaagh pa narab yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tonanan, you

pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

¹⁴ "Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa patabuanj. Tovenen yam Israela yamnja papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur sawa tonene, ve matamim ingali irau sawa isob. You naghur tutuuj payam tovene: Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam irau agham lupuuuj tiina, ve asunj payou toman lolomim poia. Tutuuj tonene pale iyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lupuuuj to mberet to le yis maau

¹⁵ "Sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene, ighaze lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau ne. Yam pale aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mbonj liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis † isob to ineep ila ruum tiam lolodi, ve apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mbonj liim ve ru to lupuuuj tiina tonene, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta izoor saveenj ve ighan mberet to titoor toman yis, yam azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. *1Kor 5:6-8*

¹⁶ Sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene imundig, ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham surjuuj tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene umbom patabuanj. Agham uraat eta malep. Eemoghon aniij, ghoru yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ "Lupuuuj tiina to mberet to le yis maau ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you naghah gham alaagh ila rouj rouj animale yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto naghur tutuuj arianja pa yam ve papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham surjuuj tiina payou. Tutuuj tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 23:15, 34:18*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muuj, mbonji inim saangul ve paan, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene imundig. Ve ila isob pa rabrab to mbonj inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mbonj liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ila lolomim izoor saveenj ve ighan mberet to titoor toman yis ila sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ila saguan pa

† **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titoor toman ya, ghoru tipuli ineep sawa mala ris, lesa injaraanj. Palawa njaraanja tonenen, nene igham palawa isar animale yis. Ila saveenj English tiwaata tighaze 'leven.' Ghoru tigham palawa njaraanja tonenen, ve titoor toman palawa paghu, lesa ighami isar. Ghoru tigham palawa tonenen ngiira ris, ve tighuri ila saguan, lesa injaraanj ve isaraanj pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul.

yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep.
²⁰ Tovenen mboñ liim ve ru tonenen, ndug sine to yam aneep pani, aghan mbeb eta to yis ineeq ila malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuun pida to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsaav toman Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lelim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniin to Pasova. ²² Sipsip tonanan sinjidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ boga, ve azeeva ila sinj tonanan. Ghoru apeli ila ataam tiam avodi dige. Ila dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. ²³ Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbeb todi, ighaze ighita sinj tonanan ineeq ataam tiam avodi dige, ye pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul aghela to rabuun tamtoghon iloon ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau. *Hib 11:28*

²⁴ “Tutuun to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene ariañadi. Pale tineepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamja papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁵ Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveen pani ighaze igham payam, matamim ingal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ngara izi tonowe. Apuli malep. ²⁶ Ve sawa to ndinatutumim tighason gham pa lupuun tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi tovene. ²⁷ Aghaze: ‘It tarab mbeb tonene inim watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad ingal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. ²⁸ Ghoru tila ve titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patañani inim saangul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

²⁹ Yes tineep le mboñ anonja, ghoru Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineeq maau. Kinik to igham pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam, tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ngai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne, le tisob timatmaat. ³⁰ Tovenen mboñ tonenen, kinik yesña uraata toni

ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoru tanjiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateen irau ruum tisob.

Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mboñ tonenen, kinik imbaañ ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ayou sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham sunjuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniin tiam. Apul tamtoghon tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghau.”

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat.”

³⁴ Ghoru yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineeq iloon ila, ve tindun di pa uli, lesu timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titooru toman yis sone. ³⁵ Ve titaghon Mose aliña ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliin naol naol to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiña paam. *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbeb tisob to yes Israela tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi moghon. Tauto yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Ramses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot todi to tirau malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau. ³⁸ Yes Israela ledi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di paam. ³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozi inim adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titooru toman yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat poian taman todi maau.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ghoru tipul Isip ve tila. *Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17*

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen isob, ghoru yes Israela tisob timundig tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila rouñ todi todi tinimale yes ndaaba. ‡

⁴² Mboñ tonowen, Yoova mata ingal yes Israela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaañ toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa

‡ 12:41: Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau tiwalaghaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh denja itaghon rouñ todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob irau tipamaat ve matadi ingal mbab to ivot pa mbonj tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tonene pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tutuuj pida to injarua Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: "Nene tutuuj pida to injarua ghanghaniij to Pasova.

Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan sorokin aniij to Pasova maau. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve ighaze agham tamtoghon to ndug ite inim lemim uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan sorokin aniij to Pasova maau. Eemoghon ighaze aghol tamtoghon to ndug eta inim lemim mbesoonja ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan suvun sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam, anjoor eta malep. *Yo 19:36*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon to Israel tisob irau matadi ingalngal lupuuji tiina to Pasova ve titaghon katin ngara.

⁴⁸ "Ighaze ngeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineeep toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, yam irau aziri toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila ruum toni. Leso aghita di aghaze yes rateradi tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le isob, ghoru yes irau tighan aniij to Pasova. Eemoghon sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau ighan aniij to Pasova maau. ⁴⁹ Tutuuj tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes to sij kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep ila lolomim ne paam."

⁵⁰ Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghon katin tutuuj tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron. ⁵¹ Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila rouj todi todi, ve tila.

13

Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: ² "Yam Israela irau aghur ndinatutumim aidaba toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj tisob tinim leg." *Igham 22:28⁺, 34:19; Lu 2:33*

Lupuuj tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: "Matamim ingal sawa tonene. Muuj, yam anim mbesoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi, ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne,

anim mbesoonja muul maau. Tovenen ndaman isob, sawa tonene ighaze ivot, yam aghan mbab eta to yis ineeep ila ne malep.

*4 Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib **

tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵⁻⁶ Muuj, Yoova imbua saveenj toman nditimumim ighaze ye pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan tonowen ngoreenja ve poia pa mbab naol titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim ingal pa ataghon ngar tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoru alup gham ve asuj pa Yoova. Mbonj liim ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis maau ne moghon. Ve mbonj inim liim ve ru to lupuuji tiina tonenen isob pani, yam alup gham ve agham sujuuji tiina, ve apait Yoova iza toman lolomim poia. *Igham 34:18*

⁷ Mbonj liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineeep ila yam Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

⁸ "Ighaze sawa to lupuuji tiina tonene ivot, yam enjaenja apaesia pughu pa ndinatutumim aghaze: 'lit tataghon ngar tonene, lesa mataad ingal sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.'

⁹ "Lupuuj tiina tonene pale inim ghilalooj to ineeep ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tiam pa sawa to Yoova ipatoonj tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Leso lolomim imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees pa saveenj to ye igham pait ne irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuuj payam tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa to lupuuji tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa sujuuji ve ataghon ngar tonene."

Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighaze: "Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni ariana to imbua toman nditimumim. Saveenj tonenen injarua gham paam. ¹² Sawa to ala aneeep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghon ngar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova le. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuj, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonjrau pa Yoova. ¹³ Eemoghon esele ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuj, arab di tinim watoonjrau pa Yoova malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tonenen tinim watoonjrau. Ve ighaze arabolin

* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene inimale kaiyo Tabogar.

di pa sipsip maau, ghoru angoor luadi ve timaat. Ve ndinatummim aidaba nditamoot tovene paam. Arabolin di tisob pa sipsip ma mbep pida, ve agham mbep tonenen pa Maaron tinim watoonrau. *Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23*

¹⁴ “Muri, ighaze ndinatummim tighason gham pa ngar tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi aghaze: ‘Muun, iit tanim mbesoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug tonowen. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze tapul ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, le tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab ngai toit ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve ndinatuum aidaba tinim Yoova le paam. Eemoghon tarab di tinim watoonrau maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbep pida, ve tagham mbep tonenen pa Yoova tinim watoonrau. ¹⁶ Ngar tonene, nene inim ghilaloon to ineeq ila nimaad ve ndamood ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood imaagh pani sob, ve mataad ingali irau sawa isob.’”

Maaron ipatoonj ataaam pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve ipatoonj di pa ataaam. Eemoghon ye igham di titaghon ataaam tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilstia ne maau. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela titaghon ataaam tuku tonowen, ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig, nene pale titoor ngar todi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauto ipamuul di tilaagh titaghon ataaam mala to itaghon ndug balim ve ila ivot Te Kaviana.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat di pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani. Pasa muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela nditimbudi tovene: “Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbua saveen ariana toman Yosep tighaze yes pale titaghon ngar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose mata ingal saveen mbuaan todi tonowen, ve itaghooni. *Mbrp 50:25*

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot ndug balim dige, ghoru atedi izi ndug eez, iza Etam.

²¹ Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineeq ila yaghur tae lolo ve imuun padi, leso ipatoonj di pa ataaam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza

ve izi. Ve mboj to naol ne, ye inim yab yama to iyaryaar iza ve isul, leso ipatoonj di pa ataaam. Tovenen yes irau tilaagh pa mboj ve ndag. ²² Yaghur tae ve yab yama tonowen tipulpul di maau. Timuunmuun padi pa mboj ve ndag.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ² “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Airo. Nduq tonowen ineeq ndug Migdol dige to ineeq ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, ghoru tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve atedi izi. ³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighaze yam asosor pa ataaam, ve awalaghaagh izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataaam eta pa aghau maau. ⁴ You pale naghram ngar toni iyaryaan muul, leso itaghon gham. Sawa to inim piam tiem, you pale napatoon tapirig pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le tisob tilaledi. Leso naghram izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep.” Tovenen yes Israela titaghon saveen to Yoova isavia padi.

⁵ Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesna uraata toni titoor ngar todi muul, ve tighaze: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to borouja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim mbesoonja pait?”

⁶ Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyou ndaaba toni, leso tila tomani. ⁷ Ve igham karis ariana to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve igham karis toman hos pida paam to yes Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindandaloov karis. Ghoru toman ndaaba toni tisob timundig ve titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁸ Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tighaze Maaron todi ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tauto iyou ndaaba toni, ve titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁹ Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tigham karis toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve titaghon yes Israela tila le tivot todi igharau ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineeq izi naari to ndug Pi Airo ve ndug Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik to Isip yesna ndaaba toni tinjara di tinim. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaan roran Yoova pa iuul di. ¹¹ Ve tinjoon pa Mose tighaze: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasa? Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene, leso nimatmaat izi sualen? *Igham 16:3-4* ¹² Ngar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav

payom nighaze: ‘Tambaŋa. Upul ghei nineep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemoghon yom ulooŋ ghei maau. Inimale nineep izi Isip ve nimbembes padi, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene.”

¹³ Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveeŋ todi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Ayoon ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaaŋ to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau pale ivool tiam, ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne matamim ila padi we, muri pale aghita di muul maau. ¹⁴ Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale iparab payam.”

¹⁵ Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom utañ roran ghou ne? Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. ¹⁶ Ghoro uit titi tiom iza, ve upatoonja inarua te. Leso te ivalagi. Pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ You pale naghām yes Isipa ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ ve titaghon gham. Ghoro napatoon tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat. Leso naghām izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanepneep.”

¹⁹ Ghoro anjela to Maaron to imuŋmuuŋ pa yes Israela, ipul ina to muŋgaŋ, ve imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to imuŋmuuŋ padi ne paam, imuul ila iyoon izi muridi, ²⁰ ve ineeb bodbodaan pa yes Israela ve yes Isipa. Mboŋ izi, ve yaghur tae tonowen ndorooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa, ve ghazoonja ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

Mbeb gharatooŋa to Maaron ighami izi Te Kavianaŋa

²¹⁻²² Ghoro Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatoonja ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon denja tinimale didiŋ, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29*

²³ Ghoro ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaan.

²⁴ Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova ineeb ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ŋgar todi le tiwaghāmgham. ²⁵ Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landooŋ. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspas ve titaptap

tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: “Ee-e, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene Yoova tau, to ivool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!”

²⁶ Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uit nimam iza, ve upatoonja ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoru Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatoonja ila pa te. Ghoro te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titoova pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta ineeb maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineeb bodbodaan to te, le tivool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiŋ. Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa ŋas.

³⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghengeen taghon naari. ³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesoonja toni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ

¹ Ghoro Mose yesŋa Israela timbouŋ mbouŋ tonene pa tipait Yoova.

“You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi. *Syg 15:3*

² You naghāmgham tapirig ila to Yoova.

Tovenen nambou mbouŋ pa napaiti.

You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghou.

Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.

Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.

Muuŋ, tamaŋ imbesmbes pani.

Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat. *Mbo 118:14*

³ Tiina tiou, ye ŋgeu ariana to malmal.

Iza Yoova. Ye inepneep irau sawa isob. *Igham 3:14*

⁴ Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.

Ve yes daba to tiraua kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kavianaŋa.

5 Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.

Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliija lolo we.

6 O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamnja le tilaledi.

7 Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbeg tisob.

Koiamnja to timundig tighaze tizoor ghom, yom ureu mbirisan di.

Upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan kikiliinj gorgori.

8 Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham

yaghur tiina imundig ve ivalag te. Pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan.

Dige ru tonowen tinjud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiinj.

Te to mazovan iyoon le iyaryaan.

9 Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze:

'Yei pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di.

Ghoro niyou mburuguunj todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei.

Sa patajnani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon.

Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatoonj tapirimai padi, ve nireu mbirisan di.'

10 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te.

Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon tinimale yaam to patajnani le patajnani kat.

11 Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau.

Yom paghunam ve patabuanj kat.

Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbeg gharatoojadi.

Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*

12 Yom urab koiamnja pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve itoon di tisob.

13 Yoova, yom lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.

Tauto uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di pa patajnani todi.

Ve yom umuun ve upatoonj ataam padi. Tovenen yom pale ungin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila tivot izi inam patabuanj to nepoonj.

14 Yes ndug ndug tiloonj uraat tiom varu, le rujadi iza pani ve lolodi imbumbu.

Matughezaanj tiina igham yes Pilistia ve tisanjeen.

15 Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaanj tiina igham di.

Yes pooza to Moap tiloonj varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu.

Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.

16 O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat.

Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu.

Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat.

Tovenen ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam,

ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila nigham taan tiei.

Irau tigham mbeg eta payei maau.

17 O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooi izi lolooz tiom. *

Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuanj to nepoonj.

Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala. *Mbo 78:54+, 80:8*

18 Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat.

Ye pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Mbouj to Miriam

19 Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kaviana, ve pida ila pa njas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa to ineeq bododaanj, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemoghon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titaghon di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di. ²⁰ Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuun, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titaghoni, ve yesnja tigham narogho. ²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouj tonene padi ighaze:

"Ambou ve apait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi."

Ya papaii

22 Muri ghoro, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagh muul. Tipul naari to Te Kaviana, ve tilaagh tiloonj tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze 'Sur.' Tilaagh izi tonowe irau mbouj tol, eemoghon tindeenj ya eta maau. ²³ Ghoro tivot ndug kainanjen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemoghon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes

* **15:17:** Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineeq izala. † **15:23:** Saveenj 'mara,' pughu tovene: 'papaii.'

Israela irau tighuni maau. Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze 'Mara.' †

²⁴ Yes Israela timundig ve tiñoon pa Mose tighaze: "Ai, ngarsuamai imamaas kat wa. Pale nighun sa?"

²⁵ Tovenen Mose itañ roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve Yoova ipatooñ ai suruvu eez pani. Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya, le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.

Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tutuun pida padi ve ipatooñ di pa ataam to titaghoni leso tilaagh denja ila mata. Ye igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon katin alinã, ma maau? ²⁶ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Aloon alinãg ve ataghoni, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila matag. Ighaze aghur poian talinãmim pa tutuun tisob to naghur di, ve ataghon katin di, nene you irau naghur moroghoon samia eta payam inimale naghã pa yes Isipa ne maau. Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat gham pa moroghoon tiam ve tinimim popoia." *Mbo 103:3*

²⁷ Ghoru yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu saangul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saangul (70) titub tonowe paam. Ai tonowen anõjãdi poia pa ghaniin, Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi izi.

16

Yes Israela pitool di ve tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron

¹ Muri ghoru, yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot ndug balim to iza 'Siin.' Ndug tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi izi Isip ve tila tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo eez ve mboñ saangul ve liim wa.

² Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze:

³ "Inimale Yoova irab ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineeep tonowe, nepoon tiei poia kat. Nindaad ghei ninepneep, ve nighangan aniin tiina toman ziga le apomai isun. Vena, yamru aghaze arab ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto aghereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene?" *Igham 14:11*

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, you pale naghã aniin itap sambã ve izilat payam. Mboñmaagh to naol ne, pale itap sambã ve izilat. Tovenen ighaze yam ala ayou amim, ayou tiina malep. Ayou irau to aghan pa ndag ee moghon. You naghã tovene pa natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinãg, ma maau?" *Yo 6:25+*

⁵ Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, ghoru ayou tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi pataghaan ve ineep."

⁶⁻⁷ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtoghon tisob to Israel tighaze: "Yei nighã sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayou avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne? Yam anõon payei, eemoghon Yoova iloon nõñaan tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye pale ighã ngar eta payam. Leso awatag kat aghaze ye tau, to ighã gham apul Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghoru ipatooñ tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim."

⁸ Ghoru Mose isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yei sei, to anõon payei? Sawa to ayou avomim payei, yam anõon payei maau. Anõon pa Yoova. Ve nõñaan tiam tonanan, ye iloonã wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye tau pale ighã amim man pa aghan. Ve mboñmaagh, ghoru ighã amim aniin, leso aghan ve apomim isun."

⁹ Ghoru Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: "Ula usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yoova iloon nõñaan tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob anim alup gham ila Yoova nagho.' " ¹⁰ Aron isavsãav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova nguruba isul ila yaghur tae lolo.

¹¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ¹² "Nõñaan to yes Israela, you naloõña wa. Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila goronã, ghoru adi aniin ziga izilat. Ve bozo pale aniin izilat, ve tighã le apodi isun. Leso tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova, Maaron tiam, nanepneep."

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniin manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghoru man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne man moghon. Mboñ le ndugizau, ve waam izi irau ndug to tineep pani. *Mbo 78:27+*

¹⁴ Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita mbeb pisosoonã itatab ndug todi. Ghi-toonã inimale iigh anuvu. ¹⁵ Tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tikankanã pani. Tovenen tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Nene sa?"

Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Nene aniin to Yoova ighã payam pa aghani." *Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

¹⁶ Ve ye ighur tutuun payam tovene: Tamtoghon piiz to tilup di ila mbeez ee moghon, nene tipavonin uur gegegeu enãña le irau di. Atedi imot pa youn aniin malep.

¹⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi aniin. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris.

¹⁸ Eemoghon sawa to titoo aniin ve tighita piiz to tighã di, nene tighita yes tisob adi aniin irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina, tighã le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep maau. Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene

paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun. Tovenen aniiñ to tiyou di, nene irau di. *2Kor 8:15*

¹⁹ Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiñ tonene, aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim ñaar pa bozo malep.” ²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ pida inim ñaar. Ñaar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila. Mose ighita ñgar to tighami, le ate yabyab kat.

²¹ Tovenen mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniiñ irau di. Ve aniiñ pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan, sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun, nene ireer ve ilale. ²² Ve ndag inim liim ve eez, nene tiyou aniiñ irau to tighan pa ndag ru. Tovenen ñginiñja to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen pani. ²³ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Yoova isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuanj. Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar taumim pa amim aniiñ pataghaanj. Ighaze anazi, ma amoz, nene ineep to yam taumim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa bozo.” *Igham 20:8+*

²⁴ Tovenen yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ todi pida inim ñaar. Mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru tighita ñaar todi tonowen poja. Injaraan maau, ve motmoota maau.

²⁵ Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta ineep izala taan pogho maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait leso ateed izi. Tovenen aghan aniiñ to noor aghuri inim ñaar ne. ²⁶ Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, aniiñ pale ivotvot tovene, leso ayau amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait, leso ateed izi.”

²⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom patabuanj, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniiñ. Eemoghon matadi ines le maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yam taliñjamim maau? Pale ñeez o apul ñgar tiam to zoraanj saveenj, ve ataghon katin saveenj tiou toman tutuuj tiou?” ²⁹ Aghita. You naghur umbom patabuanj payam, leso inim lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoru you pale naghama amim aniiñ to irau pa ndag ru pataghaanj. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru, ghoru yam asob aneep moghon ila inamim. Ala ndug eta malep.” ³⁰ Tauto ndag inim liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliña tonenen, ve atedi izi.

³¹ Aniiñ to Yoova igham pa yes Israela, tiwaata tighaze ‘manna.’ *

Aniiñ manna, nene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja inimale mbep pida uvedi. Ve ghaniñja poia kat, inimale palawa to titoor toman bagil suru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze: “Yoova isaav ariñja pait ighaze tagham uir eez, ve tapavonini pa aniiñ manna tonene, ve takisi ineep. Leso inim matamuri pa papaghu toit to muri pale tivot. Ighaze tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova igham nditimbudi tipul Isip ve tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye ipanpan di pa aniiñ tovene.”

³³ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniiñ manna. Le isob, ghoru ughuri ineep izi Yoova nagh. Leso takisi ineep tovene itaghoñ taghoñ gha ila.” ³⁴ Tovenen Aron itaghoñ saveenj tonenen, ve ighur manna pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineep izi Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj nagh inim matamuri. *Hib 9:4*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige. Ghoru aniiñ tonenen izi muul maau.

17

Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam

¹ Ghoru ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin laghoñ todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to iza ‘Siin,’ ve tilaghaagh titaghoñ Yoova aliña. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug eez, iza Repidim. Ghoru atedi izi tonowe. Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.

² Tovenen tinooñ pa Mose tighaze: “Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!”

Mose ipamuul aliñjadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to atemim yabyab ve añoñ payou? Yam aghaze atoov Yoova tapiri?” *Nam 20:2+*

³ Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeiña ndinatumai ve ñgai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa ya izi sualen?”

⁴ Tovenen Mose itañ roran Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale naghama vena padi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova ipamuul Mose aliña ighaze: “Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve yamña amuuñ anim tiou izi lolooz Sinai pughu. Sawa to unum, matam injal titi tiom to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You pale naneep izala yaam tiina eez pogho, ve nasaan gham. Yam anim avot, ghoru ugham titi tiom ve ulos yaam to nanepneep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani, leso ival tiina to Israel tighun.” Tovenen Mose igham

* **16:31:** Saveenj ‘manna,’ pughu tovene: ‘Nene sa?’

ndolman pida ve yesña tila, ve tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi toni itaghton Yoova aliña, ve ya ireer ivot. *Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4*

⁷ Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze 'Masa' ve 'Meriba.' *

Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe, tiñoon pani, ve titoov Yoova tighaze: "Ye ineep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?" *Hib 3:8*

Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab toman di. ⁹ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Yosua ighaze: "Uvureer tamtoghon toit pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamña agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug mbuña tonowen."

¹⁰ Tovenen Yosua itaghton Mose aliña, ve igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ngeu ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug mbuña. ¹¹ Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza, yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemoghon sawa to nima ipaspas ve izi, ghoru yes Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. ¹² Mose ikaak nima iza ila ila le nima ipaspas kat. Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez, ve tighur Mose mbole izala. Ghoru tiit nima ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot nima ñas. Tipaloti tunja ve nima inepneep sala tovene le ndag izala. ¹³ Tauto Yosua yesña yes Israela tiparab ariña pa buza todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Uloon. Muri, you pale napasob yes Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtoghon matadi ñgal di muul maau. Alinag tonene, umbooda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi ñgali itagthoni taghoni gha ila. Ve usaav ariña pa Yosua, leso mata kisini paam."

¹⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze: "Yoova, ye pilak tiou." †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: "Yes Amaleka tigham tinidi ve tipatoon nimadi pa Yoova. Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di itagthoni taghoni gha ila."

18

Yetro ñgig rawa Mose

* **17:7:** Saveen 'Masa' pughu: 'tovaan.' Ve saveen 'Meriba' pughu, nene 'ñonjaan.' † **17:15:** Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeeña (o pilak) to inim ghilaloon padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tilaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi toman tinidi iza, leso ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa. * **18:2-4:** Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: 'loom to nowe.' Ve pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: 'Maaron iuul.'

¹ Mose rawa Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Ye ineep izi ndug toni, ve iloon Mose yesña tamtoghon toni Israela varudi pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi, ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa. ²⁻⁴ Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose. Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur di tila tineep tomani muun wa. Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita rawa, ye igham di ve yesña tila.

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi. Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze: "Muun, naneep nanim loom to ipul tau ndug toni." Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natu ite, Mose isaav ighaze: "Maaron to taman iuul ghou ve ipaghau ghou pa kinik to Isip buza toni mata." Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer.

Igham 2:21+; Mbanj 7:29

⁵ Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa toman ndinatu ru, ve yesña tila tivot to Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela atedi izi tonowe. ⁶ Yetro imbaan ila pa rawa Mose ighaze: "You naghama azuwam toman ndinatu ru ve yeiña ninim nivot wa."

⁷ Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud pa Yetro inimale pakuruuji. Ghoru iyanjin pani, ve tiwaghasonin di pa nepoonjadi, Le isob, ghoru Mose igham di tila pa mbeez toni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patañani naol to Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patañani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi ataam luvuña, ve ataam to Yoova igham mulin di pa patañani todi.

⁹ Yetro iloon saveen toni, le lolo poia kat pa ñgar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve ataam to igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: "You napait Yoova pa poia toni! Muun, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik to Isip toman tamtoghon toni sambadi, yes titatan gham ve tigham samim gham kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilal kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronna tisob!" *Igham 15:11*

¹² Ghoru Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb pida, ve irab di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve imoz pida, leso tamtoghon tighan ve yesña

Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen Yetro, Mose ve Aron toman ndolman to yes Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron nagho pa sunjuuj toman ghanghaniinj. *Igham 24:5*

Tighur tamtoghon pida leso tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz

¹³Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Mose ipamundi-gin uraat toni to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini, ve tisanajani pa igharaat saveej todi to mbojmaagh le ila rabrab izi. ¹⁴Yetro ighita uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to engengom ugharaat saveej todi? Ughita. Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom ve tisanajan mbojmaagh le ila rabrab izi.”

¹⁵Mose ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tamtoghon tighaze tiwatag ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. ¹⁶Ve ighaze tiwazoran di pa saveej eta, nene tinim tiou, leso nalooj patanjani todi ve nagharaata. Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron aliija ve tutuuj toni paam.”

¹⁷Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataam to utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene patanjani. ¹⁸Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Engengom irau uraua maau. Pale unoknoki tovene le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale tisanjan tisanjan le sananiinj isooj di.

¹⁹“Ulooj. You naghaze nauul ghom pa ngar pida, leso uraat tonene iraurau payom. Ataam to naghaze nasavia payom, ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron ineep toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom. Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve usavia patanjani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa saveej to ighaze ve isavia payom, ghoru upaesia padi. ²⁰Ve yom irau upatoot di pa Maaron aliija ve tutuuj toni. Ve upasalunjan di, leso laghoonj todi poia ila Maaron mata, ve titaghon ngar to ye lolo pani. ²¹Ve yom irau unjabiiiz poian tamtoghon tisob to Israel, ve uvureer tamtoghon popoiadi pida, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiinj ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma matadi mbeb, ughur di malep. Ughita yes to avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ghoru ughur di tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur pida tinjin tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj eez (1000), pida tinjin tamoot liim (100), pida tinjin tamoot ru saangul (50), ve pida tinjin tamtoghon saangul moghon. *Mbaj 6:3*

²²Uraat to gharatoonj saveej ve patanjani to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba tisob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami tovene itaghoni gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat

saveej rauraua, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghon saveej patanjani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat nimam, leso taum ugharaata. ²³Ngar tonene, Maaron ighaze yom utaghoni. Ighaze ugham ghazene, nene pale uraat ipatanjan payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilat toman patanjani todi, pale timuul tila pa inadi toman lolodi poia.”

²⁴Mose ilooj rawa aliija, ve itaghon ngar isob to ye isavia. ²⁵Ye ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur di tinim daba, leso tiuul pa uraat to gharatoonj saveej. Pida tinjin tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj eez (1000), pida tinjin tamoot liim (100), pida tinjin tamoot ru saangul (50), ve pida tinjin tamtoghon saangul moghon. ²⁶Tovenen ndag to naol ne, yes tiloojooj saveej to tamtoghon, ve tighagharaat patanjani todi ngiira ngiira. Eemoghon patanjani tintina, nene tipul di tila Mose nima, leso tau igharaat di.

²⁷Yetro ineep ris toman Mose, ghoru Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu

¹⁻²Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug balim Sinai. Laghoonj todi to tipul Isip ve tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghoru tila tivot izi lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.

³Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ineep lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop ne tovene: *Mbaj 7:38*

⁴“Ngar to you naghani pa yes Isipa, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatag: You nambaad gham inimale manbog imbaad ndinatou izala bage, ve naghani gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. ⁵⁻⁶Aazne, ighaze yam alooj aliija, ve matamim ingal saveej mbuaanj tiou, ve ataghon katin tutuuj, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Onoon, taan isob toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon. Ve yam ghoru, taug nasia gham, ve naghani gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam asob aneep ila pooz tiou samba, ve ambees payou animale ndiran to watoonrau. Leso anim tamtoghon tiou patabuanja.” *Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

⁷Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot todi, ve ipoi ndolmana todi tinim tilup di, ve ipaesia Yoova aliija isob tonenen padi. ⁸Yes tilooj saveej toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Poia, saveej isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale

nitaghoni.” Tovenen Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiiñj todi pani. *Igham 24:3*

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj! You pale naneep ila yaghur tae asosooña lolo ve nalat tiom, ve nasavsaa toman ghom ve ival tiina tilooña. Leso tighur ila saveenj tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinjadi pa Yoova le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav padi tovene: Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogiinja todi ve tigharaat di, lesu tinjalaan ila matag, ve tisanajan. Pasa mbonru, ghoru yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.

¹² “Tovenen ungun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tineep saguan. Ve usaav ariana padi, lesu tiza tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaat. ¹³ Ve ataam to rabuuj, nene arabi pa nimamim malep. Aneep saguan, ve arabi pa yam, ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma ngai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene irau ineepe maau. Yam arabi imaat. Saveenj tonene pale ineepe tovene le irau alooj tavuuj itañ le mala, ghoru yam irau azala lolooz.” *Hib 12:20*

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaa le isob, ghoru Mose ipul lolooz daba, ve imuul izala to yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiinja todi ve tigharaat taudi, lesu tinjalaan ila Yoova mata, ve tisanajan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve asasanjan. Agheen toman ndiliva malep. Pasa mbonru, ghoru Yoova izi inim.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tinepneep le mbon ru isob, ve mbonmaagh, ghoru yaghur tae asosooña inim ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi. Ve mbeb eez itañ inimale tavuur, eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob. ¹⁷ Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepoon, ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, lesu yesña Maaron tilup di.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ghoru Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yonjyoog tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala inimnim. Ve mbeb to itañ inimale tavuur, itaññ ve indurnduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim tiina kat.

Ghoru Mose isavsaa toman Maaron. Ve sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveenj toni, alinja

inimale lalaav avolutu. *Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+*

²⁰ Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineepe izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala toni tonowe. ²¹ Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve uveivei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timatmaat. ²² Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tinjalaan kat. Le isob, ghoru tinim tivot tiou. Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariana payei ughaze ninjun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tighita lolooz tonene inimale ndug patabuan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau toman ival tiina to Israel tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaa le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izala, ve ipaesia alinja pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuuj Saangul

¹ Maaron isavia saveenj isob tonene inarua yes Israela enjaña ighaze:

² “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muuj, yom unum mbesooña sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemoghon you naghm mulin ghom, tauto upul ndug to patanani tonowen. ³ Yom irau umbees pa you engengou. Ughur maaron ite paam imuuj payou ve umbees pani malep. *Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+*

⁴ “Ve ugharaat mbeb eta ve ughuri inim Maaron payom malep. Sa mbeb to tineep sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta nagho, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve umbees pani malep. * *Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8*

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa mbeb eta tovene ve umbees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon, to Maaron tiom. Matag pariuj. Naghaze tamtoghon tiou timbees pa you engengou moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi payou ve titaghon tutuuj tiou, nene pale

* **20:4:** Tutuuj tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau tagharaat mbeb eta, ve taghaze Maaron nagho raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbeb eta to taan nagho inimale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait (Yo 14:9).

lolog ineep tunjia ila todi ve papaghu todi, ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghooni taghooni gha ila. *Igham 34:7*

⁷ "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaan saveej kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurghuri maau. Pale naghur atia injarua pa sosor toni. *Mt 5:33+*

⁸ "Matam injal umbom to Maaron ve up-atab pani. *Igham 16:23+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru yom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve up-atab pani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamja ndinatam, mbesooja tiom, ngai tiom, ve yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam, yam asob irau apul uraat tiom ineep, ve atemim izi. *Igham 23:12, 34:21*

¹¹ Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nagham uraat irau mbon liim ve eez moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto napait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom patabuanj, ve naghur poia tiou ineep izala. *Mbnp 2:1+*

¹² "Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi. Leso uneep mala izi taan to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale nagham payom. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+*

¹³ "Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. *Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8*

¹⁴ "Ughur maat malep. *Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8*

¹⁵ "Uyub malep. *Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28*

¹⁶ "Upariaan saveej kaarom pa uwaghamun itam ite malep. *Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹⁷ "Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi malep. *Lu 12:15*

"Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbesooja, ngai, ma mbeb todi ite paam malep." *Ro 7:7, 13:9*

Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tiloon lalaav avolutu, ve tighita ndug milia, ve tiloon mbeb to itanjanj inimale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa asosooja ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze: "Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia aliija payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze ye tau isavsav toman ghei, nene pale nisob nimatmaat!" *Hib 12:18+*

²⁰ Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon

ataam tonene, pa ipatooj tapiri payam, lesa awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve agham sosor muul sob." ²¹ Tovenen ival tiina to Israel tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ve Mose enjeni imuul izala, le ila igharau yaghur tae asosooja to Maaron ineep ila.

Tutuun pida to artaal

²² "Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela tovene: "Yam taunim aghita wa. You naneep sambam, ve aliija izilat payam. ²³ Ambees pa you moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani malep.

²⁴ "Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata inim artaal payou, lesa agham watoonrau tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab di tinim watoonrau, aghur pida tizala yab, lesa yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di ve taunim aghan di, lesa itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you naghuri payam inim inamim to sunjuuj, yam irau alup gham pa sunjuuj ve apait izag tonowe. Lesa matamim injal ghou, ve nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiam. ²⁵ Ve ighaze andou yaam inim artaal payou, ayou yaam dodolodi moghon. Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige, nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene ndug patabuanj. ²⁶ Ighaze agharaat artaal eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim."

21

Tutuun pida to injarua yes mbesooja ve daba todi

¹ Maaron iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: "Nene tutuun pida to naghaze usavia pa yes Israela. Lesa ipatooj di pa sa ngar to pale titaghooni.

² "Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim lem mbesooja, ye pale imbees payom irau ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. ³ Ighaze muuj ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoru upul enjeni ila. Ve ighaze muuj ye ivai, ve yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul yesuru tila. ⁴ Ve ighaze mbesooja eta daba toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesooja tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale enjeni ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep toman daba toni. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze mbesooja tonenen isaav ghazooja ighaze: "You lolog pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatug. Irau napul di tineep, ve engengou nala ne maau."

ndoonja, makau tama irau ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) *
ila pa daba to mbesoonja tonenen. Ve yam irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.

³³⁻³⁴“Ighaze ngeu eta itai puura ve ipoona maau, ma ireu mbef to tipoon saambu avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta itap izila le imaat, nene ngeu tonenen irau igharaat ngai tama. Ve ngai pale ineeep ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. ³⁵ Ighaze makau to ngeu eta iwaghamun makau to ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to ngeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. ³⁶ Eemoghon ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama ingin poiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ve pale irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen ineeep inim a.

22

Tutuun pida to injaria ngar to paraboliinj mbef

¹“Ighaze ngeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbef to iyubi ne, ve igham pida paam izala pogho. Leso igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye pale iyati, ve igham makau paan paam izala pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati, ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho. *Lu 19:8*

²“Ighaze ngeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa mbonj ve iloonj ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveenja maau. ³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta irab yubyub eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor. Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani inimale moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab tamtoghon imaat.

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbef, ye irau igharaat mbef to iyubi ne ila to mbef tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tonenen ila inim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon pida, ve tigham yaama ila to mbef tonowen tama. *Mt 18:25*

⁴“Ighaze ngeu eta iyub esele, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeenj mbef tonowen imaat maau ve ineeep ila ngeu tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham tau toni eta ila tomani, leso igharaat sosor toni.

⁵“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngai toni tivool tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve tiwaghamuni,

ye irau iyat aninj ve vaen to ngai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aninj ve vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. ⁶Ve ighaze ngeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndounj ne, ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.

⁷“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul yaam toni ma mbu-ruguun toni pida ila tamtoghon ite nima pa injin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta iyub mbef tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri tindeenja, sa mbef to ye iyubi, ye irau ipamuula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. ⁸Eemoghon ighaze andeenj yubyub tonenen maau, yam agham ngeu to injin mbef tonenen, ve ala apayoonda ila Maaron nagho. Ghoru asuj pa Maaron, lesu ipatoonj ngeu tonenen: Ye nima isosor pa ita ite mbef toni, ma maau?

⁹“Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiinja, ma mbef ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveenj todi izi tonowe. Ghoru asuj pa Maaron, lesu ipatoonj sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbef to tiwazoran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

¹⁰“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul esele, makau, sipsip, ma ngai toni ite paam ila ita ite nima pa injini. Ve ighaze mbef tonenen imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubnja tiyubi, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbef tonenen maau. ¹¹ Nene pale mbef tonenen tama yesuru ita ite to injin mbef toni, tila tiyoon ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to injin mbef toni ne, isaav ighaze: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa mbef to itag ite tonene maau.’ Sawa to mbef tonenen tama iloonj saveenj ghazoonja tovene, nene irau le saveenj muul maau, ve ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat mbef toni maau. *Hib 6:16*

¹²“Eemoghon ighaze ita ite injin poian mbef tonenen maau, ve yubyubnja tiyubi, ye irau iyat mbef to ilale imuul ila to mbef tonenen tama. ¹³Ve ighaze mbef sagsag eta ighan ngai tonenen ve isaas motini, nene ngeu to injini irau igham suruvu ila, ve ipatoonja pa ngai tonenen tama. Leso iwataz ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ngai toni maau. Mbef sagsag to iwaghamuni. Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

¹⁴“Ighaze ngeu eta ighason ita ite pa bapolo toni, lesu iuuli pa uraat. Ve ighaze bapolo tama ineeep maau, ve bapolo tonowen imaat, ma mbef eta iwaghamuni,

* **21:32:** Yaam silva to saveenj waaro tonene isavia ne, iza ‘sekel.’ Sekel eez, nene inimale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene inimale 360 Kina ma venen.

nene ngeu tonenen irau iyati. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze bapolo tama inepneep, ve patanjani tovene ivot, nene ngeu to igham bapolo tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve ighaze ye igharaat bapolo tama pataghaan wa, ve patanjani tovene ivot, nene paam irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaat atia ila to bapolo tama wa.

Tutuun pida

¹⁶ "Ighaze ngeu eta ighereb liva paghu eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze liva tama iyok padi pa tivai maau, nene pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ngeu tonenen irau igharaat liva tama, raraate inimale tigholghol ndiliva papaghu.

¹⁸ "Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di tineep malep. Arab di timaat. *

¹⁹ "Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai liva eta, ma liva eta ipatooŋ tau pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, arabi imaat. *Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21*

²⁰ "Yam irau agham watoonrau pa Yoova moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

Lolood isamin yes mbolaanja

²¹ "Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam agham samin di, ma agham patanjani padi malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa, matamim ingal: Muun, yam paam anim loomba izi Isip. ²² Ve yes ndinaara ve parooŋa tovene paam. Agham samin di malep. *Yems 1:27*

²³ Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titan roran ghou pa ulaan, you pale naloon taniiz todi ve nauul di. ²⁴ Ve you pale ateg yabyab kat payam, ve nambut gham pa buza tiou ve amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara, ve ndinatimim tinim parooŋa. *Lu 18:7*

²⁵ "Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaan ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom utaghon ngar to yes ndiran to tighamgham yaam pa tamtoghon leso tigham ledi avua izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye irau iyat yaam anoŋa moghon. Upoi pa avua izala pogho malep. ²⁶ Ve ighaze ugham nonogiinŋa toni to monerjan ineeep tiom, leso mata ingal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogiinŋa toni imuul ila pani le isob, ghoru mbon izi. Ve mbon maagh, ghoru ye ighami imuul ilat. ²⁷ Pasa, ye le mbeb ite paam pa itatab tau pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogiinŋa toni pa mbon, nene pale monerjan ighami, ve igheen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itan roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale naloon taniiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, you lolog isasamin di, ve nauuluul di.

Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza

²⁸ "Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav saveen samia pa daba eta to ingin gham ne malep. *Igham 20:7; Mban 23:5*

²⁹ Aniin toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata, unjuruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene paam, upuli inim leg. *Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23*

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne paam. Upul di tineep toman nditinandi irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon inim liim ve tol, ghoru ugham di tinim, ve urab di tinim watoonrau payou.

³¹ Yam irau ataghon ngar patabuan. Pasa you naghama gham anim leg wa. Tovenen ngai to ighaze mbeb sagsag eta isaas motini ve irabi imaat, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila ngavuun tighani."

23

Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep

¹ "Ighaze ulooŋ mbeb eta varu, ghoru usavia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene, saveen kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia ve tipayoonda pa savsaveen, uvool toni ve usavia saveen kaarom pa uuli malep. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18*

² "Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham ngar samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve sawa to gharatoon saveen, ighaze ival tiina tisavia saveen kaarom pa tighamun saveen, yom ula toman di ve upariaan kaarom todi tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveen onoon moghon.

³ "Ighaze tipayoon mbolaanja eta pa savsaveen, uvool toni sorok malep. Ulooŋ poian saveen toni pughu le isob, ghoru unjabiiza itaghon ngar denja.

Tauul koiaad

⁴ "Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam eta ilaghlaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to tama. ⁵ Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta to imbaad mbeb patanjani ve itap izi igheen, upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve yamru atoov agham esele toni iza iyoon.

Ataam to gharatoon saveen

⁶ "Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbolaanja eta le patanjani, ve ighuri ilat nimam pa ugharaata, utatan saveen toni malep. Ulooŋ saveen toni ve ugharaat poiani. ⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingal saveen pa ngeu eta ve tipayoonda sorok pa savsaveen, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Uneep saganu padi. Tamtoghon denja to le sosor eta maau, urabi imaat malep. Pasa, yes to tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur

* 22:18: Saveen waaro tonene inarua yes ndiliva moghon maau. Inarua yes nditamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

di maau. Pale naghur atia padi. *Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25*

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom leso uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep. Pasa, ngar tovene ighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Yes to tighazoon pa ngar poia ne paam, pale ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen sawa to tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveen to yes to titaghon ngar denja.

⁹ “Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa muun, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi Isip. Tovenen patanjani to yes loomba, taimim ayamaana wa. *Igham 22:21*

Saveen pida to ijarua umbom patabuan

¹⁰ “Uvavazog aniiñ ila taan tiom, ve uyoyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upul taan tonanan ineep inim ranngaat. Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaanja to tineep ila lolomim, pale tila ranngaat tiom tonanan, ve tikaal adi nakapoña pa tighan. Ve ighaze tipul aniiñ pida ineep, nene pale inim mbep sagsag adi. Sawa isob, ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ngar tovene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon pa oliv ve vaen tiom paam.

¹² “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesoña to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve yes loomba to yamña anepneep ne paam, atedi izi ve avuvudi ila. *Mbnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8*

¹³ “Saveen isob to you nasavia payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni kat. Ve asun pa maaron kaaromña malep, ve izadi ivot ila avomim rita malep.

Lupuun tintina tol to sunuun pale ivot irau ndaman to naol

¹⁴ “Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tintina tol to sunuun pale tivot. Sawa todi ighaze ivot, ghoru yamña ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghou. ¹⁵ Lupuun to ivot muun, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *

Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to naghah gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawa tonenen, yam alup gham pa sunuun, ve aghan mberet to le yis maau irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon tutuun to muun naghuri payam.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiña ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 12:17, 34:20*

* **23:15:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

¹⁶ “Lupuun inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiñ Mata. Uvazog aniiñ ila uum tiom, ve usasaan le ighaze aniiñ mata imatu, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh toman aniiñ tiom mata unum, ve yamña ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun.

“Lupuun inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitain. Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tiom, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghou pa aniiñ to naghah payam. *Igham 34:22*

¹⁷ “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou.

Tutuun pida

¹⁸ “Ighaze urab mbep eta inim watoonrau payou, ulup mbep to yis ineep ila ne, tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamña ival tiina alup gham pa sunuun ve ugham watoonrau payou, yab irau ighan suvun watoonrau tiom tonanan minda toman ngoreeña. Ngiira rita ineep mbonj le ndugizau malep.

¹⁹ “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiñ tiom mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai tiou.

“Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi toman tuz to tina malep.” *Igham 22:29, 34:26*

Añela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve ingin di pa ataam

²⁰ “Aloon! You pale nambaan añela tiou ilat, leso imuun payam, ve ingin gham pa ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan to you naghuri payam pataghaan pa aneep pani. *Igham 32:34, 33:2*

²¹ Aghur talinamim pani pooi, ve aloon saveen toni. Azoor aliña malep. Pasa, ighaze yam azoor aliña, ye irau ighurghur gham maau. Pale ighur patanjani iza tiam. Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineep toni.

²² “Eemoghon ighaze yam aloon aliña, ve ataghon katin saveen isob to you nasavia, nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab toman gham. ²³ Tovenen añela tiou tonene pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale narab di tilaledi, leso agham taan todi inim lemin. *Mbnp 15:19+*

Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon

²⁴ “Sawa to ala aneep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromña todi ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di.

Ve yaam todi patabuanja to tiyondyood ila ndug todi to sunuuj, tovene paam. Arab mbirisan di le timbiriis. *Igham 20:5, 34:13*

²⁵ “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau ambees payou moghon. Leso poia tiou iza tiam, ve naghama amim aniiij ve ya, ve nandiir moroghoon ighau payam. *Igham 15:26*

²⁶ Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popaanj todi pale poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain eta to ineep ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug maau. Ve you pale matag payam, lesa aneep mala izi taan to naghaze naghama payam. Irau amaar rikia maau.

²⁷ “Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale namuuj payam, ve naghur matughezaan tiina ivot pa yes ndug todi pale ala avot todi. Leso naghama koiamimja ngar todi iwaghama, ve timatughez payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve you pale nambaanj nguruub ndiinjndinj ndiinjndinj timuuj payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *Mbnp 35:5*

²⁹ Eemoghon irau nandiir di tisob tighau pa ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan todi ineep sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa tinim naol izi ndug todi, ve tiwaghama gham. ³⁰ Tovenen you pale nandiir di poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghorogham taan todi isob inim lemim.

³¹ “Taan to naghaze naghama payam ne, dige eez, nene itagham naari to Te Kaviana, le ila imuul izi naari to Te Mediterania to yes Pilstia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene itagham ndug balim to magargaar moghon, le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur taan tonowen tamtoghona tilat nimamim, lesa andiir di tighau, ve aghama taan todi inim lemim. ³² Tovenen yamja ambua saveenj pa alup gham anim ee moghon malep. Ve maaron kaaromja todi tovene paam. Ambua saveenj toman di pa yamja alup gham malep. Aneep saguan padi. ³³ Ve ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar todi samsamia, ve aghama sosor ila matag. Ve aghita. Ighaze tiweu gham ve ambees pa maaron kaaromja todi ve asuj padi, nene pale inim liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbua saveenj toman Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yamru toghama Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne. Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep. Aneep saguan ris, ve aput aghemim, ve asuj payou. ² Le isob, ghorogham yes pida tineep tonowe, ve yom engengom unum ugharau ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene

paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep. Tineep saguan.”

³ Tovenen Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes padi pa saveenj ve tutuuj tisob to Yoova isavia di. Isavsavaav padi le isob, ghorogham tilup avodi tighaze: “Saveenj isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghamoni.” *Igham 19:8*

⁴ Ghorogham Mose imbood saveenj isob to Yoova ila rau.

Mbonj ndugizau, ghorogham Mose imundig, ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saangul ve ru tinim ghilalooj pa rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. ⁵ Ghorogham imbaanj ndipain todi pida tila tighama watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tighama mbeb pida ve tighur di tizala yab ve ighama suvun di. Ve timoz makau papaghu pida ve tighana di, lesa yesja Yoova tilup di tinim ee moghon. ⁶ Mose iwato mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau ne sinjidi, ve ilij pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve ighama pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ghorogham irau to saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Yoova ineep ila, ve iraava, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina tilooj. Tilooja le isob, ghorogham tisaav tighaze: “Saveenj isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghamoni kat.”

⁸ Ghorogham Mose ighama sinj to ineep ila oon lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, Yoova imbua saveenj toman gham, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Sinj tonene ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tiam toman Yoova. Lupuuj toit toman Yoova, nene iyoon izala saveenj to ye ighama pait. Ighaze tataghamoni kat, nene pale lupuuj toit toman Yoova inepneep tovene itaghamoni taghamoni gha ila.” *Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+*

⁹ Ghorogham Mose ighama Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesja tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ghorogham tighita Maaron to Israela. Ye iyoon izala mbeb eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen babanja, ve bibiliija animale tata. ¹¹ Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron, ve tighana ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghama di maau. *Mbnp 32:31*

Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba

¹² Muri pa mbeb tonenen, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Malmalim uza unum tiou to lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa, you nangetet saveenj ve tutuuj tiou ila yam babanjadi wa. Lesa ipatoon yes Israela pa ngar to titaghamoni. Ve naghaze naghur yaam tonene tilat nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tonenen ighaze: “Yam aneep to sualen, ve asanja yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to tinepneep ne. Ighaze lemim patanjani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsavaav padi le isob

ghoro igham ulaanja toni Yosua ve yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoru Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve enjeni malmali izala pa lolooz to Maaron daba.

¹⁵Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau lolooz Sinai daba. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ve Yoova nguruba isul izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau lolooz irau mboj liim ve eez. Ival tiina to Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz, ve tighita Yoova nguruba isul inimale yab tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba. *Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18,29*

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru Yoova ineep yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighaze izala toni. ¹⁸Tovenen Mose izala lolooz daba kat, le ilooj ila yaghur tae lolo. Ve ineep tonowe irau mboj tamoot ru. *Mt 4:2*

25-31

Paesiñ tuku pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron

Mose ineep izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa mbeez patabuanj to ye ighaze yes Israela tigharaata. Tirei mbeez tonowen, lesu inim Maaron ina to nepooj, ve ipatooj yes Israela ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela pa tigham malimooj pa mbeez tonowen ighaze tinjoog mbeg tovene: yaam milmilina inimale silva ve gol, uli to tigharaata pa sipsip oro, uli to tigharaata di pa mbeg naol naol ulidi, ai arianaadi naol naol, ngoreen ve naunaaj to vuzidi popoia, ve yaam naol naol to bodeenadi popoia. Lesu tigharaat mbeez tonowen ve tipambooda. Yoova tau isavia mbeez tonowen anunu pa Mose, lesu ana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pani. (Ughita Hib 8:5.)

Tovaañ to mbeez tonowen, nene vene: Mala toni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuku toni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve sila ve izala, nene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titatab mbeez patabuanj pa uli tintina paan. Uli to ineep izala sila, bodeenja poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret to bodeenadi naol naol inimale aindan, kavianaaja, ve bibiliija. Ve tipambooda pa anela anunudi. Uli ite inim ru pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek oro. Ve inim tol pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek ulidi to tigharaata di le kavianaadi, ve tisai di tinim eemoghon. Ve uli inim paan pani, nene tigharaata pa lamboi ulidi to tisai di tinim eemoghon.

Mbeez lolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tindaad uli to bodeenadi popoia kat lesu tirab motin mbeez lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu eez tiina, ve suruvu ite kainanjen.

Suruvu kainanjen

Mbeez suruvu kainanjen, nene patabuanj le patabuanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3.) Bokis eez ineep ilooj ila. Bokis tonowen, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila lolo ve dige paam pa tipambooda. Ghoru tigham yaam babañadi ru to Yoova ingeret tutuuj toni ila, ve tizeev di ilooj tila. Ve tisap anela ru anunudi, ve tipayoon di tizala bokis tonowen pogho. Tiwaat bokis tonowen tighaze 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan,' Yes Israela tighita bokis tonowen tighaze nene Yoova ina to ghamuuj pooz. Tauto bokis tonowen inim ghilalooj padi ighaze Yoova tau ineep toman di (Ughita Syg 11:19.)

Sawa eemoghon kat ila ndaman enjaenja, daba to watoonjrau enjeni moghon ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to kainanjen, ve itir siñ izala bokis to saveen mbuaan pogho. Lesu Yoova ireu ival tiina to Israel sosor todi, ve yesna Yoova tilup di muul (Ughita Hib 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4.) Tauto tiwaat bokis tonowen avo tighaze 'Ndug To Rewaanj Sosor.' Uraata pida to watoonjrau, ma tamtoghon sorok eta irau ilooj ila mbeez suruvu kainanjen to patabuanj kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21.)

Suruvu tiina

Mbeez suruvu tiina, nene patabuanj paam. Eemoghon patabuanj kat inimale suruvu kainanjen maau. Tovenen ndiran to watoonjrau tisob irau tilooj tila suruvu tiina, ve tigham uraat todi.

Toñ to mberet patabuanj

Ruum suruvu tiina, mbeg tol tineep ila. Eez, nene toñ to tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala pogho. Toñ tonowen, tighurghur mberet patabuanj toman ai suru to vuzi poia ne izala pogho. Wik enjaenja, titun ai suru tonowen, ve tigham mberet munjina izi, ve ndiran to watoonjrau tighani. Ghoru tighur paghu izala. Mberet tonowen ipatooj di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di. Ival tiina irau tighani maau. Yes to watoonjrau moghon to tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26.)

Lam toman aia

Ve mbeg ite to iyoon ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina, nene lam aia to tigharaata pa gol. Mbeg tonowen pughu eemoghon, ve boga liim ve ru. Boga enjaenja ledi lam ineep ila. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiran to watoonjrau tila titun lam, lesu ighan pa mboj le ndugizau.

Artal kainanjen to tunuuj mbeg to vuzidi popoia

Ve mbeg to inim tol pani, nene artaal kainanjen to tigharaata pa gol. Yes to watoonjrau tituntun mbeg to vuzidi popoia izala artaal kainanjen tonowen pa mbojmaagh ve rabrab. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10.)

Mbeb tol tonenen tineep ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5.) Ve tipatoonj ghiit pa Maaron tighaze ye patabuanj ve paghuna kat. Ve ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob, ve inim aniij mata yaryaara pait, ve inginjin ghiit pa aad aniij ve leed mbeb. Ve ye inim ghazooja pait.

Oon to ririwaanj

Oon tiina eez to tigharaata pa bras iyoon saguan ris pa mbeez nagho. Oon tonowen, ya ineep ila lolu. Ighaze yes to watoonjrau tighaze tigham uraat pa watoonjrau to tamtoohon, ma tilooj tila mbeez patabuanj lolu pa tigham uraat, yes irau timen nimadi ve aghedi muunj. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat todi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam avo. Nene timozmoz watoonjrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tonenen ngara tovene: Iit irau tala tavot to Maaron sorok maau. Ye ireu sosor toiv, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat, ghoru iit irau tala tavot toni.

Tindaad uli arijaadi saanjul tiluvut mbeez tonenen toman artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaanj tinim didiinj. Ndug to tindaad uli tiluvuti, mala toni irau 44 mita, ve tuku toni, nene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataam eemoghon to tilooj tila. Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam tonenen.

Ndiran to watoonjrau

Yoova isavia uraat todi ngara, ve nonogiiija todi paam ila to Mose. Yes moghon to ledi izadi pa tilooj tila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron. Ve ival tiina, ghoru maau.

Tutuuj pida

Yoova isavia mbeez patabuanj mosi ila to Mose le isob, ghoru isavia tutuuj pani ighaze yes nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi irau tamoot ee ve iza, yes irau tighol mulin taudi pa yaam sekel alulu. Yaam tonowen, tighuri ila to yes to watoonjrau, leso tikisi pa uraat pida.

Tovenen Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isob tonenen pani. Ghoru igham yaam babanjadi ru to ye tau ingeret tutuuj saanjul ila, ve ighur di tila Mose nima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu inim maaron padi

¹ Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisaajani le maau, ghoru tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Leso imuunj pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim,

yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa."

² Aron ilooj saveenj todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Poia. Yam ala angoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatumim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim." ³ Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa talijadi, ve tigham di tila to Aron. ⁴ Ghoru ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim."

⁵ Aron ighita ngar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa sunjuunj, ve tapait Yoova!"

⁶ Mboj le ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina timundig, ve tiyuu mbeb todi pida tila, leso tigham watoonjrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watoonjrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, leso yesja maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghoru mboledi izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraanj toman ngar sam-samia naol tivot. *1Kor 10:7*

Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtoohon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamja anim, ngar todi isami, ve tiwaghamgham. Ataam to avog iyaryaanj padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tigham watoonjrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: 'Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau tonene!' ⁹ Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraanj saveenj kat. ¹⁰ Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom ungalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamja papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale naghagham amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina."

¹¹ Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: "Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtoohon tiom? Yom taum to upatoonj tapirim ve ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. ¹² Ighaze uwaghamun di, nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: 'Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze iwaghamun di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaan di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila ndug to bide lolooza, leso irab di tonowe.' Tovenen uwaghamun di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem,

ve utoor n̄gar tiom. Ukaria tamtoghon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi.

¹³ “Matam in̄gal mbesoŋa tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun̄, yom umbua saveen̄ toman di, ve upariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat ughaze yom pale ugham papaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, lesu tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8, Mbnp 26:3+; 28:13*

¹⁴ Yoova n̄gar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze iwaghamun yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isun̄ ariana, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor n̄gar toni, ve irab tamtoghon toni maau. *Yona 3:10*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ghoru Mose igham yaam babaŋadi ru to Maaron in̄geret tutuun̄ toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve in̄geret tutuun̄ toni ila. Ve bodeen̄ ineeŋ ila digedi ru. Tutuun̄ tonowen, nene pa ipariaŋ yes Israela, lesu matadi kisin saveen̄ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Igham 24:12*

¹⁷ Yosua to ulaaŋa to Mose, ye isasaŋani izi lolooz luvuŋa. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoru Yosua iloon̄ oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Oroor tonowen inimale pakuruun̄ to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale taniiz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mboun̄ to nalooŋa we, tamtoghon avaat tinidi iza pa mbeb eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titortor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babaŋadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia. *

²⁰ Ghoru ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiris inim avab. Ghoru itiri izila ya, ve isaav ariana pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

²¹ Ghoru iyaan Aron ighaze: “Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to uloon di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?”

²² Aron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaagh di pa n̄gar samsamia naol.

²³ Yes tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Lesu imuun̄ pait ve in̄gin ghiit. Pasa, n̄geu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.’ ²⁴ Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Poia. Sei to ighaze ipambood tau pa gol, ghoru iduduuma izi ve ighami inim.’ Tovenen yes tila tiyou gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighaze Aron in̄gin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghamgham, tauto tigham n̄gar samsamia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg di ve tin̄jin padi.

²⁶ Tauto ila iyoon ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: “Aloon̄! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoru inim tiou!” Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliŋa ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ambul yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze ton̄vetaz tiam, ma nditamim, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon.”

²⁸ Tovenen yes Levია titaghon Mose aliŋa, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndin̄din̄ tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Ghoru Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yam rumai to Levi, aloon̄. Onoon, nene ipataŋan pa yam arab ndinatumim ve ton̄vetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliŋa. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam.”

³⁰ Mbon̄ ndugizau, ghoru Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aloon̄! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova pa nagharaat saveen̄ tomani, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon̄ ghou, ve ipul sosor tiam tonene, ma maau?” ³¹ Tovenen Mose imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi maaron kaarom pa gol. ³² Eemoghon aazne, naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoru izag to umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam.” *Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27*

³³ Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vana maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor ghou ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale namus iza ighau pa rau tiou. ³⁴ Tovenen umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve yamŋa ala pa ndug to muun̄ nasavia payam. An̄ela tiou pale imuun̄ payam, ve yamŋa ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³⁵ Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghoon̄ samia ivot padi, ve iyat n̄gar todi to tizoorn-

* **32:19:** Sawa to Mose ipiyaav yaam babaŋadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilaloon̄ pa yes Israela ighaze lupuun̄ todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

dug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau anunu inim maaron kaaron.

33

Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: "Yamŋa yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muun, you nambua saveen toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghaze you pale naghām taan tonowen pa papaghu todi. *Mbnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13*

² You pale nambaŋ aŋela tiou imuun payam, pa indiir taan tonowen tamtoŋhona tighau. Nene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³ Leso agham taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan tonowen ŋgoreŋa tiina, ve mbēb naol titub pooi pani. Eemoghon you taug irau itija tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraŋ saveen. Ighaze itija tala, ve agham ŋgar samia ite paam izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale apas ateg, ghoru napasob gham."

⁴ Ival tiina tiloŋ saveen ariyaŋa tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat ve titaŋ tiina. Titiik taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale timoŋ. ⁵ Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yam matamim zoraŋ saveen. Irau itija tala maau. Pasa, ighaze naneep toman gham pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale napasob gham. Tovenen mbēb tiam popoia naol to atiiik taumim pani, aduduum di tisob tizi, ghoru matag iŋgal sa ŋgar to pale naghām payam.'" "

⁶ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbēb popoia muul maau.

Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilagħlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuŋa, ghoru Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineeep saguan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: 'Mbeez to lupuu.' Tamtoŋhon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova pa mbēb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur aliŋadi ila to Mose, leso ana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina tisob timundig, ve tiyoon irau mbeez todi todi naghodi, ve matadi itagħoni le ilooŋ ila mbeez lolo. Ghoru yaghur tae induur izi inim ve ipoon mbeez nagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaa. ¹⁰ Sawa to ival tiina tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon mbeez nagho, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisuŋ irau mbeez todi todi. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tiwagħiton di, ve tisavsaa tinimale tamtoŋhon ru to avodi

imbēsmbēes. Tisavsaa ve isob, ghoru Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela inadi to nepooŋ. Eemoghon Yosua to Nun natu ne, ipulpul mbeez tonenen maau. Inŋini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye pain paghu ve inim ulaaŋa to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatoon tau pani

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "Laak, yom usaav payou ughaze naghēb ival tiina tonene ve yeiŋa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam ite kat. Eemoghon sei to ughaze umbaaŋa inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom upagħazoŋan ghou pani sone. ¹³ Ighaze onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoru upatoon ghou pa ataam toman ŋgar tiom. Leso nawatag katin ghom, ve lagħooŋ tiou poia ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam iŋgal ival tiina tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoŋhon tiom. Yom taum usia di tinim lem."

¹⁴ Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ugham ŋgar naol malep. You taug pale nalat toman ghom, leso naghām ghom lolom poia ve atem izi."

¹⁵ Mose ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Nene poia pa unum toman ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau. Pale nineep moghon to sualen. ¹⁶ Pasa, ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale sa mbēb ighām tamtoŋhon tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom inepneep toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoŋhon tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve yom taum upas ghei nivot saguan pa ndug tisob to taan."

¹⁷ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Poia. Mbēb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghāmi. Pasa, tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghām ghom unum itag ite kat."

¹⁸ Mose ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve ighason Maaron muul ighaze: "Aa Yoova, ighaze venen, upatoon taum toman tapirim ve poia tiom payou, ve naghita katin ghom!" *Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁹ Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You pale napatoon suvun poia tiou payom, ve navotia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam. Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoŋhon eta ve naghaze naghām poiani, nene pale naghām poiani. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoŋhon eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli. *Ro 9:15*

²⁰ Eemoghon yom irau ughita naghog maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighita katin ghou, ye irau ineeep maau. Pale imaat. *Mbnp 32:31*

²¹ Ughita ndug to ineep dige ne. Unum uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene. ²² Sawa to nanim ve naghaze napatoon taug toman tapirig ve poia tiou payom, nene pale naghur ghom uloon ula yaam saambu tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasalib payom ve nala. ²³ Ghoro nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau.”

34

Yoova ipatoon poia toni pa Mose

¹ Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ugharaat yaam babanadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi you naghham payom ve upiyaav di tizi berberia. Leso nangeter saveej ila raraate inimale muuj nangeteti. *Igham 24:12, 32:19*

² Ugharaat di pataghaan, leso bozo mbonmaagh, ugham di, ve uza unum tiou sualen izi lolooz daba. ³ Tamtoghon ite paam inim toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige maau. Ve ngai tovene paam. Tilaagh tigharau lolooz pughu malep.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose ila igharaat yaam babanadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi Yoova igham pani. Mbon ndugizau, ndoromaanja kat, ve Mose imundig, igham yaam ru tonowen, ve inau izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova alinja. ⁵ Ghoro Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim iyoon igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau iza ve gabua. ⁶⁻⁷ Ye ilaagh imbut Mose nagho, ve isaav ighaze:

“You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.

You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbe-soonja tiou, ve naghhamghan poian di. Ateg yabyab rikia maau.

Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, ve nataghon saveej mbuaan tiou irau sawa isob.

Ngar to lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, nene napatoonja pa tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.

Ve ngar todi to zoraan saveej, toman ngar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou, sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon moghon you nareureu di.

Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you naghurghur di maau.

Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi.” *Igham 20:5+, 33:19*

⁸ Mose iloon saveej tonene, le rikia moghon iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isuj. ⁹ Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom poia payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, unum toman ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, ival tiina

tonowen, dabadi arianja, ve tilonloon saveej maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ngar tiei naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiom, ureu di tilaledi. Ve ugham ghei ninim lem kat.”

Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveej muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isob, ghoro Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Aazne, you naghaze nambua saveej toman yam Israela, leso itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul. You pale naghham mbeb gharatoonjati tintina ila tamtoghon tiom tisob matadi. Uraa to naghaze naghham di, nene pale ite kat. Muuj ve inim, ndug tisob to tineep irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale matughezaan tiina igham di.

¹¹ Tutuun to aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. Leso namuuj payam, ve nandiir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. ¹² Eemoghon matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamja taan tonowen tamtoghona ambua saveej pa alup gham malep. Aneep sagan padi. Pasa, ighaze yamja alup gham, nene pale tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samia. *Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11*

¹³ “Tovenen alup gham toman di malep. Ve mbeb todi naol to sunjuun, areu mbirisan di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuanja to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to sunjuun, yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tiluplup di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. ¹⁴ Yam ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuun, ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon. Tauto tiwat-waat izag tighaze ‘Ye to mata pariuun.’

¹⁵ “Tovenen ambua saveej toman taan tonowen tamtoghona pa alup gham malep. Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve tilup di ve tighangan, ve tipi gham pa ala toman di, nene pale yamja aghan aninj to watoonrau todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene, yam anim maaron kaaromja todi tonowen ledi, ve apul murimim payou. *1Kor 10:20*

¹⁶ Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ighaze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron kaaromja todi, nene pale tiweu ndinatutumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromja tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

¹⁷ “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti malep. *Igham 20:4,23*

¹⁸Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze kaiyo tonenen ivot, yam alup gham pa ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon alinag. *Igham 12:17*

¹⁹“Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau payou. *Igham 13:2*

²⁰Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, arab di tinim watoonrau payou malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di tinim watoonrau payou. Leso agham mulin esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau, ghoru arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndinatumim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin di.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiya ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 22:29, 23:15*

²¹“Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogiin ve taitain paam, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonenen ve atemim izi. *Igham 20:8+, 23:12*

²²“Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve aniij wit mata ivot, ghoru yam asob alup gham pa sunjuun. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve sawa to taitain ivot, yam asob alup gham pa sunjuun muul. ²³You Yoova to Tiina to yam Israela. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou. *Igham 23:14*

²⁴“You pale namuun payam ve nandiir tamtoghon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze naghag payam, lesa inim lemim. Ve you pale naseen taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob apul ndug tiam tiam, ve inim alup gham ila naghog pa sunjuun, agham ngar naol pa taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

²⁵“Sinj to watoonrau to yam aghaze agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis inep ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ve arab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, apul alulu inep le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu inep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau. *Igham 12:10*

²⁶“Aniij mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova. *Igham 23:19.*

“Ighaze anaz mekmek natu eta, yam anazi toman tuz to tina malep.” *Igham 23:19*

Yaam papaghu ru to tutuun inep ila

²⁷Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Saveen tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di. Pasa saveen to itinja tambua pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene iyoon izala saveen tonene.” ²⁸Mose inep toman Yoova izi lolooz daba irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Sawa tonenen, ve inep sorok. Ighan aniij eta maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve ingeret tutuun saangul ila yaam babanadi ru. Tutuun tonowen isavia ataan to titagho, lesa lupuun todi toman Maaron inep ariana. *Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2*

Mose nagho isul

²⁹Mose igham yaam babanadi ru to tutuun saangul inep ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesa matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ve titagho kat. Sawa to Mose ipul lolooz Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat. Eemoghon ve tau iwatagi maau. Nagho isul pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsaav.

³⁰Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tovenen timatughez pani, le tila tigharui maau. *2Kor 3:7*

³¹Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesja tita to Mose. Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman di. ³²Le isob, ghoru ival tiina anadi tinim tigharui, ve ye ipaesia saveen isob to Yoova isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo iyaryaan padi lesa titagho katin saveen tonenen. ³³Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipoon nagho pa uli. *2Kor 3:13*

³⁴Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze iloon ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve ipaesia saveen to Yoova isavia pani ne pa yes Israela ve tiloon. ³⁵Sawa to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho, ve inepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul iloon ila mbeez, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

Mbeez patabuanj to Yoova ighaze yes Israela tigharaata lesa inim ina to nepoon, ye tau isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtoghon ru, izadi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to mbeez tonowen. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham ledi ngar, lesa tigham poian uraat tonowen. Tovenen yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela timaliim pa mbeez tonowen.

40

Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuanj to Maaron

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ² “Ndaman to naghood, kaiyo to ivot muunj, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru upayoon mbeez patabuanj. Leso inim inag to nepoon, ve itinja taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveen. Ugham tovene: ³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj to tutuunj tiou ineeq ila lolo, ughuri imuunj iloonj ila mbeez suruvu to mungaanj we. Tutuunj tonenen isavia ataan to ataghoni leso lupuunj toit ineeq tunja. Ghoru undaad uli tiina ila mbeez lolo, leso ipoon bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to ineeq potla, nene patabuanj. Ve suruvu kainaanj to bokis tonenen ineeq pani, nene patabuanj le patabuanj kat.

⁴ “Undaad uli le isob, ghoru ughur tonj to mberet patabuanj iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineeq potla, ve ughur mberet patabuanj izala.

“Le isob, ghoru upayoon lam aia iloonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.

⁵ “Ghoru ugham artaal gol kainaanj to tunuunj mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora le nagho injarua Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj. Uyu mburuguunj to mbeez lolo tiloonj tila le isob, ghoru undaad uli tiina ite ipoon mbeez nagho.

⁶ “Ghoru ughur artaal tiina to watoonjrau ineeq sagan ris pa mbeez nagho, ⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan ineeq bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj ya ila lolo. ⁸ Ghoru undaad uli mamala iluvut mbeez, ve undaad uli ariana ila sirsiir avo inim ataan pani.

⁹ “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham ngoreen, ve ulinj izala mbeez toman mburuguunj to tineep ila lolo, leso ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan, patabuanj. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isob, ghoru ulinj ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonjrau, toman mburuguunj to artaal, ve oon to ririwaan, toman tonj to oon tonanan ineeq izala pogho ne paam. Leso ughur di tinim leg. Artaal tonanan, patabuanj le patabuanj kat.

¹² “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham Aron toman ndinatu nditamoot tila tigharau ataan avo to mbeez patabuanj, ve urughuuz di. ¹³ Urughuuz di le isob, ghoru undud Aron pa nonogiinja toni patabuanj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreen izala daba pa ughuri inim leg. Leso inim ngeu to watoonjrau ve imbees payou. ¹⁴ Ghoru ugham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di pa nonogiinja todi to uraat paam. ¹⁵ Ve

ulinj ngoreen izala dabadi animale ugham pa tamandi. Leso tinim ndiran to watoonjrau ve timbees payou. Yesnja papaghu todi to muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁶ Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob tonowen uraata itaghton saveenj to Yoova isavia pani. ¹⁷ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa ndaman tonenen muunj, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru tipayoon mbeez patabuanj to Yoova. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghoru tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev ngaltereniinj itaghton saambu to tikir di pataghaanj ila pos ne, leso ikis pos tiyoon tunja. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paanj ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia ila to Mose.

²⁰ Ghoru Mose igham yaam ru to tutuunj to Yoova ineeq ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj lolo. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghton inadi to ineeq Bokis To Saveen Mbuaanj dige, leso timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo. Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaanj Sosor.’ *Hib 9:4*

²¹ Ghoru Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj iloonj ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli tiina eez ve ipoona itaghton Yoova alinja.

²²⁻²³ Le isob, ghoru ighur tonj to mberet patabuanj iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineeq potla. Ineeq dige ila pa kagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuanj izala, leso ineeq ila Yoova nagho, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani.

²⁴ Ghoru igham lam aia iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho injarua tonj to mberet patabuanj. ²⁵ Ve ighur lam liim ve ru izala, leso tiful ila Yoova nagho, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani.

²⁶ Ghoru ighur artaal gol kainaanj to tunuunj mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. ²⁷ Ve itun mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani.

²⁸ Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoru indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataan avo, ve igham uraat to pumuri. ²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to mbeez patabuanj ataan, ve igham watoonjrau pida itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani. Ye ighur ngai toman wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan svuvun di tinim watoonjrau. ³⁰⁻³² Le isob, ghoru ighur oon tiina

* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghoru tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paanj, ghoru tivool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuanj.

ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin ya ila lolo. Leso sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron ndinatu tiloon tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau artaal, ghoru timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya tonowen. ³³ Igham uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru indaad uli m-mala tiluvut mbeez toman artaal tiina tinim sirsiiir pani, ve indaad uli ariana eez inim sirsiiir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di, Mose igham di le tisob.

Yoova ipatoon nguruba pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoru yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuan, ve Yoova nguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau iloon ila maau. *Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuan pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineep tunia izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisanajan le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoru timundig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoru tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, inepneep izala mbeez patabuan pogho. Ve ighaze mbon, ghoru tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimale yab iyaryaar. *Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1*

RUT Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot padi

¹⁻² Muun kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtoghon todi pida tinim daba padi ve tinjin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai todi Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. ³ Ghoru Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. ⁴⁻⁵ Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saangul, ghoru Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu

⁶ Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve iloon tighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni Israela, ve igham aniiñ tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesña ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: “Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneep toman di. Yamru lolomim ineeep tunja inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasuñ pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneep pooi.” Naimi isavsav le isob, ghoru yesña ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titañ tiina. Titañ le isob, ghoru ndirawa liva tisaav pani tighaze: “Maau. Itiñ tamuul tala to tonvetaz tiom ve taneep toman di.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoorndug aghaze itiña tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. ¹² Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mbon to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoru avai

di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, patanjani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tipamundigin tanjiiz muul. Titanñ le isob, ghoru Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo ineeep tunja kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtoghon toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbua saveej ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau

¹⁶ Eemoghon Rut ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Uzoornudug ughaze napul ghom pasa? You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau. Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam. Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam. Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtoghon tiou paam. Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

¹⁷ Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghou toman ghom izi tonanan.

Saveej isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maau, nene pale Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou.

Tovenen mateen moghon to pale irab motin ghiit.”

Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveej eta muul maau, ve iyok pa yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tillaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisañeñ padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: “Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep.

Awaat izag ‘Mara.’* Pasa, Maaron Arianja To Ilib pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne, igham nepoon tiou isami kat. ²¹ Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag nginiña. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi malep. Pasa, Maaron Arianja To Ilib pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne ighur patanjani tiina iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou.”

* **1:20:** Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: ‘Paghuna.’ Ve saveej ‘Mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘Papaii.’

²² Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi ne, †

timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou aniiñ bali anonja.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ Ngeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, siñ ee moghon. Boas, ve mbaliññ tau, ve ival tiina titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. ² Sawa eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: “Nene sawa to mbutuun aniiñ bali. Vena, irau nala nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi isamin ghou, ghoru nayou aad bali pida to titaptap tizi taan?”

Naimi ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natug liva, nene poia. Ula.” *

³ Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwatag uum tonowen tama maau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh ila le denja kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, siñ ee moghon.

Boas igham poian Rut

⁴ Mala maau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim ivotodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova ineepp toman gham.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Poia to Yoova iza tiom.”

⁵ Ghoru Boas ighason mbesoonja toni to ingin yes uraata ighaze: “Sa liva paghu tonowen? Siñ toni sei masin?”

⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni, ve yesuru Naimi tinim. ⁷ Ye ighason ghou ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto nayok pani. To mborñmaagh kat ve inim, ye inoknok ghamuun uraat. Tauto ngaramus ila yavyaav ve ate izi.”

⁸ Boas iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, uloonj. Yom irau upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to ngeu ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon, ve yamja uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze timundig muul pa mbutuun bali sine, ghoru ula utaghon di. You nangalsekin uraata tiou wa. Irau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve ighaze murun ghom, ghoru ula ughun ya to mbesoonja titibi izila apatu ve inepneep we.”

¹⁰ Rut iloonj saveenj tonene, ve iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze: “Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham ngar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian ghou?”

¹¹ Boas ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Varum, you naloonja wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat, ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat. Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to muuj yom uwatag di maau. ¹² Yom unum uneep sualen, lesu Yoova to Maaron to yes Israela ne, mata payom ve uyoonj ila nima samba. Ye iwatag ngar poia to yom ughami. Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve igham poian ghom.”

¹³ Rut ipamuul Boas aliña ighaze: “Tiina tiou, yom ugham poian ghou kat. You liva sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghou, ve usavia saveenj popoia payou. Tauto ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Sawa to tighan aniiñ, Boas ipoi Rut ighaze: “Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida, ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughan.” Tovenen Rut yesña yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami ve ighani le apo isuj, ve aniiñ toni alulu ineepp. ¹⁵ Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariñja pa yes uraata toni tovene: “Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani malep. Apuli ve iyou. ¹⁶ Ve sawa to apoos bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Lesu ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim ingal: Ayou avomim pani malep.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tovenen Rut iyoyou bali le rabrab izi. Ghoru indou di, ve ilos di le anonjadi titaptap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. ¹⁸ Ghoru ingudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatoonja pa rawa liva. Ve aniiñ mazooza to ye ighani ve alulu ineepp, nene ye igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Aazne, yom uyoun bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Ngeu to mata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.”

Rut ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aazne, you naghama uraat ila uum to ngeu eez, iza Boas.”

²⁰ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze: “Yoova pale ighur poia toni iza to Boas ve igham poiani! Ngara to Yoova to lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob maau. Ye mata ingalngal yes

† 1:22: Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuun to ingalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuun yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtoghon toni.

* 2:2: Tutuun to Maaron isaav tovene: Ighaze yes Yuda tiyou aniiñ ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyou di maau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

mateeja ve iit to tanepneep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen yesuru Elimelek, yes tonvetaz. Yesuru sinj ee moghon. Ye pale iyoon pait ve iuul ghiit pa patajani toit.”

²¹ Ghoror Rut isaav muul ighaze: “Ve mbeeb ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeiija uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le sawa to bali isob.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamja uraata ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni moghon. Ula pa uum to ngeu ite paam malep. Pa vene, undeej patajani ma venen.” ²³ Tovenen Rut yesja uraata ndiliva to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbutuuj bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut ineep toman rawa liva. Ipuli maau.

3

Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa

¹ Tinepneep le muri ghoror, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, you naghaze nakaal lem ngeu eta lesu ingin ghom ve uneep pooi. ² Ulooj. Boas to yamja uraata toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru rawam Elimelek sinj ee moghon. Mboj aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriinj bali. ³ Tovenen ula uririu, ve ugham nau-naunuj vuzi poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa nonogiija poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob, ghoror ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriinj bali. Eemoghon upatooj taum pani rikia malep. Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Sawa to ye igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun le isob, ve ighaze igheen, ghoror matam kisin ndug toni to ghenouj. Usanani le igheen lolo imaagh, ghoror ula uit kaukaun pa aghe iza, ve ugheen izi aghe pughu. Ve ighaze ye isavia saveej eta payom, ghoror ulooj alija ve utaghoj.”

⁵ Rut ipamuul alija ighaze: “Poia. Saveej isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoj.” ⁶ Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to tiriinj bali, ve itaghon saveej isob to rawa liva isavia pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa ulaaj

⁷ Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoror lolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndouj dige. Ghoror Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukaun pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi igheen to Boas aghe pughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mboj anoja, ghoror imundig ve ighaze itoora, le ighita liva eez ighengheen izi aghe pughu! Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: ⁹ “Ou, yom sei?”

Rut ipamuul alija ighaze: “Tiina, nene you, mbesooja tiom Rut. Irau yom utir kaukaun tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa,

yamru Elimelek sinj ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau uyoon payou ve uul ghou.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Ngar to yom ughami ne, itaghon katin ngar to lolood ineep tunja ila to sinj toit. Ve ilib pa ngar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliinj taudi, ve pida mbolaaja. Eemoghon yom ugham ngar pa toti eta maau. Yom unjarua ghou pasa, you sinj to azuwam. ¹¹ Natug liva, umatughez ve ugham ngar naol malep. Mbeeb tisob to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale nigham di. Pasa, tamtooghon to sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia. ¹² Saveej tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam to imaat ne, sinj ee moghon. Tovenen you irau nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Eemoghon pughu tiou sagan ris. Ve ngeu ite ineepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Uneep sualen le ndugizau. Mbojmaagh, ghoror you nala napalooj ngeu tonowen: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeeb ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you taug pale nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Saveej tonene, you nambua iyaryaaj ila Yoova to Maaron mata yaryaara ne mata. Yo, yom irau ugheen sualen le ndugizau, ghoror ula.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Rut igheen izi Boas aghe pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tamtooghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Lolog pa tamtooghon tiwatag tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to uraat tonene malep.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham nonogiija tiom to monjaaj ve uraava.” Tovenen Rut irauv nonogiija toni, ve Boas ikor bali anoja izila le ivon. Ghoror iiti izala Rut daba, ve ingudi imuul ila pa paanu.

Rut ipaesia ngar to Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Natugliva, taum tonanan? Vena?” Ghoror Rut ipaesia mbeeb tisob to Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Ughita. Ye igham aad bali anoja tonene paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag nginiija ve namuul nanim tiom malep.”

¹⁸ Naimi ilooj saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, atem izi. Uneep ve taghita sa ngar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveej tonene le denja.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveej to Rut

* 3:9: Ngar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami inim azuwa, ve ingini pa nepooj toni.

¹ Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug to lupuun to ineeq igharau ataam avo, ve mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ngeu to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. Ngeu tonowen, yesuru Elimelek sij ee moghon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: "Ai toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg saveenj payom." Ye iloonj aliŋa ve ila mbole izi. ² Ghoru Boas ila iyou ndolman saangul to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Anim mbolemim izi sualen." Tovenen ndirano tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani. ³ Ghoru Boas ipamundigin saveenj pa togha tonenen ighaze: "Ughita. Naimi to ngaramus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim, ye ighaze igholia taan to sij toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauto nasaav payom pani. Ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen, ghoru ugholi ila yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to itija tanepneep ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau ughol taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen maau, usaav ghazoonja payou ve naloona. Leso nagholi."

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. Pale nagholi."

⁵ Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve uŋgini. Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi."

⁶ Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav ighaze: "Ee-e you irau nagholi maau. Onoon, you irau nayoon pa Naimi ve nauuli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbeb tiou pida ila to ngeu ite ndinatu ne maau. Tambaŋa. You naneep, ve yom ugholi."

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ighaze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbeb pida, nene todi eez ipas duduunja to aghe izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru tiparabol pa mbeb todi. Leso ipariaan saveenj mbuaan todi.) ⁸ Tovenen Boas togha to irau iyoon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze: "Yom taum ughol taan tonowen." Ve ipas duduunja to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ghoru Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ighaze: "Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Mbeb tisob to Elimelek toman ndinatu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale naghol di ila to Naimi. ¹⁰ Ve Moap tidi Rut to Malon naar toni, ye paam, you pale naghami inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi, ve tonjetaz todi toman ndug todi pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseengja

itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob aghita pa matamim."

¹¹ Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep izi ndug to lupuun tonowen tighaze: "Onoon! Yei nighta pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale muun igham pa nditimbuid liva ru, Rael ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam tiina izi Betelem. *Mbnp 29:31; 30:22*

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso sij tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni." *Mbnp 38:27+*

Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez

¹³ Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa. Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. ¹⁴ Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi tighaze: "Tapaat Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem tamtoghon to iyoon payom ve iuul ghom. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina. ¹⁵ Rawam liva Rut lol ineeq tiom kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndinatum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau. Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timbum poia eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom pale uneep ila timbum tonene nima, ve nepoon tiom pale poia kat." ¹⁶ Ghoru Naimi imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: "A ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa." Ve tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

Pitiinj to kinik David sij toni

¹⁸⁻²² Nene pitiinj to Peres papaghu toni: Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram, Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas, Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to Israel. *Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+*

Mbouñ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi

¹ Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?
Nene ngeu to izorzoor ndiran samsamiadi ngar todi.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ngar todi maau.

Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau. *Mbo 26:4+*

² Saveen to Maaron toman tutuun toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mbon ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1, 119:1*

³ Tamtoghon tovene, ye animale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.

Sawa to anoña ivot, nene pale ighur anoña popoiadi.

Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.

Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*

⁴ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepoonjadi tovene maau.

Yes tinimale buzbuzz to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoru iviviira ilale.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,

ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveen maau, ve titud moghon.

Ndiran to ghamuun sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon denjadi ila lupuun todi ne maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*

⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve inginngin di pa laghoonj todi.

Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

2

Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik

¹ Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok. *Mbanj 4:25+*

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar toni ve titatan ngeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.

³ Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.

Leso tingin ghiit muul sob.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam, ve injin padi. Ye mata velegin ngar todi.

⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:

⁶ “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.

Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: “You pale navotia saveen to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*

⁸ Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghm ndug ndug tinim lem.

Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve ungin di.

⁹ Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, animale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.

Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia.” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*

¹⁰ Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ngar pooi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloonj saveen ve apatum gham.

¹¹ Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani. Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.

¹² Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.

Eemoghon yes to tiyoon ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

3

Sunjuun to mbonjmaagh

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tonene injarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

¹ O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.

Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

² Yes tisavsav payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”

³ Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.

You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

⁴ You nataj roran Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.

Ve ye ineeep izi lolooz toni patabuan, ve iloonj ghou.

⁵ Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenooj tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

⁶ Ighaze koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj saangul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham mal-mal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*

⁷ O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!

Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.

Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10*

4

Sunjuuj to mbonj

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuuj tiou. Pasa, patajani igham ghou ve leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.

Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze njar tiou denja ila matam.

² Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, njez o apul njar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghur lolomim pa njar soroksorok to le anoja maau, ve ataghon njar kaarom. Njez o apuli?

³ Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineeep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.

Tovenen sawa to you nataj rorani, ye pale ighur taliņa payou.

⁴ Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.

Sawa to yam aneeep ila inamim to ghenooj, neneenamim, ve matamim

injal taumim ve agham njar pooi pa saveenj tonene.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoonjrau tiam denja ila mata.

⁶ Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai, njez o tagham nepooj poia!”

Eemoghon you naghaze: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoonj taum payei.”

⁷ Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat, ilib pa yes to aninj ve vaen anoja katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*

⁸ Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.

5

Sunjuuj to mbonjmaagh: Taghason

Maaron pa iuul ghiit

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur taliņa pa alinjag, ve uloonj tajiiz tiou tonene.

² Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

Moghon moghon, sunjuuj tiou inajarua ghom.

Tovenen ughur taliņa pa tajiiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yom ulonjloonj alinjag.

Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasonij tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*

⁴ Maaron, yom lolom pa njar samia maau kat.

Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

⁵ Ve ndiran pakuruunja irau tiyoon ila matam maau.

Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham njar samia. *Ro 1:18*

⁶ Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.

Ve ndiran tombanooja ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg 21:8*

⁷ Eemoghon lolom ineeep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom. Tauto you irau naloonj nalat rumai tiom.

You naroron payom, ve naput aghez payom ila rumai tiom patabuanj.

⁸ O Yoova, njar tiom, nene denja moghon.

- Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom, lesò nataghoni kat.
Pasa, koiagnja tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
- ⁹ Saveen onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.
Ve lolodi igham pa ngar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
Yamadi tortoraan saveen. Avodi ini-male naal to avo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveen ngoreenja naol pa titombaam tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*
- ¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazon, ve ughur atia padi.
Ngar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
Moghon moghon, yes timamalaan pa tutuun tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.
Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaan.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.
Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.
Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvool todi ve upoon di. Lesò lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.
- ¹² O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveen tiom.
Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

6

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to moroghoonj tiina ighami

- Mbouñ to David
Ngeu to imuun pa mbouñ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouñ tonene
- ¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.
Ve ighaze ughur patanani inarua ghou pa upasalungan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*
- ² Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia.
Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ³ Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat.
Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?
- ⁴ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen matam ingal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.
Ugham mulin ghou lak.

- ⁵ Pasa, mateenja irau matadi ingal ghom muul maau.
Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*
- ⁶ You nayakyak le tapirig isob.
Mbouñ to naol ne, natanan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.
- ⁷ Lolog ipatanan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasa, koiagnja katindi.
- ⁸ Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payou!
Pasa tanjiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.
- ⁹ You natan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloon sunjuunj tiou.
Ghasoniin tiou, ye pale iyok pani.
- ¹⁰ Pale igham koiagnja tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.
Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

7

Mbouñ to ngeu to koia tinjal saveen pani
Mbouñ to David

- Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye ingal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouñ tonene
- ¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoonj ilat tiom.
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- ² Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le ngiira ngiira.
Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.
- ³ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*
- ⁴ Tamtoghon to yeinja nimbua saveen pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsosor ngar samia eta padi maau.
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
- ⁵ Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagnja tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.
- ⁶ Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagnja. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.

- Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia inarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.
- ⁷ Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.
Uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*
- ⁸ Yoova, yom unghabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.
Unghabiiz ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi, lesio tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjiag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.
- ⁹ Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi.
Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.
Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, lesio tiyoon ariana. *Syg 2:23*
- ¹⁰ Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.
Yes to ngar denja ineej tunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patanani todi.
- ¹¹ Maaron, gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.
Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoonj mbalm-bali tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*
- ¹² Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau,
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.
- ¹³ Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaan pa irabi.
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, lesio ivanegi.
- ¹⁴ Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.
Ve muri, ghoru ngar to ineej ila lolodi ne anonja ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghmun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*
- ¹⁵ Ngeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.
- ¹⁶ Ngar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoghon, nene pale imuul pa tau.
Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale iwaghmun tau.
- ¹⁷ You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar toni denja.
You nambou mbounj ve napait iza.
Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronnja tisob.

8

Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata ingalngal ghiit?

¹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

Yom upambood taum pa ngurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paronjania.

² Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatoonj tapirim.

Lesio ugham koiamnja neneenjadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaan avodi. *Mt 21:16*

³ Matag izala pa sambam paronjania, ve naghita nimam muri inepneep.

You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*

⁴ ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?”

Pughu vena to matam payei? *Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*

⁵ Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes anjela ve yom taum.

Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*

⁶ Yom ughur ghei pa ninjin nimam muri, ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai: *Mbnp 1:28, 9:2*

⁷ Ngai naol to paanu, ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

⁸ man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.

⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliña “Almut Laben” (o “Mateej to natu”)

¹ O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman lolog.

Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharatoonjadi to yom ughamgham di. Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon tighita di le ngar todi isob.

- ² You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.
Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimarona tisob.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.
- ³ Sawa to koiagna tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.
Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.
- ⁴ Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz, ve unjagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.
Yom ughita ghou ughaze ngar tiou denja. Tauto uul ghou pa saveen tiou.
- ⁵ Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsamiadi tilaledi.
Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.
Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- ⁶ Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve injin mbeb irau sawa isob.
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa injabiiz tamtoghon.
- ⁸ Ye injagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patajani todi itaghon ngar denja.
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ngar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- ⁹ Yoova inim ruum ariana pa yes to koiadi tighur patajani padi.
Ighaze patajani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yonjaan.
- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.
Pasa, ndiran to tizuaria di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- ¹¹ Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.
- ¹² Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi sin, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ngar todi tonowen.
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patajani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita patajani to koiagna tigham payou ne!
- Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve ris-moghon tone namaat.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.
- ¹⁴ Leso nayoon ila ataan to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹⁵ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu leso tikis tamtoghon. Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- ¹⁶ Yoova injagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ngar denja moghon. Leso ipatoonj tau padi ve tiwatagi.
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.
- ¹⁷ Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,
yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateenja.
- ¹⁸ Eemoghon yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
Ve yes to timbadbaad patajani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaan to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaanj malep. Utatan di tizi.
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, unjabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.
- ²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta padi.
Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon.
Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

10

Ngeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia injarua koia

¹ O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon sagan payou ve uul ghou maau?

Vena to naneep ila patajani lolo, ve uyoonj payou ne?

² Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau.

Eemoghon ngar todi samia to matadi ingali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

- ³ Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa ngar samia to tighamghami.
Moghon moghon, tighamgham ngar pa tiyou ledi mbef, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.
- ⁴ Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa ngar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.
Ngar todi iyaryaaj tighaze: "Maaron irau ighur patajani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineeep maau." *Mbo 14:1*
- ⁵ Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.
Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*
- ⁶ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: "Mbef eta irau igham ghei rujamai iza ne maau. Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*
- ⁷ Saveen samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaaj ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.
Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia ve patajani to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniij poia. *Ro 3:14*
- ⁸ Yes tiyonjoonj ila ndug dige, ve tisanajan tamtoghon popoiadi.
Tiyoonj ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.
Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.
- ⁹ Yes tiyonjoonj ve tisanajan tinimale laion to ineeep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.
Tisanajan, leso tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.
Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghorotikis di ve tiweu di tila.
- ¹⁰ Tovenen neneenjadi ve tisanajan pa tisavag di.
Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghorotisavagi.
- ¹¹ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: "Maaron mata inim payei maau.
Ngar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau." *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*
- ¹² Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoonj tapirim padi lak!
Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patajani, lolom imaagh padi malep.
- ¹³ Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?
Yes tisavsav ila lolodi tighaze: "Ngar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveer maau."
- ¹⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ngar tisob to tigham di ne.
Ngar samsamia ve patajani naol to yes tigham pa tamtoghon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.
Pasa, yes mbolaaja to tirau mbef eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.
Yom taum to unum ulaaja pa yes paroonja. *Mbo 68:5, 146:7+*
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaaj, urab matin tapiridi.
Uyat ngar todi samsamia. Leso ivot muul sob.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat. *1Tim 1:17*
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patajani, yom uwatag lolodi wa.
Yom pale ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz todi, ve upalot di.
- ¹⁸ Yes paroonja ve yes to koiadi tighur patajani padi, yom taum pale uyoon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.
Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipamatughezan ndug muul sob.

11

Sawa to ngar isob isami

Mbounj to David

- ¹ You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoos ila toni.
Pughu vena to yam asavia saveer to borouja payou aghaze:
"Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man imatughez ve iroov izala.
- ² Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyonjoonj ila ndoroom lolo.
Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane natu ila ool, ve tisanajan tighaze tivaneg tamtoghon to ngar denja ineeep tunja ila lolodi."
- ³ Oyai, ngar ve tutuuj naol to tinim pughu pa nepoonj poia, aazne tamtoghon tiwaghmun di le tisami wa.
Tovenen ngeu denja pale igham vena? *Mbo 82:5*
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineeep ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo.

Ye kinik to sambam to ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve ingagabiiz njar todi.

⁵ Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon denjadi ve yes samsamiadi paam. Leso iwatag njar todi.

Yes to lolodi pa njar to rabuunj tamtoghon, ye lolo padi rita maau. Ighur koi padi.

⁶ Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngiliinj toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia, titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran samsamiadi.

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim leso iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi. *Mbnj 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8*

⁷ Pasa, Yoova itaghon njar denja moghon.

Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon to tighamgham njar denja.

Yes to titaghon njar poia, nene pale tineep tomani, ve tighita nagho. *Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

12

Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoghon to lolodi ineeep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tisob wa.

Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineeep toman ghei muul maau.

² Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveenj to le anonja maau ne pa nditadi.

Yamadi tortoraanj saveenj.

Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon njar to ineeep ila lolodi, nene ite.

³⁻⁴ Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtoghon pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.

Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: "Sei to inim daba payei ve ingin ghei?"

Yei avomai mata. Sa njar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtoghon titagho ni moghon."

O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes mbo-laanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you naloon tanjiiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepoonj poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.

You pale naghams mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi."

⁶ Yoova saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Saveenj toni, nene inimale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, leso muun isob ighau pani le ingalaanj kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*

⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

Ve ival tiina tipapait njar samia.

Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve ungin ghei nineep pooi.

Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

13

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to patanjani ighami irau sawa mala

Mbounj to David

¹ Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa.

Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itagho ni tagho ni gha ila?

Vena to ungooz matam payou? Neez o matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*

² Sawa isob, you naghams njar naol pa patanjani tiou.

Mbonj ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze nataj.

Pale koiagna tilib payou itagho ni tagho ni gha ila?

Neez o unum uul ghou?

³⁻⁴ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Pa vene, patanjani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.

Ighaze you natap ve naghams samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.

⁵ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ughams mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene.

⁶ Tovenen you pale nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova iza.

Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

14

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ilara lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineepp maau.” Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- ² Yoova ineepp izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di. Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwataŋ Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

- ³ Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa. Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*

- ⁴ Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloŋ, ma maau? Njeez o ngar todi ivot?” Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbep todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniinŋ popoia le tipasobi. Matadi ingal ghou ve tisunŋ payou maau.” *Yems 5:4+*

- ⁵ Eemoghon muri, matughezaanŋ tiina kat pale igham di. Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

- ⁶ Yes mbolaanŋa to tirau mbep eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ngar todi le anona maau. Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yongaanŋ.

- ⁷ Oyai, Maaron to ineepp izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patajanŋ todi, ghoru poia! Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza. Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

15

Sei irau ineepp igharau Yoova ve isunŋ pani?

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Yoova, sei irau ineepp toman ghom ilara inam patabuanŋ to sunŋunŋ? Ve sei irau ineepp izi lolooz tiom patabuanŋ Zion, ve isunŋ payom? *Mbo 24:3+*
- ² Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonŋ toni poia moghon. Ye ighamgham ngar denja, ve isasavia saveenŋ onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

- ³ Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau. Ye ingal saveenŋ pa tonjetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*

- ⁴ Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi. Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di. Sa saveenŋ to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipatajanŋ pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveenŋ mbuaanŋ toni.

- ⁵ Ye ighaze ndita tigham bun ilara toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anona moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izarala pogho maau.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveenŋ pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*

Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariana.

Mbeb eta irau igham di ruŋadi iza ne maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

16

Sunŋunŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve unŋin ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoŋnŋ ilara tiom.
- ² You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep saganŋ payom, irau nandeen mbep poia eta maau.”
- ³ Tamtoghon patabuanŋa to Yoova to tineep ineepp izi taan, yes popoiadi kat. Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbanŋ 2:42+; Hib 10:25*
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaronŋa, patajanŋ naol pale tiza todi. You irau nala toman di pa watoonŋrau todi maau. Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.
- ⁵ You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani. Irau nambool pa mbep eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ilara ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*
- ⁶ Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilara tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.

- Onoon kat, nepoonj tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*
- ⁷ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghton ataam poia. Mbonj paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoonj ataam payou.
- ⁸ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineeq toman ghou. Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25*
- ⁹ Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.
- ¹⁰ Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau. Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineeq tunjia ilat tiom, ve nataghton ataam tiom. Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbanj 2:27, 13:35*
- ¹¹ Yom upatoonj ataam to nepoonj poia payou. Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat. Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*
- 17**
- Ngeu denja eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze iuuli*
- Mbounj to David
- ¹ O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghham sosor eta maau. You nasun ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasun ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur taliñam pa sunsunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ² Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghton ngar denja ila matam. Tovenen uvoool tiou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.
- ³ Yom ungbaiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mbonj paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog. Yom ungbaiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ngar samia eta ineeq ila lolog maau.
- Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze avog igham sosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*
- ⁴ You nataghton ngar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveej tiom. Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.
- ⁵ Sawa isob, nataghton ataam tiom moghon. Agheg iyel pani rita maau.
- ⁶ O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom ulonjlooj sunsunj tiou. Tovenen natañ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou. Ughur taliñam payou, ve uloonj aliñag tonene.
- ⁷ Yom lolom ineeq tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina ve uul ghou. Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
- ⁸ Unjin poian ghou inimale unjin taum matam. Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.
- ⁹ Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuarua di tighaze le tiwaghmun ghou. Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
- ¹⁰ Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliñadi tiina.
- ¹¹ Yes titaghton ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa. Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.
- ¹² Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, leso ighani. Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonj ila su lolo ve isananjan.
- ¹³ Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi. Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Leso naneep pooi.
- ¹⁴ Ndiran tonene tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau. Upatoonj nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat! Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseengja ila iza to nditimbudi paam.

15 Eemoghon you ngeu denjag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.
Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana naghaze: "Aa, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!" *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

18

David ipait Maaron iza

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbounj tonene pa Yoova *[2Sam 22:1-51]*

1 O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.

2 Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to izala kat. Ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoong ila lolo.

Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoon ila toni.

Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaana tiou ariana.

Ve ye inimale didiin ariana to iluvut ghou.

3 Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!

You napoi pa ulaan, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

4 Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.

Patanjani naol titatan ghou tinimale diborn tintina to tipol izala poghog.

5 Ve ravraav ariana to mateen ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateena.

Tovenen naghita liis to mateen ineep ila matag.

6 Sawa to naneep ila patanjani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaan.

Natanj roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.

Tanjiz tiou injarua, ve ye ighur taliña pani.

Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon alinjag.

7 Tovenen igham yongyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,

ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.

Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.

8 Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,

ve yab yama toman ngiliñi ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham 19:18+*

9 Ghorosambam paronjania ikaak, ve ye iyoon izala yaghur tae asoonja, ve izi inim.

10 Ye ineep izala anjela toni ariana ndimo, ve iroov inim, inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.

11 Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, leso inim le ina to yonggaanj.

Yaghur tae asoonja ikau, ve ingooz tau ila lolo.

12 Ye ineep tonowe toman nguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.

Tauto lalaav kilinjilinjia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ngiliñi titaptap tizi pa taan.

13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliña tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne aliña ivot. Ve yab ngiliñi toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*

14 Ye igham lalaav ingal koia inimale pane natu toni.

Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.

15 Yoova, sawa to upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi,

yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot ighazoonj.

Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*

16 Ghorosambam ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibiliña lolo.

17 Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.

Yes tighur koi payou kat.

Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.

18 Sawa to naneep ila patanjani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.

Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.

19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.

Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.

- 20 You nataghon n̄gar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.
Nimag isosor pa mbeg eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- 21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.
Irau naghama n̄gar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*
- 22 Pasa, matag kisin tutuunj toni tisob.
Tutuunj toni to tineep pataghaan, you napul murig padi maau.
- 23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.
You nan̄gin poian taug, tauto naghama mbeg eta isosor maau.
- 24 You naghama n̄gar denja ve n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja moghon ila Yoova mata.
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineepp tunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineepp tunja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.
Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve n̄gar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul n̄gar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve ighaze n̄geu eta ighama n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja moghon, nene pale yom paam ughama n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja pani.
Eemoghon yes to ledi n̄gar tiina pa ghamuunj kaarom ve n̄gar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat n̄gar todi tonowen.
- 27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughama n̄gar mulin di pa patan̄ja todi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeg sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ughama gha-zoon̄ja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndo-room ighau payou, lesa naneep pooi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*
- 29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau napa-
rab toman koiagna le nalib padi.
Maaron tiou ineepp toman ghou.
Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan̄ja pa didiinj ariana to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloon̄ja nala.
- 30 Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveen̄j toni, nene onoon moghon.
Irau taghur ila kat.
- Tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon̄j ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*
- 31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.
Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.
- 32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon ariana.
Ve ye injin ghou pa laghoon̄j tiou, ve ipatoon̄j ataam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*
- 33 Ye ighama agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana nanimale mekmek sagsag.
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.
- 34 Ye ipatoon̄j ghou pa n̄gar to ghamuunj malmal, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariana to tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*
- 35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ughama mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Ve nimama waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.
- 36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.
- 37 You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineepp muul maau.
- 38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.
Eta irau imundig muul pa ighama malmal payou ne maau.
- 39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon ariana pa malmal.
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- 40 Yom ughama di titoor di, ve tighau tila.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa ulaan̄j. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.
Tan̄jiiz todi injarua Yoova paam.
Eemoghon ye iloon̄j di maau.
- 42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
Ve navazag di tinimale tiinj to ineepp ila ataam.

- 43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinjag, yom uvool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve timbesmbees payou.
- 44 Ighaze tilooj alinjag, nene rikia moghon ve titaghoni.
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payou toman matughezaan tiina.
- 45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbeb eta maau.
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi ariajadi to tiyonjoon ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.
- 47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ngar samsamia to koiagna tigham payou.
Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.
- 48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.
Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.
- 49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
Ro 15:9
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik.
Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.
Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.
Tovenen lolo ineepp tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

19

Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoon ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina

Mbounj to David

- 1 Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania, tisob tipatoon ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.
Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri.
Tauto tipatoon Maaron tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+*
- 2 Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mbonj to naol, tipatoon ghiit pa ngar toni.
- 3 Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.
Irau talooj alinjadi maau.

- 4 Eemoghon alinjadi ila irau taan isob.
Saveej todi ila irau taan dige to naol.
Ro 10:18
Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paronjania, leso ineepp pani.

- 5 Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot toman tini iza.
Ve inimale tamtoghon to landoon to igharaat tau leso ilaan toman lolo poia.

- 6 Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.
Ve mbeb eta irau iyoon pa mata ne maau.

Saveej to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatoon ghiit pa ngar toni

- 7 Saveej isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve denja moghon.
Ve ipariaan ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.
Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ineepp tunja tovene. Irau itoora muul maau.
Ve ipatoon yes to ledi ngar tiina maau ne, le ngar todi ivot. *Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*

- 8 Tutuuj to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tigham ghiit lolood poia kat.
Tutuuj to Yoova inim ghazoonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19*

- 9 Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene poia.
Ngar tovene ingalaan ila ye mata, ve ineepp tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

- 10 Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbeb tiina, ve lolodi pani.
Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni ilib kat pa gol katindi to ngalaanadi ne.
Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat ila avood.
Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni, nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*

- 11 Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Saveej tiom ipaghau ghou pa patanjani naol.
Yes to titaghon saveej tiom, nene pale tigham ledi atia tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*

- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.

- O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di maau ve naghama di, lolom isamin ghou ve upul di.
- ¹³ You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog pa ngar tovene igham pooz payou malep. Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila matam.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen you naghaze le saveenj to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to ineep ila lolog, isob denja ila matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
- O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou ve upon-poon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

- Mbounj to David
- ¹ Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila patanja lolo, Yoova pale iloonj sujuuj tiom ve iuul ghom. Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu payom ve injin ghom uneep pooi.
- ² Maaron ineep ila rumai toni patabuanj izi lolooz Zion. Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- ³ Pale mata injal watoonrau tiom tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi maau. Watoonrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di, nene tighami lolo poia.
- ⁴ Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham payom. Ve sa ngar to matam injali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anonja ivot.
- ⁵ Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiama, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool. Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toit iza toman tinimai iza. Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale iloonj ghom ve igham payom.
- ⁶ Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat. Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj sambam, ve iloonj sujuuj toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia tisob.
- ⁷ Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal, ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi. Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 33:17*

- ⁸ Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.

Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.

- ⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaanj to ye igham pa kinik todi

- Mbounj to David
- ¹ O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim. Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.
- ² Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom unŋuruuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.
- ³ Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol. Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmilia izala daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.
- ⁴ Ye ighason ghom pa unŋin poiiani ila sawa to malmal, leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom uloonj sujuuj toni.
- ⁵ Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina. Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoŋhon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.
- ⁷ Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau. Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-maronja Tisob Ne, lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni.
- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiama tisob. Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.
- ⁹ Sawa to upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazonj, yom pale uwaghamaun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbeb. Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.
- ¹⁰ Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.

- Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau in-
eep muul maau.
- 11 Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve
timbua saveen tighaze tiwaghamun
ghom.
Eemoghon n̄gar todi samia tonowen
irau ighur anona maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk
14:1*
- 12 Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu
in̄arua di, yes pale timatughez ve
tighau tila.
- 13 Yoova, umundig ve upatoon tapirim ivot
ighazon. Leso nimbou ve nipait
izam pa tapirim.

22

*Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to ineeŋ ila
pataŋani tiina lolo ve igham n̄gar ighaze
Maaron ipul muri pani*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to
upul murim payou?
Pataŋani tiou igham ghou nataŋ tiina.
Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve
uneep sagan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk
15:34*
- 2 Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, nataŋ roran
ghom.
Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveen eta
maau.
Ve mbon tovene paam. Ateg izi maau.
Nanoknok taŋiiz.
- 3 Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom
patabuan.
Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuŋ pooz,
ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- 4 Muuŋ ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer
ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot
pa pataŋani todi.
- 5 Sawa to titaŋ roran ghom, yom ugham
mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di.
Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok
maau.
- 6 Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou
nanimale you tamtoghon maau.
Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tig-
haze you mbeb sorok nanimale mot-
moot to taan lolo. *Is
53:3*
- 7 Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi
katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita
wa?’
Ve tin̄iŋ payou, ve tipiyaav saveen
velegiŋ naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk
15:29*

- 8 Tisavsaaŋ payou tighaze: ‘Yom ughaze
unumeer Yoova?
Poia. Ighaze venen, ghoru taneep ve
taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat,
ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin
ghom pa pataŋani tiom.’ *Mt 27:43*
- 9 Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou
navot pooi ila tinaŋ apo.
Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom
ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo
71:6; Ga 1:15*
- 10 Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou
nalat nanim lem, lesu ungin ghou.
Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you
nanumeer ghom naghaze yom
Maaron tiou.
- 11 Tovenen uneep sagan payou malep.
Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina ighaze ivot
payou.
Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou
maau.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut
ghou.
Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau ndita-
moot to Basan to bide tapiridi.
- 13 Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve
livodi imasis in̄arua ghou.
Ve lolodi n̄juria tighaze tisaas ghou ve
tighan ghou.
- 14 Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to
ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliŋi ilale.
Tuag tisob golonja. Tovenen nayamaan
taug naghaze irau naghama mbeb eta
maau.
Ve matughezaŋ tiina igham ghou, ve
lolog imbumbu naghaze paam na-
maat.
- 15 N̄garsuag imamaas ve irau natoon n̄zabag
maau.
Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur,
ve paam namaat.
- 16 Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tin-
imale n̄gavuun ketoŋ, ve timorau
agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*
- 17 Ve tuag tisob timareer.
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut
ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami
wa.
- 18 Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze
t̄irei nonogiŋa tiou toman mbeb tiou
pida irau di.
Tovenen tin̄gozŋgooz, lesu tighita sei to
pale igham sa mbeb. *Mt 27:35; Yo
19:24*
- 19 Yoova, uneep sagan payou malep.
Ulaaŋa tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!

- ²⁰ Upoon ghou pa buza to mateen.
Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- ²¹ Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonjadi.
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloon ghou!
- ²² Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham payou ne pa nditag.
Sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam. *Hib 2:12*
- ²³ Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.
- ²⁴ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patañani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.
Tovenen sawa to titanj rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloonj tanjiiz todi ve iuul di.
- ²⁵ Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuun tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.
You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou, ve naghaw watoonraupayom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.
- ²⁶ Watoonraupayom to naghaw pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaanja pale tighan pida le apodi isun.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ²⁷ Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*
- ²⁸ Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Ye ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
- ²⁹ Tovenen mbaliinj taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

- ³⁰ Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.
Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloonj Yoova varu.
- ³¹ Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale tisavia ngar denja to Yoova padi,
ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

23

Yoova, ye nginiinj toit
Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, ye nginiinj tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*
- ² Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliinj popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.
Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*
- ³ Ye igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipasalunjan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.
Leso ipaghazonjan iza tiina ivot ighazoonj.
- ⁴ Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateen, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou.
You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalunjan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.
- ⁵ You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.
Yom ugham ghanghaniinj tiina payou ila koiagna matadi.
Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoon le irau sawa tiou isob.

24

Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*
- ² Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.

- Ve ipariaanj taan pughu ineep tunjia izila te lolo to sila kat we. * *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*
- ³ Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isunj pani? Ve sei irau ilooj ila rumai toni patabuanj, ve iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*
- ⁴ Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve ngar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaanja moghon.
Ye ipait maaron kaaromnja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveej kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*
- ⁵ Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Maaron to Volaanja toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.
- ⁶ Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.
Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisunj pani.
- ⁷ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooj ila. † *Mt 21:5*
- ⁸ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye arianja, ve tapiri tiina.
Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*
- ⁹ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooj ila.
- ¹⁰ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron arianja, ve injin mbeb tisob.
Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.
- ¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasunghom.
- ² Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.
Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.
- ³ Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaanj tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.
- ⁴ Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
Upaghazonanj ngar tiou pani, leso nataghoni kat.
- ⁵ Ugham pooz payou, leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveej tiom.
Ve upaghazonanj ghou pa ngar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
Mbonmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.
- ⁶ Yoova, muunj ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.
Ve lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
Matam injal ngar tiom tonanan.
- ⁷ Sosor ve ngar to didiaanj to you pain ghou ve naghamgham di, matam injal di malep.
Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.
Tovenen matam injal ghou ve uul ghou!
- ⁸ Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.
Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalungan di pa ataam toni.
- ⁹ Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,
ye igheghereb di ve ipatoonj ataam toni padi, leso titaghon ngar denja.
- ¹⁰ Yes to matadi kisin saveej mbuaanj todi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,
ye lolo ineep tunjia ila todi ve iuluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, you naghamsosor naol.
Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar tiom to lolom isasamin yei tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.

25

Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonj ataam pani
Mbounj to David

* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muunj kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunjia izala te pogho. Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te. † **24:7:** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj to muunj ineep ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau ilooj ila Yerusalem.

- 12 Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam. Leso tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.
- 13 Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale poia kat. Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooli izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni. *Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5*
- 14 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, tinim ndita kat. Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni yongaanj padi, ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.
- 15 Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou. Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.
- 16 Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa patajani tiou. Pasa, you engengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa patajani tiou tonene maau.
- 17 Lolop ipatajan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene.
- 18 Ughita patajani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou. Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes ilat. Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamaun ghou.
- 20 Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ughama mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve unjin ghou naneep pooli. You nayoonj ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze nataghon ngar popoia to denja moghon ila matam. Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb samsamia to naol ne. Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaanj tiom.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom Israel tivot pa patajani todi tisob.
- 1 O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Pasa, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru payom maau. *Mbo 7:8+*
- 2 Yoova, unjabiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou. Utiir poian lolog ve ngar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep denjiag ila matam, ma maau? *Mbo 139:1,23+*
- 3 Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Yom utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot ghou pa laghoonj tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:30*
- 4 Yeina ndiran kaaromnja niluplup ghei maau. Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*
- 5 You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia, ve naneep saguan padi. Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.
- 6 O Yoova, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilaloonj payou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watoonjrau payom izala, ve nasuj payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*
- 7 You pale nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to ite kat.
- 8 Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepoonj. Yom upatoonj tapirim ve ngurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe. *Ighama 40:35*
- 9 Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep. Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.
- 10 Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ngar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.
- 11 Eemoghon laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ughama mulin ghou.
- 12 You nayoonj tunja ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.

26

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazonjani tovene: Ye ngeu denja. Ighama sosor eta maau

Mbounj to David

Tovenen sawa to tamtoohon tiom tilup di pa sunjuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

27

Mbouŋ to tamtoohon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana Mbouŋ to David

¹ Yoova inim ghazooŋa payou, ve ye Volaana tiou.

Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.

Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayooŋ ila lolo. Tauto namatughez pa mbep eta maau. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*

² Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou, ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve titap.

³ Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.

Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjara ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoon ariana.

⁴ Mbep ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani. Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.

You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesonghasoni pa ipatoon tau ve ngar toni payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*

⁵ Ighaze patajani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale ingin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.

Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.

Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala ran to sala we, lesonghasoni pa ipatoon tau ve ngar toni payou.

⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou. Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.

Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.

Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.

⁷ Yoova, ighaze natan roran ghom pa ulaan, ulooŋ tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.

⁸ Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usun payou, lesonghasoni pa ipatoon tau payou.” Tauto lolog naghaze natal tiom, ve upatoon taum payou.

⁹ You mbesooŋa tiom. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.

Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.

Maaron, muuŋ ve inim, yom moghon to Volaana tiou.

Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.

¹⁰ Ighaze tamanj ve tinaŋ tipul muridi payou,

nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve ingin ghou.

¹¹ Yoova, upaghazooŋan ghou pa ataam tiom. Umuuŋ payou ve upatoon ghou pa ataam denja.

Pasa, koiagna katindi tisanan ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*

¹² Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!

Pasa, yes tinjal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveeŋ matughezaan payou. *Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13*

¹³ Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.

You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

¹⁴ Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariana, ve usaan pa ulaan toni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

28

Maaron, neneenjam malep

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz tiou ilat payom.

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuuŋ tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!

Ighaze ulooŋ ghou maau, ve neneenjam moghon,

nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes mateenja.

² Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza injara rumai tiom lolo to patabuanj kat, ve natan roran ghom pa ulaan.

Ulooŋ tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.

³ Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.

Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, nalaŋg toman di malep.

Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveeŋ poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.

Eemoghon ngar to ineeŋ ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.

- ⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.
Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve ungal matadi. Leso uyat ngar todi samia tonowen.
Ugham tovene, ghoru derja. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*
- ⁵ Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ngar pani maau.
Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tireii muul maau.
- ⁶ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Pasa, you natan rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiiz tiou.
- ⁷ You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.
Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbounj.
- ⁸ Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.
Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiin ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*
- ⁹ Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patajanii todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.
Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve ungin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

29

Maaron aliya inimale lalaav avolutu

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yam ajele arijanamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.
Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*
- ² Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.
Ye ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj.
Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*
- ³ Yoova aliya*
ila irau te dige to naol ne.
Maaron to iza tiina ne aliya, nene inimale lalaav avolutu.
Yoova isaav toman aliya tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*
- ⁴ Yoova aliya tapiri tiina.
Aliya ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuusuj pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal ingin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aniiij to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tonene pa titatan ngar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliya.

- ⁵ Yoova aliya ingalngal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.
Aliya ingalngal mbirisan di.

- ⁶ Yoova aliya itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.
Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagna ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

- ⁷ Yoova aliya igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

- ⁸ Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.
Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimmim.

- ⁹ Yoova aliya igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne, rujadi iza le tipoop pataghaanj.
Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

- Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa suunuj ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman alinadi tiina tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"

- ¹⁰ Muunj, yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ve ingini.
Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.
Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- ¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.
Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve ingin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

30

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia

Mbounj to David

- Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le
- ¹ O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patajanii tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.
Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koia gha lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- ² O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you natan roran ghom pa ulaan.
Ve yom upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ting poia wa.

³ Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja.

Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi.
Yona 2:6

⁴ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbounj tiam.

Yoova, ye patabuanj. Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene ite kat.

Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Mbalmbali toni ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.

Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to taneep izi taan.

Ighaze tatanj pa mbonj, mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

⁶ Sawa to nepoonj tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:

“Patanjani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau.”

⁷ Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.

Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunja tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.

Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaanj tiina igham ghou le nasaneenj.

⁸ Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve natanj roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

⁹ “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja, nene pale mateej tiou iuul sei?

Ughita. Mateeja to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom? Maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesooja tiom.”

¹¹ Aa ghara upasob tanjiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.

Yom upasob patanjani tiou, ve ududuum uli to monjiinj izi pa tinig.

Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

¹² Tovenen irau neneenjag maau.

You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

31

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoony ilat tiom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ngar tiom derja. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.

² Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!

Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.

Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoony ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

³ Onoon kat. Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat. Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoony ila lolo.

Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ataam payou, leso upaghazonanj izam tiina ivot ighazonj.

⁴ Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonjaanj.

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.

Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tonene.
Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59

⁶ You nanumeer Yoova moghon.

Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi padi.

⁷ You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Sawa to lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita patanjani tiou ve uul ghou.

⁸ Yom upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi maau. Yom upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazonja.

⁹ Yoova, you mbesooja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipatanjan.

You natanj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.

- ¹⁰ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.
 Patanjani tonene pale ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.
 Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.
 You nakonkonj kat le tuag tisob timareer.
- ¹¹ Koiagna tisob tigham nalalan payou.
 Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.
 Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.
 Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite. *Mk 14:50*
- ¹² Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.
 You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.
- ¹³ You naloog ival tiina tikamuun payou.
 Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.
 Tovenen patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaan tiina igham ghou. *Mt 12:14*
- ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.
 Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom moghon to Maaron tiou."
- ¹⁵ Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ngar to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.
 Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.
- ¹⁶ You mbesoonja tiom.
 Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tonene.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.
 Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.
 Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.
 Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja, lesa neneenjadi.
- ¹⁸ Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.
 Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoghon denjadi, ve tipiyaav saveenj samsamia naol padi.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.

- Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia naol tisanjan di.
 Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tityonyoonj ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*
- ²⁰ Yom ungooz di tila digem.
 Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.
 Yom ungin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.
 Tovenen saveenj samsamia to koiadi tipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.
- ²¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
 Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim tiou, ve igham ngar poia kat payou.
 Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.
- ²² Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indiiir ghou naghau pa mata wa.
 Eemoghon maau. You natanj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiiz tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- ²³ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur lolomim pani kat.
 Yes to titaghon alinja, ye pale ingin di tineep pooi.
 Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ngar todi tonowen.
- ²⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani, amatughez malep.
 Apariaanj taumim, ve ayoon ariana!

32

Tavotia sosor toit Mbounj to David

- ¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor Maaron alinja ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*
- ² Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze ngar to kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*
- ³ Sawa to nanjooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.
 Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve ndag.

- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, naya-maan katin nimam irau mboj ve ndag.
Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.
- 5 Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia sosor tiou payom.
Ngar tiou samia, nangoozu muul maau.
Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: "Ngar tiou to zoraan Yoova alija, you pale navotia ila toni."
Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*
- 6 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze patajani eta igham di, yes irau tisun payom.
Ighaze patajani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, lesu patajani itatan di sob.
- 7 Maaron, yom unum inag to yonjaan.
Yom upoon ghou pa patajani, ve ugham mulin ghou.
Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman alijadi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: "You pale naghazonjan ngar tiom, ve napatoon ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni. You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tovenen ugham ngar pooi. Dabam ariana inimale hos ma esele malep.
Yes ledi ngar maau. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur ain suruvu toman waar ila avodi, lesu tipasalunjan di pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar todi."
- 10 Ndiran samsamia, patajani naol pale igham di.
Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve tineep ila poia toni lolo. *Ro 2:9+*
- 11 Yam ndiran to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to Yoova.
Yam to ngar poia ineep ariana ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!
- 2 Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova.
Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbounj to popoia kat.
- 3 Ambou mbounj paghu pani,*
ve arab poian gita. Lesu mbounj tiam paghuna.
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!
- 4 Pasa saveej to Yoova, nene onoon ve denja moghon.
Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itataghon saveej mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11*
- 5 Ye lolo pa ngar denja ve ngar to gharatoon patajani to tamtoghon le denja.
Ve lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar tonene, ye ipatoonja irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*
- 6 Muun, saveej to Yoova moghon, tauto mbeb to sambam paronjania tisob tivot.
Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paronjania. *Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3*
- 7 Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.
Mazovan to muun kat itatab taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina. *Mbnp 1:2,9-10*
- 8 Yam to aneepp irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve apakuri.
- 9 Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau alija.
Ye isaav ariana, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve tineep tunja ila inadi.
- 10 Ndug ndug matadi ingal ngar naol tighaze tigham di.
Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam padi.
Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.
- 11 Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata ingal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineepp tovene irau sawa isob.
Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova.
Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.

33

Tambou mbounj paghu pa Maaron

- 1 Yam to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.
Yam to aghamgham ngar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.

* 33:3: Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbounj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

- Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat.
Mbo 144:15
- 13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*
- 14 Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.
- 15 Ye to ighurghur njar ila tamtoghon enjaenja lolodi.
Ve njar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*
- 16 Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.
Ndaaba arianaadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.
- 17 Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.
Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*
- 18 Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon njar toni, ye mata padi.
Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ingin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*
- 19 Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi. Leso tineep pooi.
Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aninj ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbarj 12:11*
- 20 Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.
Pasa, ye Ulaanja toit, ve inim sigeu pait.
- 21 Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.
Ye patabuanj ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.
Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon njar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- izuruni ighau ila. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa tonenen
- 1 You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.
Irau neneenag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.
- 2 You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa njar popoia to ye igham payou.
Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patajani, irau tilooj alinjag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.
- 3 Yam anim itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.
Itinja tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
- 4 Sunuunj tiou injarua Yoova, ve ye ilooj ghou. Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.
- 5 Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tiniid iza.
Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
- 6 Muunj, patajani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen nataj roran Yoova pa ulaan.
Ve ye ilooj sunuunj tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou tisob.
- 7 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon njar toni, anela toni inepneep toman di, ve inginj di.
Ye ighamgham mulin di pa patajani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbarj 12:11*
- 8 Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.
Yes to tinumeera ve tijonyooj ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*
- 9 Yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon njar toni.
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- 10 Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aninj maau ve pitool di.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.

34

Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman tutuunj pida

Mbounj to David
Muunj, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale njar toni iwagamgham. Tovenen Abimelek

11 Ndinatug, *

anim alooj saveej tiou tonene.
You naghaze napatoonj gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon njar toni.

12 Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,

* **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

- ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?
- ¹³ Ighaze tovene, ghero ungin poian avom. Saveen samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*
- ¹⁴ Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon. Uzuaria ghom pa taghonin ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamja tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*
- ¹⁵ Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi, ve ighurghur talinja pa tanjiz todi.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi. Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- ¹⁷ Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye ilonloon di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patajani todi tisob.
- ¹⁸ Yes to patajani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineep igharau di. Tamtoghon to ighaze patajani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*
- ¹⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, patajani naol ivotvot padi. Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patajani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*
- ²⁰ Pale ingin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau. *Yo 19:36*
- ²¹ Eemoghon yes to tizoor Yoova alinja, ngar todi samsamia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat. Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen.
- ²² Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesonja toni pa patajani todi, leso tineep pooi. Yes to tinumeera ve tiyorjooj ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*
- 35**
- Ngeu eez isuj pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi*
Mbounj to David
- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna to aazne yeinja niwazoran ghei ve tijoojooj payou ne. Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvoool tiou ve uparab toman di.
- ² Undud ghom pa mburuguun tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.
- ³ Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou. You naghaze naloon ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You Volaanja tiom. You pale nauul ghom."
- ⁴ Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila. Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwagamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamsam, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.
- ⁵ Yoova, naghaze anjela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila, inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.
- ⁶ Anjela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghero poia.
- ⁷ Pasa, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou. Ve titai saambu to izila kat, leso natap nazila.
- ⁸ Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patajani tiina eta. Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne. Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titai payou. Leso tigham samia!
- ⁹ Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaan to ugham payou.
- ¹⁰ You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: "Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau! Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi. Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patajani lolo, yom pale uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubnja nimadi." *Igham 9:14*
- ¹¹ Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveen kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamsam ghou. Eemoghon saveen ngalinj to tinoknok ghasoninj ghou pani, you nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*
- ¹² You naghamsam ngar poia padi. Eemoghon yes tipamuul ngar samia payou. Tauto lolog ipatajan kat.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to yes timorooj le tisami, lolog ipatajan padi, ve nagharaat taug maau. Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aninj, ve naghur di tila surjuun tiou.

- Eemoghon surjuunj tiou tonene, yom ugham anoŋa ivot maau.
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj padi inimale nditag, ma tonvetaz tiou kat.
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natutudt ve natanjan nanimale ngeu to lolu ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemoghon sawa to patanjan igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghamun ghou.
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau. Nakankaan pa njar todi.
Yes tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj payou.
- 16 Ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiin naol payou.
Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tinan ma-reer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
Mbarj 7:54
- 17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham njar tovene payou?
Pale njeez o uul ghou?
Yes tinimale laion to tisanan pa tisaas ghou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, lesu naneep pooi.
- 18 Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.
Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.
- 19 Koiagna, muun yeina lupuunj tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.
Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: "Aa, ngeu to iwaghamgham wa!"
O Yoova, njar tovene ivot malep! Yo 15:25
- 20 Yes tisavia saveenj luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.
Tinjalngal saveenj naol pa tamtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.
- 21 Ve alinjadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:
- "Aa, ghara nighita ghom!"
- 22 Yoova, njar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.
Neneenjam padi malep! Tiina tiou, un-eeep sagan payou malep.
- 23 Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvool tiou.
Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tiou, njar tiom denja moghon.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.
Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa patanjan to igham ghou ne.

- 25 Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aa, isob! Njar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!"
- 26 Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa patanjan to igham ghou ne,
ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayanjin di le mayadi kat.
- 27 Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau,
yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.
Ve tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineeep pooi, pale ye paam lolu poia."
- 28 Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia njar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

36

Njar samia to tamtoghon, ve njar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

- 1 Njar to zoraan Maaron alina to ineeep ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*
- 2 Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun njar todi.
Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.
- 3 Saveenj kaarom ve saveenj samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.
Njar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham njar poia eta maau.
- 4 Njar todi iyaryaaj kat. Tighaze le tigham njar samia moghon.
Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa njar samia to pale tighami.
Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.
- 5 Yoova, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Njar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.

- Ve ngar to taghoniin saveerj mbuaan tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*
- ⁶ Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina.
Ve ngar tiom to unjabiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliija to izila le izila kat.
Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*
- ⁷ Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb tau.
Tamtoghon tisob tiyooj ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyooj ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*
- ⁸ Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoon di.
Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*
- ⁹ Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.
Ve ghazooja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazooj. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoonj poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- ¹¹ Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.
Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.
- ¹² Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
Irau timundig muul maau.
- 37**
- Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi*
Mbounj to David
- ¹ Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.
Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*
- ² Pale tineep ris, ve tsiami tinimale kikiliin to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.
Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*
- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- ⁴ Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.
Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*
- ⁵ Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.
Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoonj ghom pa ataam to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*
- ⁶ Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazooja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.
- ⁷ Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep.
Atem izi, ve usanjaan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.
- ⁸ Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*
- ⁹ Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- ¹⁰ Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.
Ighaze ukhaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*
- ¹² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.
Atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaanj mareer ila padi.
- ¹³ Eemoghon Yoova injinj padi.
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.

- 14 Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau.
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.
- 15 Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb ris-moghon, nene iraua.
Nepoonj toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.
- 17 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve ingin di tineep pooi.
- 18 Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.
Ve mbep popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*
- 19 Sawa to ighaze patanjani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniiñ.
- 20 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbiriiis.
- 21 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaanja. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*
- 22 Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 23 Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.
Ve ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.
- 24 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isuñsuñ tamtoghon pa a aniiñ sone. *Hib 13:5*
- 26 Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reinj mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- 27 Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineeptunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.
Pale ingin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveej to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineeptunja ila.
Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron todi, ineeptunja ila lolodi ve ngar todi.
Tauto irau titap maau.
- 32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.
Tizuarua di tighaze le tirab di timaat.
- 33 Eemoghon Yoova involvool to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveej, nene pale Yoova tau iyoona ila muridi, ve ipaghazonanj di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- 34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.
Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- 35-36 Muun, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.
Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.
Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.
Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineeptunja ila maau.
Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia

- moghon, ve ughita sa ŋgar to ivotvot padi.
 Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesŋa papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³⁸ Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron aliŋa, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat. Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.
- ³⁹ Yoova, ye Volaanŋa to tamtoghon denjadi. Ighaze patanani ivotvot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yonŋaanŋ.
- ⁴⁰ Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patanani todi. Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran sam-samia nimadi, ve tineep pooi. Pasa, yes tinŋarua tila, leso tiyoonŋ ila toni.

38

Suŋuunŋ to tamtoghon to moroghoonŋ tiina ighami

- Mbouŋ to David
 Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata inŋal di, timbou mbouŋ tonene
- ¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep. Ve ighaze upasalunŋan ghou, unŋal matag malep.
- ² Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu, ve nimam itatan katin ghou.
- ³ Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonŋag, babaŋa eta ineep pooi maau. Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.
- ⁴ Patanani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog. Tauto igham patanani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.
- ⁵ You naghama ŋgar to yes borouŋa ve nazoor aliŋam. Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.
- ⁶ Yabyabuunŋ tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak. Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanan ve natanŋanŋ.
- ⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonŋag isob isami wa. Anonŋag, babaŋa eta ineep pooi maau.
- ⁸ Moroghoonŋ tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat. Tovenen lolog ipatanan ve nayakyak.

- ⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou leso tinig poia. You lolog ipatanan ve natanŋanŋ. Mbebtone ne iyoonŋ payom maau.
- ¹⁰ Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob. Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.
- ¹¹ Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoonŋ tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau. Ve sinŋ tiou tovene paam. Tinim tinigŋ ghou rita maau.
- ¹² Koiagnŋa to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou. Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou. Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yonŋaanŋ pa tiwaghamun ghou.
- ¹³ Eemoghon matag ila pa saveenŋ todi tonowen maau. Neneenŋag moghon nanimale tamtoghon to avo maau ve taliŋa ipam, ve irau isavsav maau, ve iloonŋ saveenŋ maau.
- ¹⁴ Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to taliŋa ipam ve iloonŋ saveenŋ maau, ve irau ipamuul saveenŋ eta maau.
- ¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasanan ghom. You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale uloonŋ suŋuunŋ tiou tonene ve uul ghou.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, upul patanani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagnŋa tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- ¹⁷ Ughita. Yabyabuunŋ tonene ipul ghou rita maau. Moroghoonŋ tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.
- ¹⁸ Onoon, you nazoor aliŋam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipatanan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.
- ¹⁹ Koiagnŋa, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina. Ŋgar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghama sosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.
- ²⁰ Ŋgar popoia to muunŋ naghamaŋham padi, aazne tipamuula pa ŋgar samia. Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuarria ghou pa ŋgar poia moghon. *1Yo 3:12*
- ²¹ O Yoova, upul murim payou malep. Maaron tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.

- ²² Yoova, yom to Volaanja tiou.
Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

39

Nepoonj toit to taan, tuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tonene pa Yedutun, ye
ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj

- ¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You pale
nanjin poian taug. Leso avog isosor
sob.

Ighaze naneep toman ndiran sam-
samia, you pale nanjin poian avog.
Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

- ² Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen
eta maau.

Natatan taug, ve neneenag moghon.

Eemoghon naghmag ngar naol ila ila le
lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.

- ³ Pasa, naghmag ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz
ghou.

Tauto irau neneenag muul maau, ve
naghason Maaron naghaze:

- ⁴ "Yoova, upaghazonan ghou. Ndaman tiou
piiz to inepneep sone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?

Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala
maau pale nepoonj tiou to taan isob.
Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

- ⁵ Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa na-
neep izi taan.

Sawa to nepoonj tiou izi taan, nene ini-
male mbeb sorok ila matam.

Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan
nepoonjadi, nene inimale yaghuraad
to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob.
Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo*
90:4, 144:4

- ⁶ Tamtoghon tilaghaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemoghon nepoonjadi, nene tuku ini-
male ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag
izila, nene taghita muul maau.

Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim
pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb
katindi.

Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa,
tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb
todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*

- ⁷ Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani
pa iuul ghou?

Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag
payom moghon.

- ⁸ You nazoor alinam ve naghmag sosor.

Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ughmag mulin
ghou pa patanani to sosor tiou.

Pa vene, yes kankanooja to tiwatag
ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveen
velegiin payou.

- ⁹ Aazne, you neneenag moghon. Irau
saveen eta ivot ila avog maau.
Pasa, yom taum to ughmag patanani
tonene ivot payou.

- ¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag iraua!

Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob
wa.

- ¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon tighmag ngar samia,
yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa up-
asalunjan di.

Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani
kat, yom uwaghmagun di inimale up
iwaghmagun uli.

Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa.
Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb
sorok. Neneep rismoghon ve nisob,
nininimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila
avomai. *Hib 12:5+*

- ¹² Yoova, upoon talinam pa tanjiiz tiou malep.
Ughur talinam payou, uloonj sunjuun
tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene
mala maau.

Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene,
you naneep nanim loom payom, nan-
imale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4,*
47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

- ¹³ Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Ungal
matag iraua.

Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, na-
neep toman lolog poia, ghoroo namaat
ve nasob pa taan."

40

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa
ulaan toni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Sawa to patanani ighmag ghou, ateg izi ve
nasanjan Yoova.

Ve ye ighur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve iuul
ghou.

- ² Muun, nepoonj tiou inimale you naneep
izila saambu to yes mateenja.

Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.

Aghag putukia ila karoos tiina, ve nag-
haze pale nandal nazila.

Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur
ghou nayoon ila taan arianja. *Mbo*
27:5, 31:8, 69:14

- ³ Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbounj
paghu.

Nene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit iza.

Ngar to Yoova ighmag payou, pale ighmag
ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale
timatughez, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo*
96:1; Syg 5:9

⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.

Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, ye ineeq saganu padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat to-nanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ŋgar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.

⁶ Ŋgar to rabuunj mbeb inim watoonrau payom, toman ŋgar to nigham aniiŋ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.

Ve ŋgar to ghuruunj mbeb izala ar-taal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ŋgar to rabuunj mbeb pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliŋag, leso nataghon aliŋam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*

⁷ Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene.

Nataghon saveeŋ to timbooda inarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7*

⁸ Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

Pasa, tutuunj to yom ugham payei, nene ineeq ariana ila lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaanj to ugham payei, you neneenag pani maau.

Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuunj, you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo 22:22,25*

¹⁰ Onoon kat, ulaanj ve ŋgar denja to upa-toonja payou, you nanjooza ineeq to taug moghon maau.

Ve gabuam to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam, nanjooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunjuunj, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi. Ŋgar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaanj tiom, nene navovotia padi.

¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor tiou.

Ŋgar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon

saveeŋ mbuaanj tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.

¹² Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.

Ŋgar tiou samsamia atia, tauto inarua ghou.

Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau.

Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua.

Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.

¹³ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tonene!

Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

¹⁴ Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ŋgar todi iwaghamsam, leso mayadi.

Ve yes to tighita patanani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

¹⁵ Ve yes to tisavsav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Ŋgar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!”

Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamsam. Leso mayadi pa ŋgar to tighami.

¹⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.

Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaanj tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”

¹⁷ Yoova, matam inim payou lak!

Pasa, patanani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.

Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.

Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

41

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imorooŋ

Mbounj to David

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalŋgal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.

Ve ighaze patanani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*

² Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve inŋini. Leso imaat sob, ve ineeq pooi.

Pale ineeq izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

³Ve ighaze ye imorooj ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau injini, ve ipasob moroghoonj toni.

⁴You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghamsosor payom wa. Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj tiou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.”

⁵Koiagna tisasavia saveenj samsamia injarua ghou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, njez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”

⁶Ve sawa to tamtohton tinim tinjig ghou, tisia via saveenj toman lolodi maau. Yes tinim pa tinjig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou moghon.

Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”

⁷Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.

Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

⁸“Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoonj samia kat ighami.

Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat.”

⁹Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuunj tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj,

ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag. *Mbo 55:12+*; *Lu 22:21*; *Yo 13:18*

¹⁰Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

Upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.

Leso nayat ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou.

¹¹Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alinjadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

¹²You nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariarja.

Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

¹³Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Sunjuunj to ngeu to injazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoropoia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom.

Tovenen nanazuuv ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*

²Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.

You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtohton to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj.

Pale njez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasuj payom?

*

³Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtohton tinoknok velegiinj ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineeep sine?”

Saveenj todi tonowen igham ghou natanjanj ve naghunghun matag suru irau mbonj ve ndag.

⁴You matag injal imuul ila pa ngar to muun naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuun pa ival tiina, ve yeija nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuunj.

Yei nimbombou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni. *Mbo 100:2+*

⁵Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan, ve naghams ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

⁶Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau. You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineeep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag injal imuul ila pa ngar tiom.

⁷Patanjani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

* **42:2:** Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolu.

- ⁸ Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolu ineeb tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou. Tovenen mbonj to naol, you namboumbou ve napaiti. Surjuuj tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoon tiou.
- ⁹ Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou arianja. Ye iponpon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat. Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: "Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?"
- ¹⁰ Moghon moghon koiagna tisasavia saveej velegiin payou. Ve tinoknok ghasoniij ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineeb sine?" Saveej todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.
- ¹¹ Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami? Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

43

Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseej surjuuj toni

- ¹ Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamgham patajani payou. Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau. Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromnja ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
- ² Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoong ilat tiom. Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?
- ³ Naghaze ughama ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou pa saveej tiom onoon. Pasa, mbeb ru tonowen pale tipatoonj ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, leso nazala pa inam to nepoonj to ineeb izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*
- ⁴ Ghoron nanjarua artaal tiom, ve nayoong ila naghom ve napait ghom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ughama ghou lolog poia kat. Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.
- ⁵ Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?

- Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

44

Surjuuj to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, muuj sawa to nditimbunai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi. Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloonja pa taumai talijamai paam.
- ² Yes ndug ndug to muuj tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir di tighau tila, ve ughama nditimbunai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat. Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ughama nditimbunai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.
- ³ Onoon, nditimbunai tighama malmal pa taan tonene. Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi tighama di tilib pa koiadi ne maau. Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoonj tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di. Tauto nditimbunai tilib padi, ve tighama taan todi inim ledi. Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Ighama 15:16*
- ⁴ Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou. Yom usaav arianja ughaze yei Israela to sij to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.
- ⁵ Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai. Ye nighur ilat tiom, ve surjuuj tiei injarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.
- ⁶ You nanumeer pane tiou maau. Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau tighama mulin ghou maau.
- ⁷ Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughama mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi. Yom ughama di tiwaghama ghom, ve mayadi a tighau tila.
- ⁸ Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom. Ye pale nipait izama itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*
- ⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

- Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.
- 10 Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau,
ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.
- 11 Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale
sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.
- 12 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne,
ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve
nininim mbesoonja padi.
Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi
maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat,
inimale yei mbeb sorok.
- 13 Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ngar to
ugham payei,
le tinij ve tigham njalalan payei.
- 14 Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne,
tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.
Ve tinjinij payei, ve tililiit dabadi.
- 15 Ndag to naol, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi,
tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou.
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve
natudtud moghon.
- 16 Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ngar to koiajnja
tiyati payou,
ve tipipiyaav saveen velegiin ve saveen
mayanjinja naol payou.
- 17 You naghām ngar naol naghaze pughu
vena to yom upul patanani naol
tonene tivot payei?
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.
Ve saveen to nimbua toman ghom, yei
nireua maau.
- 18 Yei nipul murimai payom maau.
Ve laghoonj tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom
maau.
- 19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat
le ndug tiei nginiija inimale mbeb
sagsagnja inadi to nepoonj.
Nepoonj tiei, nene inimale ndoroom ti-
ina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai
imaagh payom maau,
ve nisun pa maaron kaarom eta maau.
Inimale nigham ngar tovene, tone yom
uwatag.
Pasa, ngar ngozaan to tineep ila lolomai,
eta iyoonj payom maau.
- 22 Yei nimbesmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto
mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai
tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di
lesu tirab di timaat. *Ro 8:36*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!
Ugham ngar eta pa uul ghei lak!
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila?
- 24 Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei?
Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami
wa. Patanani tiina to nimbadaabaada
ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!
- 25 Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.
Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen
izala ghavuur pogho.
- 26 Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa patanani
tonene.

45

Mbounj to kinik vaiuunj toni

Mbounj to yes Kora

Ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj irau isaav
pa tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon aliija
'kanaanjan rungu pisisoonja.'

Nene mbounj to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa
taudi

1 Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveen popoia,
tauto natoor mbounj tonene injarua
kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, nani-
male ngeu to nima poia pa bodeen.

2 O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tam-
toghon tisob.

Ve saveen popoia to ivotvot ila avom,
nene igham poian tamtoghon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep
toman ghom irau sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*

3 Yom arijanam, ve uraua kat pa ghamuun
malmal.

Izam tiina, ve upambod taum le
paghunam kat.

Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom
pa malmal. *Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16*

4 Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman
koiamnja le ulib padi.

Uparab arijana pa saveen onoon, ngar to
tatatan tauud, ve ngar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina.
Lesu koiamnja tighita ve timatughez.
Syg 6:2, 19:11+

5 Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.
Tauto tinjal koiamnja le tiyamaan katin
di.

Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve
titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.

⁶ Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to ughamgham pa tamtohton, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiom.
Yo 1:1,14; Hib 1:8

⁷ Pasa, yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar samia.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ngoreeŋ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.
Mbo 11:5, 33:5

⁸ Nonogiija tiom, tighur naunaŋ vuzi popoia naol ila.

Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to tigharaat di pa mbeb ndonjadi.

Yes to rabuuj gita ve mbeb pida to alinjadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbouŋ todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

⁹ Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva.

Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.

¹⁰ Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian talijam, ve ulooŋ alinjag tonene.

Ugham ngar pa tamtohton tiom ve sin tiom muul malep.

¹¹ Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.

Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau ulooŋ aliŋa, ve uneep ila samba.

¹² Tamtohton to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.

Yes to mbaliŋ taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam ingal di ve lolom poia padi.

¹³ Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineeŋ ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat.

Nonogiija toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ Ye indudi pa nonogiija to bodeeŋjadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.

Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesŋa tila.
Syg 19:7+

¹⁵ Tamtohton tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tilooŋ tila ruum to kinik.

¹⁶ O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatun nditamoot katindi, lesu tigham nditimbudi inadi.

Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.

¹⁷ Mbouŋ tiou tonene, tamtohton pale timboui, ve matadi ingal izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

46

Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonggaŋ

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

¹ Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonggaŋ, ve ipapalot ghiit.

Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineeŋ digeed ve iuul ghiit.

² Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.

Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,

³ ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab

ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasaneeŋ maau.

⁴ Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon ireerer.

Ya tonowen igham tamtohton to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.
Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

⁵ Maaron inepneep ila ndug tonowen ve inginjgini.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.

Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isaŋan le mbonjmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.

⁶ Ndug ndug, matughezaŋ tiina igham di ve tisaneeŋ.

Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*

⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron ariana ve ingin mbeb tisob. Ye ineeŋ toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yonggaŋ.
Ro 8:31

⁸ Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.

Uraat toni igham tamtohton timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

⁹Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.
Ve ingor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad
sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala
yab.

¹⁰Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aparab
iraua!

Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You
moghon to Maaron.

Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou,
ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”

¹¹Yoova, ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb
tisob.

Ye ineeep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to
yonggaan.

47

*Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa
mbeb tisob*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

¹Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza
ve apambar nimamim!

Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa
Maaron.

²Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa
Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Amatughez pani
ve ataghon ngar toni.

Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon
tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo*
46:10, 95:3

³Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila
sambamai.

Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi,
ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

⁴Iit siŋ to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineeep toit kat.
Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve
igham pait.

Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to
ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

⁵Maaron izala ina to ghamuun pooz ve
ineep tonowe. *

Tovenen tavuur itanŋan, ve tamtoghon
tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*

⁶Ambou, ambou!

Ambou ve apait Maaron!

Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

⁷Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon
tisob to taan tineep ila samba.

Tovenen ambou mbouŋ, ve apaiti! *Mbo*
95:3; Kol 3:16

⁸Maaron ineeep ila ina patabuanŋ to
ghamuun pooz, ve ingin ndug tisob.

Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg*
4:9

⁹Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to
tambesmbes pa Maaron to Abaram,
ve itiŋa tapait iza.

Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila
nima.

Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron ndug toni Zion

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

¹⁻²Yoova iza tiina kat.

Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni,
tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Ndug toni, nene ineeep izala lolooz toni
patabuanŋ Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa
lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepoon.
Ndug to kinik tiina ineeep tonowe.

³Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpoon
ndug toni inimale didiŋ ariana.

Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu
padi.

Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen ti-
neep pooi. *Mt*
5:35

⁴⁻⁵Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham mal-
mal pa Maaron ndug toni.

Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, ruŋadi
iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.

⁶⁻⁷Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisaŋeeŋ
tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa
popaanŋ.

Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat,
tinimale waan tintina to ndug Tarsis
to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab
mbirisan di.

⁸Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to ingin mbeb
tisob. Muun, nilonloonŋ uraat toni
tintina varudi moghon.

Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni,
ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul,
le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.
Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.

Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon
ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁹Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve
matamai ingalŋgal gabuam to lolom
ineep tunŋa ila to tamtoghon tiom ve
uluul di.

¹⁰Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to
naol ne.

Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.

Yom upatoonŋ tapirim, leso upalot ngar
denŋa.

* **47:5:** Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveeŋ mbuaanŋ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoro tighur bokis iloonŋ ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

- 11 Gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion,
toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi
poia kat, ve tinidi iza.
- 12 Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion
lolo.
Ala aghita didiin ariana to iluvut ndug
ne.
- 13 Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba
tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa
koiadi.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to
ndaaba tiyoon ila ve tigham malmal.
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa
papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.
- 14 Pale asaav padi tovene: "Maaron toit, ye
ariana inimale ndug Zion.
Ye ineeep irau sawa isob.
Ve ye pale imuun pait, ve ipatoon
ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

49

Iit tasob pale tamaat

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloon
saveen tiou tonene.
Yam tamtoghon to aneeep irau taan,
aghur poian taliŋamim payau. Yam
to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to
izamim tintina ne paam.
Ve yam to mbaliin taudi, ve yam mbo-
laana paam.
Yam asob aloon alinaŋ tonene.
- 3 Pasa, avog pale ivotia ngar popoia pida to
tineep ila lolog ne.
Saveen tiou tonene irau ipamundigin
ngar tiam. Leso aghilaal ngar poia.
Mbo 37:30
- 4 You naghaze nasavia saveen palelaan pida
payam.
Le isob, ghoru narab gita, ve napagha-
zoŋan pughu payam.
- 5 Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran
samsamia toman ndiran kaaromŋa
tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou,
nene irau namatughez maau. *Mbo*
23:4, 27:1
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbef katindi.
Tauto tinumeer mbef todi tonowen, ve
tipakur di pani. *Mbo 73:12; 1Tim*
6:17
- 7-8 Eemoghon mbef todi tonowen irau
igham mulin di pa mateen maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron,
leso ipaghau mateen pani, ve nepoon

- toni to taan iseenja itaghoni ila ne
maau.
Ngar tovene, tapuli ineeple.
Pasa nepoon tovene, atia ite kat. *1Pe*
1:18+
- 9 Tovenen mbaliin toit eta irau ipoon ghiit
pa mateen maau.
Mbef eta to taan irau igham ghiit ta-
neep le alok ne maau. Maau kat! *Mt*
16:26
- 10 Iit taghita yes nŋara timatmaat tinimale
yes kankanoonja to ledi nŋar maau ne.
Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul
mbef todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbef
tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.
- 11 Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi
tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve mbef
katindi.
Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim
ledi inadi irau sawa isob.
- 12 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina,
ve le mbef popoia katindi, nene poia.
Eemoghon mbef toni irau ipaghau ma-
teen pani ne maau. Pale ineeep ris-
moghon, ve isob.
Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale nŋavuun
ve nŋai.
- 13 Nene ataam to yes to tigham nŋar to
borouŋa, ve tipakur di pa mbef todi.
Aghita nŋar to ivotvot padi ve yes to
lolodi pa saveen toman nŋar todi,
ghoro aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*
- 14 Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di lesou tirab
di.
Mateen pale inim nŋiniin padi, ve iweu
di tizila ndug to mateenja, ve patudi
imbuuz tonowe.
Ve mbonmaagh, ghoru ndiran denjadi
pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.
- 15 Eemoghon you, ndug to mateenja le tapiri
irau ikis ghou maau.
Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou
pa mateen.
Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateen, ve
igham ghou nala yeru nineep. *Mbo*
56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+
- 16 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le
mbaliin,
ve mbef popoia katindi tivon ila ruum
toni, ugham nŋar naol pani malep.
- 17 Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbef toni
eta ve ila ne maau.
Mbef popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani,
irau ila tomani maau. *Lu 12:15+;*
1Tim 6:7
- 18-19 Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineeep
mata iyaryaar, ye ineeep pooi toman
tini iza.

- Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze ye iraua.
Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineep toman nditumbu ila ndoroom lolo.
Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita gha-zoonja muul maau.
- ²⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina ve le mbeb katindi, nene poia. Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau.
Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate inimale ngavuun ve ngai.
- ## 50
- Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon tutuuj toni, nene watoonrau kat*
Mbounj to Asap
- ¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariana.
Alija ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim alup gham ila nagho.
Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.
- ² Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat.
Maaron ineep tonowe, ve nguruba isul ivot.
- ³ Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau neneenja muul maau.
Yab ighan imuuj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*
- ⁴ Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, leso tighita ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.
- ⁵ Ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to lolodi ineep tiou ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayou di tisob tinim tulup di ila naghog. Nene yes to tigham watoonrau payom, ve timbua saveenj toman ghou tighaze yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon." *Igham 24:7*
- ⁶ Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.
Ve mbeb to sambam paronania tipatoonja tighaze gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon.
Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20
- ⁷ "Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, aloonj saveenj to naghaze nasavia payam.
Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.
Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam.
- ⁸ Watoonrau to aghamgham di payou ne, you nayaan gham padi maau.
Moghon moghon naghita gham aghurghur watoonrau tizala artaal, leso yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia.
Mbo 40:6
- ⁹ Eemoghon you irau nagham makau, ma mekmek to tineep ila sirsiir tiam lolo ne maau.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau.
Mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila su lolo, ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou moghon. *Mbo 104:24*
- ¹¹ Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, you nawatag di tisob ve nanjin di.
Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila reg lolo ne paam, nene tiou. *Mt 6:26*
- ¹² Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam maau.
Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene tiou moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*
- ¹³ Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan makau minda,
ma naghunghun mekmek sinji? Maau.
- ¹⁴ Watoonrau to lolog pani, nene vene: Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Ve saveenj to ambua toman Maaron tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne, agham uraata le anonja ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15*
- ¹⁵ Ve ighaze patanani igham gham, ghoror atan roran ghou pa ulaan.
Leso naghag mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou." *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:
"Tutuuj tiou to naghur di pataghaan, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?
Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveenj to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?"
- ¹⁷ Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alinjag.
Ve azorzoor saveenj tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.
Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamja alaghlaagh. *Ro 1:32*
- ¹⁹ Saveenj samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.
- ²⁰ Ve yam angalngal saveenj pa sinj tiam, ve awaghamun torjvetaz tiam izadi.
- ²¹ Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita neneenjag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ngar tiam tonanan?
Yam aghaze itinja rarateed? Maau!

- Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj.
- 22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!
Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.
- 23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.
Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoonj toni, nene pale napatooj ulaan tiou pani, ve naghams mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

51

Sujunuj to tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

- 1 O Maaron, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.
You nazoore alinjam. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*
- 2 You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghams ngar samia ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila matam muul.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbarj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*
- 3 Pasa, you naghilal sosor tiou wa. You nazoore alinjam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.
Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag ingalngali.
- 4 Sosor to naghams, nene injarua ghom moghon.
You naghams ngar samia ila matam.
Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazoonj, nene denja.
Onoon kat, ighaze unjabiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*
- 5 Sawa to tinan ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Sawa to tinan inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*
- 6 Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveej onoon toman lolog.

Tovenen taum upatoonj ghou pa ngar popoia.
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*

- 7 Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale yaghur tae pisosoonja. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- 8 You naghaze naloonghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.
Yom ughur patañani tiina kat injarua ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou, leso tinig iza muul.
- 9 Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.
Leso nayoon tunja muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*
- 11 Undiir ghou pa naghoms malep.
Ve ungwaa Avuvum Patabuanj ighau payou malep.
- 12 Muun, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.
Upamundigin ghou, lesom matag lonjonainja payom irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizoor alinjam,
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor ngar todi imuul ilat payom.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat pani.
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja. *Ro 6:23*
- 15 You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- 16 Maaron, yom lolom pa naghams ngai inim watoonrau payom malep.
Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghams.
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.

- 17 Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanjan pa sosor tiou.
Nene watoonrau kat.
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghton taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiñ ariana to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoon muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila matam.
Pale niyow makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab ighan suvun di.
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia

- Mbouñ to David
Mbouñ tonene inarua sawa to Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze David ineep toman Ahimelek
- 1 Yom ngeu arianañ, pughu vena to alinjam izaza, ve upakur ghom pa ngar samia to ugham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni?
Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.
- 2 Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa uwaghamun tamtoghon.
Ve saveeñ isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene inimale gharghar to mata kat.
- 3 Ngar poia ve saveeñ onoon, yom lolom pani maau.
Ve ngar samia ve saveeñ kaarom, ghorololom pani kat.
- 4 Yom avom kaarom.
Ve saveeñ samsamia naol to iwaghamun tamtoghon, lolom pani kat.
- 5 Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig muul maau.
Pale iloon ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghorololom ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateña.
- 6 Ngar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita, nene pale timatughez.

Ghorololom tinij payom, ve tisaav tighaze:

- 7 “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaan ila to Maaron ve iyoon ila toni maau. Ye mbaliñ tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen toman ngar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineep pooli.”
- 8 Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon iloon ila sirsiir to Rumi to Maaron. Pale nayoñ tunja, ve naneep mala izi taan,
Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di itaghton taghoni gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar to yom ughami.
Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghton taghoni gha ila.
Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

53

Ndiran kankanoña to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

- Mbouñ to David
- 1 Yes kankanoña to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta inep maau.”
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- 2 Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarua tau lesololom iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*
- 3 Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*
- 4 Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuuy ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?”
Sawa isob, yes titombaam tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniñ popoia le tipasobi.
Matadi ingal ghou ve tisuy payom maau.” *Yems 5:4+*
- 5 Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezañ tiina kat pale igham di. Muun, timatughez tovene maau.
Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab

di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

⁶ Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

54

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koi

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tonene injarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoon ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mbouñ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouñ tonene

¹ O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene!

Upatoon tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upag-hazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.

² Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunuun tiou.

Uloon aliñag tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.

Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi injal Maaron rita maau.

⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaanja tiou.

You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁵ Ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.

Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveen mbuaanj tiom.

⁶ Yoova, yom poiam kat!

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghham watoonrau pa napait izam.

⁷ Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tisob.

Yom utatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

55

Sunuun to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani

Mbouñ to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbouñ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouñ tonene

¹ O Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunuun tiou.

You natañ roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Unjgooz matam payou malep.

² Uloon sunuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, patanjani naol tigham ghou le isoon katin ghou.

Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

³ Koiagna aliñadi izaza, ve tigham saveen matughezaan payou.

Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patanjani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.

Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.

⁴ Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.

⁵ Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedenag izi.

⁶ Tovenen nakausim naghaze: "Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!

Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.

⁷ Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.

⁸ Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yonjaanj.

Leso naneep tonowe, ve nasarjan le patanjani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo."

⁹ Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveen todi, lesu ighur ananja sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.

Pasa, you naghita ngar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraanj saveen ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

¹⁰ Mbon ve ndag, ngar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.

Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol ve patanjani.

¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghmun nepoon to ndug le isami kat.

Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ngar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

- 12 Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patanjani tovene, you irau nambaada. Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.
Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoonj pani.
- 13 Eemoghon maau. Yom to muuj naghita ghom naghaze ituru njar toit ee moghon.
Ve naghaze pa yom ngeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.
- 14 Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuuñ toit poia.
Ve muuj, itinja ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuuj ila Maaron rumai toni lolo. Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa njar samsamia naol. Ukarmotin di pa mateej, ghoru poia. Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateenja.*
- 16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- 17 Sawa isob, you natanj rorani pa mbonjmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patanjani tiou pani.
Ve ye pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghou.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.
- 19 Pale iloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muuj kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz.
Ve itortoor njar toni maau. Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve njar todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizoor alinja, ye pale itatan di.
- 20 Itag ite to muuj yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveej mbuaanj toni inimale mbeb sorok.
Tauto ireu saveej toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muuj yesja lupuuñ todi ee moghon.
- 21 Saveej toni, nene poia ve ngeorenja kat.
Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.

- Taloonj saveej toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.
Eemoghon maau. Saveej to ivot ila avo, injal tamtoghon inimale buza.
- 22 Sa mbeb ma patanjani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.
Ye pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uneeep pooi.
Pasa, mata injal injal ndiran denjadi. Irau ipul di titap pa tovaanj eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
- 23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat,
Maaron, yom pale uñgor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja.
Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

56

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Alinja tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineeep ndug mala ve neneenja moghon.'

- 1 O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna tinanaan ghou ne.
Mbonj ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.
- 2 Sawa isob, yes to tingal saveej payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
- 3 Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulub Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob.
Sawa to matughezaanj tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.
- 4 You napait Maaron pa saveej mbuaanj toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.
Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineeep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- 5 Saveej tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor alinjag muul inim saveej samia.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- 6 Tilup di, ve tindanjat ghou pa laghoonj tiou,

* **55:15:** Muuj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaaghi izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau injin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Njar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham njar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

- ve tيسانjan tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Mk 3:6
- 7 Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran sam-samia tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen lak!
Upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Leso tapiridi isob kat!
- 8 Yom uwatag: You nambaad pataņani naol ve nataņtaņ.
Eemoghon pataņani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.
Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineeep.
Leso matam ingalngal ngar ve pataņani to ivotvot payou ne.
- 9 Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvoolvool tiou. Tovenen sawa to ighaze nataņ roran ghom pa ulaan, yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.
- 10-11 Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveeņ mbuaaņ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineeep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau.
Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6
- 12 Maaron, you naghaze naghambaton watoonrau payom itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tiou.
Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale naghambaton watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 13 Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateeņ, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.
Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.
Yom ugham tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneeep toman ghou pa nepoonj ve laghoonj tiou, ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooi.
- 2 You nataņ roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.
Pasa, ngar toni ighurghur anoja. Sa ngar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.
- 3 Pale ineeep izi sambam, ve igham ulaaņ payou, ve igham mulin ghou.
Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagna to tinanaan ghou ne.
Pasa, lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni.
- 4 Koiagna tiluvut ghou wa.
Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniin tamtoghon.
Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.
Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.
- 5 Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon.
Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.
Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
- 6 Pataņani tonene itatan ghou kat.
Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, leso natap nazila. Eemoghon maau.
Taudi titap tizila.
- 7 Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.
- 8 Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug, ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- 9 Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.
Pale yeiņa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunuun, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.

57

Maaron, upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoonj

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila yaam saambu. Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliņa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

1 O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

You nanarua ghom naghaze nayoņ ilat tiom.

Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau pataņani tonene isob.

Pasa aazne, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.

10 O Yoova, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata.
Mbo 36:5

11 Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.

Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

58

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiŋ ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ Yam daba, alooŋ. Ngar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja?

Ve ighaze aŋgabiiz saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ngar denja? Maau kat!

² Lolomim iyaryaan pa ngar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

³ Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.

Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisor pa ataam to Maaron.

⁴⁻⁵ Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.

Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalunŋan di, nene irau tilooŋ ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon taliŋadi.

Yes tinimale moot to malmal to taliŋadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, leso ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau ilooŋ sab aliŋa maau.

⁶ O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.

Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Leso tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.

⁷ Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.

Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliŋ le igorgor.

⁸ Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.

Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.

⁹ Maaron pale rikia moghon ingor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.

Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbug to yaghur iviviira ila.

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.

Ndiran samsamia siŋ todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Ghoru tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve iŋgabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia." *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

59

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene inarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaan uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, leso tindaŋgati ve tirabi imaat. Paesiŋ ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiaŋa nimadi.

Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Leso koiagŋa tiwaghamun ghou sob.

² Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve you leg sosor eta maau.

Nazoor saveeŋ eta maau, ve naghama ngar samia eta maau.

Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Maaron, umundig uvool tiou, ve ughita di!

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.

Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muun lupuun tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou. Umundig ve ughur atia padi.

Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.

⁶ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagŋa tinimnim, ve tilaghaagh ila ndug lolo.

Tiŋaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveeŋ samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.

Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.

Ve tisavsav tighaze: "Sei pale ilooŋ ghei?"

⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unjin padi.

- Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?
- ⁹ Maaron, you naghamsgham tapirig ilat tiom.
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasana mophon.
Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale ranj to izala kat.
- ¹⁰ Maaron tiou, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.
Upul di tineep toman patanani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.
Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
- ¹² Pasa, saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor. Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia naol padi.
Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.
- ¹³ Tovenen upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.
Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.
- ¹⁴ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tinjanj mareer, ve lolodi nurnuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- ¹⁵ Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal anijj.
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tanjiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tiom to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ighaze patanani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiinj ariana payou, lesa nayoonj ila.

- ¹⁷ Maaron, you naghamsgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.
Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve lolom ineeep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

60

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

- Mbouj to David
Timbou mbouj tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbouj tonene injaru sawa to David yesna yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol ineeep pani.
- ¹ Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.
Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiinj ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tilooj tinim.
Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoonj tiei poia muul.
- ² Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.
Tovenen nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.
- ³ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham patanani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.
Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.
- ⁴ Sawa to patanani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.
Leso nijaru ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.
- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineeep tiei kat. Ulooj suruuj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tonene.
- ⁶ Muuj, Maaron ineeep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:
"You napanab le nalib pa koiagna wa.
Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareij irau tamtoghon tiou.
- ⁷ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.

- Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.
Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”
- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?
Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
- ¹⁰ Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- ¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa ulaanj to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.
- ¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

61

- Suñuunj to ñgeu eez to ineeep mala pa ndug toni*
- Mbounj to David
Ñgeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbounj tonene
- ¹ O Maaron, uloonj tanjiz tiou.
Ughur taliñam pa suñuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ² Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,
ve matughezaanj tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.
Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat.*
- Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
- ³ Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonñaanj.
Yom uponoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.
- ⁴ You nanjazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.

- You naghaze nalat tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
- ⁵ Maaron, saveenj to nambua toman ghom, yom uloonja wa.
Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ñgar tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.
- ⁶ O Maaron, useenj sawa to kinik tiei.
Nighaze ye ineeep tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.
- ⁷ Nighaze ye ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.
Yom lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.
Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unjini ineeep pooi. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*
- ⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.
Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghama uraat pa saveenj to nambua toman ghom, lesa anonja ivot.

62

- Suñuunj to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana*
- Mbounj to David
Timbou mbounj tonene itaghon ñgar to Yedutun, ye ñgeu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj
- ¹ You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanjañ Maaron pa iuul ghou.
Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patañani tiou.
- ² Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja tiou ariana.
Ye iponoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoññ ila lolo.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.
- ³ Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, ñeez o apul ñgar tiam samia tonanan?
Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?
Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsir munjina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.
- ⁴ You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.

* **61:2:** Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ñgeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

63

- Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghorololomim poia.
 Yam asavsaav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.
 Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.
- 5 Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanja Maaron pa iuul ghou.
 You naghur matag pani moghon.
- 6 Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaaja tiou.
 Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to izala kat,
 ve inim ruum ariaja pa nayoñ ila lolo. Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.
- 7 You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa patajana tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.
 Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yonjaan,
 ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj ariaja.
- 8 Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.
 Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patajana tiam tisob tila toni.
 Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yonjaan.
- 9 Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.
 Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.
 Irau tanumeer di maau.
 Ighaze tangabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.
 Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
- 10 Tovenen ngar to ghamuun malmal leso tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon, anumeera malep.
 Ve ngar to yubuun paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham aneep pooi ne malep.
 Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliin tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani malep. *Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17*
- 11 Sawa naol, you naloñ Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.
- 12 Tiina tiei, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
 Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineeep igharau

Mbouñ to David

- Mbouñ tonene inarua sawa to David ineeep izi ndug balim to Yudea
 1 O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.
 Mbonmaagh kat, sunjuun tiou inarua ghom naghaze unum uneep digeg.
 You nakausim payom naghaze natal nagharaughom, ghoropoia.
 Pasa aazne, naneep saganu payom.
 You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*
- 2 Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo,
 ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.
- 3 Nepoonjag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat.
 Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.
- 4 Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.
 Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun payom.
- 5 Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoon katin ghou.
 Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*
- 6 Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.
 Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.
- 7 Pasa, yom to Ulaaja tiou.
 You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tataarek ndinatu tiyoñ ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboubou.
- 8 You lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom,
 ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.
- 9 Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja.
- 10 Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,
 ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
- 11 Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli,
 ve ighami lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaan saveen mbuaanj todi ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

64

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

¹O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ulooj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiaḡḡa.

Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.

²Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

³Saveenj to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau. Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.

Saveenj to tinḡalḡgali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.

⁴Yes tiyonjoon, ve tisanajan yes to ledi sosor maau.

Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoru rikia ve tivaneg di.

Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

⁵Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuun ḡgar samia.

Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tinḡooz liis todi pani, leso tisavag tamtoghon.

Ve tisaav tighaze: "ḡgar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?"

⁶Yes tikaal ataam pa ḡgar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: "Yei niraua kat pa ḡgar. Tovenen ḡgar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur."

Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tanḡooz ḡgar samsamia naol ila lolood!

⁷Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.

Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.

⁸Saveenj samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

ḡgar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tilliit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

⁹ḡgar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez,

ve tigham ḡgar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.

¹⁰Tovenen ndiran derjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila toni.

Yes to ḡgar derja ineeḡ tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitainj poia

Mbounj to David

¹Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveenj to nimbua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ḡgar tovene, nene derja.

²Pasa, yom ulonlooj suḡuunj to tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

³Ighaze ḡgar to zoraan saveenj ve ḡgar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*

⁴Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiiir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo.

Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoiadi naol.

Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbeb to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.

⁵O Maaron, yom Volaanḡa tiei.

Yom ulonlooj suḡuunj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ḡgar tiom derja.

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaanḡ.

⁶Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiinḡa tiom.

Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.

⁷Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.

⁸ Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatooṅadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.

Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.

⁹ Yom to unḡin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan imbees.

Ve yom to ugham taan ṅgoreeṅa tiina ivotvot.

Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve ireerer tovene. Irau imaak maau.

Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ṅgar tiom. Leso aniiṅ katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.

¹⁰ Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti imbees, ve aniiṅ anoṅa katindi tivot.

Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.

Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiṅ titub pooi tiza. *Mbanj 14:17*

¹¹ Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniiṅ tiina ivot ila uum tiei.

Aniiṅ to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.

Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*

¹² Yom ugham kikiliṅ popoia titub ila ndug balim, leso ṅgai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.

Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

¹³ Ndug to kikiliṅ ineeṅ ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.

Ve aniiṅ katindi titubtub ila taan raapa. Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboubou, tilool, ve tipapait izam.

66

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

¹ Yam to aneeṅ irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Apaiti kat pasa, ve iza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauto koiamṅa timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve

titanṅroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.

⁴ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.

Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”

⁵ Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.

Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.

Uraat tonowen tipatooṅ katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.

⁶ Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa ṅas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauto nditimbud tilaagh titaghoṅi, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa ṅgar to ye igham padi tonowe. *Igham 14:22*

⁷ Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoṅi taghoṅi gha ila.

Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve inḡagabiiz di.

Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraan saveeṅ, azoor pooz toni muul malep. Aneeṅ ila samba. *Igham 15:18*

⁸ Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.

Apaiti toman alinamim tiina, leso tamtoghon tilooṅ paitooṅ tiam.

⁹ Pasa, ye to ikikis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.

Ve ye inḡinḡin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayoon ariarṅa.

¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patanani pida, leso ugham ghei niṅgalaan ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, leso ighan muun ighau, ve inḡalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*

¹¹ Yom ugham ghei niṅgud malum tiom, ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza tiei.

¹² Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.

Patanani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaanṅa to tapiri tiina.

Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patanani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbeb to naol. *Is 43:2*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Ighaze

- yom uul ghou, you pale naghham watoonraou payom.”
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan
tiou tonenen,
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur
watoonraou tiou izala artaal, leso yab
ighan suvuni.
- 15 You pale naghham mbeb tubudi, ve narab
di tinim watoonraou payom, ve yab
ighan suvun di.
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot,
ve vuzidi popoia izalat.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghham
watoonraou pa makau ve mekmek
paam.
- 16 Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon
ngar toni, asob anim ve aloon saveen
tiou tonene.
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye
igham payou.
- 17 You nataj rorani pa ulaan, ve avog ipaiti
paam.
- 18 Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ngar samia
eta ineep ila lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina
irau iloon sujuun tiou maau. Yo
9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22
- 19 Eemoghon ye ighur taliņa payou, ve iloon
sujuun tiou.
- 20 Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye iyasil pa sujuun tiou maau, ve
ipas poia toni payou maau.
Ngar toni to lolo ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipa-
toonja payou.

67

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitainj to ye
igham padi*

- Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa
tamtooghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj
tonene. Timbou mbounj tonene pa
tipait Maaron
- 1 Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia
toni iza toit.
Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazoona toni isul
ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*
- 2 Leso tamtooghon to tineep tirau taan ti-
watag ngar toni,
ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye
moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit
2:11*
- 3 Maaron, nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug
tipakur ghom.
Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!

- 4 Nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug lolodi
poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait
ghom.
Pasa, yom unagabiiz tamtooghon, ve
ughagharaat patanjani todi itaghon
ngar denja.
Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug
ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.
- 5 Maaron, nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug
tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- 6 Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toit wa.
Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman
ghiiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Mbo 65:11
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.
Leso tamtooghon to tineep tirau taan
dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve
titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

68

*Maaron, ye Volaanja arianja to tamtooghon
toni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan
koaia.
Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di
tighau pa mata.
- 2 Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale
yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira
ilale.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila
Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghmun
di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep
igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve
ireer ila, le isob.
- 3 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi
poia kat.
Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi
iza ve tilool.
- 4 Ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam
pani.
Ye Ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho,
ve indaloova.
Ye iza Yoova.
Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza
pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt
26:64*
- 5 Maaron ineep ila ina patabuan, ve ingin
yes paroonja inimale tamandi.
Ye involvol to yes ndinaara, ve iyondy-
ood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14,
146:7+*
- 6 Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham
tamtooghon pida tinim nditadi, leso
yesnja tilup di ve tineep.

- Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuunj padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesu tigham nepoonj poia. Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila. Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didiaan, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.
- 7-8 Maaron, sawa to yom umuunj pa tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi. Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuunj pooz, nene lolooz Sinai. Yom upatooj taum uvot ughazooj tonowe. *Igham 19:16+*
- 9 Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas, yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap izi pa ipambees taan, lesu mbeb titub muul.
- 10 Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi ndug to nepoonj. Yei mbolaanja. Lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu. Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, lesu iuul ghei.
- 11 Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa. Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem tighaze:
- 12 "Ou aloonj! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa! Tauto ndaaba toit tiyuu mbeb to koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, lesu tiwarein di.
- 13 Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale man mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilila ila bage. Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sipsip?"
- 14 Sawa to Maaron arianja ireu mbirisan yes kinik, ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.
- 15 Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba izala kat, ve le mbuaja mbuaja ve kazimuja katindi. Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.
- 16 Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuaja mbuaja naol. Pughu vena to ughita Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoonj, ve ireu lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne? Onoon kat, ye pale ineep izi lolooz tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 17 Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman karis toni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to malmal, le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yom ughereb koiamja katindi to ulib padi ne, ve titaghon ghom, ve yamja azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we. Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol. Yes to tizorzoor alinjam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon moghon ye inepneep izi lolooz toni tonene. *Ep 4:8*
- 19 Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni! Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patajani toit. Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*
- 20 Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaanj. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18*
- 21 Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi. Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- 22 Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: "Koiagna irau tighau maau. Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale naghama di tisob timuul tinim.
- 23 Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, lesu awai ila. Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoon di."
- 24 Maaron, yom kinik tiou. Yom ulib pa koiamja wa. Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve ulooj ula rumai tiom patabuanj ila ival tiina matadi. Yom umuunj, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamja aloonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj, ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di. Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.

26 Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup
gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa
poia toni.
Yam asob apait Yoova iza!

27 Aghita. Rumai to Benyamin to ival maau
ne, timuun.
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tam-
toghon todi titaghon di.
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali
tilaagh muri.

28 Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ug-
haze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai
tiina, ve niyoon ariana.
Upatoon tapirim payei muul, inimale
muun upatoona payei.

29 Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot
Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb
popoia iloon ila rumai tiom
patabuan.

30 Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil
dige we tinimale poghai.
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghaagh
toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau
ketoonj to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, leso tiput
agheti payom, ve tighur yaam silva
todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuun mal-
mal, ureu mbirisan di.

31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata
toni tinim Yerusalem, leso yeina
nisavsav pa lupuunj tiei.
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale
riki tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisunj pa
Maaron.

32 Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam,
ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou pani ve apaiti.

33 Ye Ngeu to ineev izala yaghur tae pogho,
ve indaloova ila tata to ineev muun
kat ve inim.
Aloon, Ye isavsav toman tapiri tiina.
Alija tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3,
68:4*

34 Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit
Israela, ve ipatoonj tapiri ivotvot ila
tata.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila
rumai toni patabuanj lolo, ve ipatoonj
tapiri.
Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve
timatughez.
Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve
ipapalot di.
Tapaat Maaron pa poia toni! *Igham
19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

69

*Suunuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanani
tiina pa Maaron iza*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj irau isaav
pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene
itaghon aliija tovene 'kananaaj runju
pisosoonja.'

1 O Maaron, uul ghou lak!
Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve
naghaze nandal tonene.

2 Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiinj tiina.
Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoon izala ne
maau.
You naneep izila mazovan lolo.
Nepoonj tiou to aazne, nene inimale
yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua
ghou nalaleg.

3 Maaron, you nasami wa.
Tapiiz tiou inajarua ghom le ngarsuag
imar.
You naghur matag payom naghaze yom
pale uul ghou. Eemoghon maau.
Tauto tapirig isob.

4 Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival
le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib
pa dabag raua.
Koiagna to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou
ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tinjal saveen
kaarom naol payou.
You nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
Eemoghon tisavsav payou tighaze
napamuul mbeb todi.
Pale napamuul sa? *Yo 15:25*

5 Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghag ngar
samsamia to borouja.
Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoonj payom
maau.

6 Yoova, yom Maaron ariana kat ve ungin
mbeb tisob. Uul ghou lak!
Pa vene, naghag mayanija pa yes
to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur
matadi payom.
Maaron to Israel, you naghag ngar ti-
ina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le
tiwatag katin ghom.
Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patanani tiou
tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.

7 You nambesmbes payom, tauto tam-
toghon tipiyaav saveen velegiinj naol
payou.
Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve natudtud
moghon.

8 Taug sinj tiou tighita ghou nanimale you
ngeu sumbu.
Ve tonvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee
moghon, yes tipul muridi payou

- inimale you to ndug ite. *Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*
- ⁹ Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ngar tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.
Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam. *Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*
- ¹⁰ Sawa to natatan taug, ve nanñun taug pa ghaniñ aniiñ, tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.
- ¹¹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatañan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to moñiiñ, yes tiñiiñ payou.
- ¹² Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghou inimale ñalalan.
- ¹³ Eemoghon sunjuun tiou inañarua ghom moghon.
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!
Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, ulooñ sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*
- ¹⁴ Upas ghou navot pa patañani tiina tonene. Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiñiiñ le malmalig nazila.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi. Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- ¹⁵ Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaanja izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateenja, ve avo ighaze inñup tonene. Upas ghou navot.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen ulooñ sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- ¹⁷ You mbesooña tiom. Uñgooz matam payou malep.
Pasa, aazne naneep ila patañani tiina lolo.
Tovenen ulooñ sunjuun tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- ¹⁸ Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- ¹⁹ Ngar to koiagna tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanñin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- ²⁰ Saveen velegiñ tiou tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatañan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poia muul maau.
You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- ²¹ Sawa to pitoon ghou, koiagna tighur mbeb lili ila aniiñ tiou.
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham agvaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- ²² Tovenen sunjuun tiou inañarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagna yesña nditadi tilup di ve tighangan, ugham ton to aniiñ todi ineep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- ²³ Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- ²⁴ Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.
Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!
- ²⁵ Inadi to nepoon pale balim.
Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila mbeez todi muul maau. *Mbanj 1:20*
- ²⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur patañani pani,
ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur patañani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa patañani to ivot pani.
- ²⁷ Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur di malep.
- ²⁸ Umus izadi pa rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara.
Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep. *Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27*
- ²⁹ O Maaron, aazne nambaad patañani ve nayamaan yabyabuun tiina.
Tovenen unum uul ghou.
Uñguaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.
- ³⁰ You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza.
Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

- ³¹ Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolod poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa watoonrau. *Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+*
- ³² Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad patañani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.
Ve yes to tizuaría di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaañ to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo 34:2*
- ³³ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonloonj suñuuj todi. Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolod imaagh padi maau.
- ³⁴ Sambam paronjania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.
- ³⁵ Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.
- ³⁶ Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

70

Suñuuj to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli

Mbounj to David

Paesiñ ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, yes irau timbou mbounj tonene

- ¹ O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tonene.
Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*
- ² Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun ngar todi.
Leso ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.
Ve yes to tighita patañani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,
yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- ³ Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: “Aa! Patañani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!”
Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

- ⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaría di payom,
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom. Yes to lolodi pa ulaañ tiom kat,
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!”
- ⁵ Yoova, patañani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.
Ve yom moghon to Ulaaña tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene.
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

71

Suñuuj to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat

- ¹ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoonj ilat tiom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.
- ² Yom utataghon ngar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tonene.
Ughur talinjam payou ve uul ghou lak.
- ³ Yom Volaaña tiou ariaña. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum ariaña pa nayoonj ila lolod.
Sawa isob, you irau nanarua ghom, lesu mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
Alinjam inim pataghaanj wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.
- ⁴ Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- ⁵ Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.
- ⁶ Sawa to naneep ila tinañ apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.
Tovenen sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou, yom ungin ghou.
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ⁷ Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.
Yom unum inag ariaña to yonjaanj.

⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

⁹ Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon ughita ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne malep. Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.

¹⁰ Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat. Sawa to tiyonyoonj ve tisanarjan pa rabuunj ghou, tisavsav tighaze:

¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wal Tataghoni ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli maau.”

¹² O Maaron, uneep saguan payou malep! Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!

¹³ Koiagna to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob. Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasarjan ghom pa uul ghou. You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

¹⁵ Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon. Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.

¹⁶ Yoova, yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, leso matadi ingali. Naghaze nasavia ngar denja to yom ughamghami. Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ngar tiom denja moghon.

¹⁷ Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazonjan ghou pa ngar tiom. Tauto navotia uraat tiom ghara-tonjadi pa tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa. Eemoghon upul murim payou malep! Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa nd-inatumai, nditimumai, ve iseenja taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*

¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat. Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.

²⁰ Onoon, yom upul patanjani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou. Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul. Paam namaat nazila naal. Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irabu namaat maau.

²¹ Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina, ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

²² Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam. Pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom. Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuan to yes Israela. You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbounj pa napait ghom.

²³ Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam. Pale napakur ghom toman lolog. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.

²⁴ Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja. Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

72

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ngar tiom denja. Leso iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat patanjani todi le denja.

² Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaanja ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patanjani todi.

³ Nighaze nepoon poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tighita anonja to ngar denja.

⁴ Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab arianja padi. Ve yes to mbolaanj igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.

- Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patanjani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.
- ⁵ Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon njar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.
- ⁶ Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiij titub pooi.
- ⁷ Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze njar denja ve njar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.
Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*
- ⁸ Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.
Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.
- ⁹ Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbab eta muul maau.
- ¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis*
yesnja kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbab popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.
Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbab popoia pani. Leso tipatooj taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.
- ¹¹ Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.
Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*
- ¹² Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaanja tipooi pa ulaan, ye iloonj tanjiiz todi.
Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaanja eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patanjani todi.
- ¹³ Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaanja ve yes to tapiridi isob,
ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Leso tineep pooi.
- ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sinj todi imaliij sorok ne maau.

- ¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineeep mala izi taan.
Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaanja kat.
Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila surjuunj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniiij katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.
Ve wit anonja katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimmim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.
Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliij to isaas izala taan pogho.
- ¹⁷ Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Iza tiina pale ineeep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ig-hazghaaz.
Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, leso poia to Maaron iza todi.
Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineeep tomani. *Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*
- ¹⁸ Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!
Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoojadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.
- ¹⁹ Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- ²⁰ Surjuunj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

73

Nepooj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham njar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes to njar ngalaanja ineeep arianja ila lolodi, ye igham polan di kat. *Mt 5:8*

² Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap.

Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

* **72:10:** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineeep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineeep mala kat pa Israel.

- ³ Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.
Tovenen naghama ngar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*
- ⁴ Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanjani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateej todi.
- ⁵ Patanjani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtohton pida, nene tigham di maau.
Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.
- ⁶ Ngar to paitoon taudi, nene tipatooja ivot ighazoon ila tamtohton matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtohton tighuri ila luadi.
Ve ngar todi to ghamuuj malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiiija to moghon moghon tindud di pani.
- ⁷ Nepoon todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le panjadi isarsar.
Lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtohton.
- ⁸ Yes tiveveleg tamtohton, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtohton tighaze pale titatan di.
- ⁹ Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveej velegiin pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.
- ¹⁰ Yes tiweu tamtohton to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.
Ival tiina tighaze le tilonjlooj saveej todi.
- ¹¹ Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tighaze: "Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat we, ye le ngar?
Ngar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau."
- ¹² Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonjadi tovene.
Ledi patanjani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
- ¹³ Muuj, you naghama ngar tovene pa nepoonjadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You tonene, nazuarua ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaaja moghon ineep ila lolog. Eemoghon ngar to natagho ni ne, anonja eta maau.
Naghama ngami sorok.
- ¹⁴ Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patanjani payou.
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos ghou."
- ¹⁵ Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazoon ve tamtohton tilooja, tone naghama kaarom pa tamtohton tiom, ve naghama ngar todi. Tauto ineep to taug moghon.
- ¹⁶ You naghama ngar naol pa nepoon poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau.
Tauto ighama lolog ipatanjan kat.
- ¹⁷ Muri ghoru, naloj nala rumai patabuan to Maaron, ve nasuj.
Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yom pale ughama di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.
Lesu ughama di titap, ve tisami.
- ¹⁹ Pale upasob di rikia moghon, ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.
Ve mateej todi, pale toman matughezaan tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*
- ²⁰ Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau.
Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiinj, ve mbonjmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.
- ²¹⁻²² Sawa to naghama ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene ighama ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab.
Ngar tiou iwaghamghama nanimale borouja.
You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.
- ²³ Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimaga waan ve upalot ghou.
- ²⁴ Yom ughama ngama pooz payou, lesu nataghon ngar tiom.
Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ughama ghou natal naneep toman ghom ila ngurubama lolo.
- ²⁵ You naghama ngar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambama maau. Yom moghon to naghama ngar payom.
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau. Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*
- ²⁶ Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ngar tiou iraua maau,
nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.

- You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.
 You naghmagham tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila.
- 27 Yes to lolodi ineeep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.
 Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.
- 28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene poia kat.
 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoon ilat tiom.
 You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

74

Tanjiiz to yes Israela inarua Maaron pa rumai todi

- Mbounj to Asap
- 1 O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat?
 Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itagham taghoni gha ila?
 Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiitij tiei.
 Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*
- 2 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muunj, yom usia nditimbunai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
 Tovenen matam ingal ghei.
 Ve matam ingal inam to nepoonj to ineeep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
- 3 Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.
 Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuanj, ve tiwaghamun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.
- 4 Ndug to muunj itinja taluplup ghiit iloonj ila, koiamnja tiloonj tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alinjadi tiina.
 Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipatoonj di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- 5-6 Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.
 Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di,

- ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- 7 Ve titun rumai tiom patabuanj, le yab ighan suvuni.
 Tovenen taum inam to nepoonj to izam inepneep ila, tiwaghamuni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.
- 8 Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.
 Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve tisunjsun payom, yes titun di le tisob.
- 9 Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoonj ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.
 Ve propet eta ineeep muul pa ipaghamzonan ghei pa ngar tiom ne maau.
 Ve tiei eta iwatag maau: Pale njeez o, patanjani tonene isob?
- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamai tinjinjin payom, ve tiveveleg izam.
 Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itagham taghoni gha ila?
- 11 Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?
 Irau uul ghei maau?
- 12 Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaanja tiei.
 Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- 13 Muunj, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa nja, ve pida ila pa waan.
 Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,
 ve ugham anonja, ve upan mbeb sagsagna to tineep ndug balim ne pani. * *Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*
- 15 Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.
 Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak. *Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+*
- 16 Yom to ughur mborj ve ndag, ve unjin di.
 Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*
- 17 Yom ughur taan senjanja,

* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineeep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveenj waaro pida, saveenj Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro tonene, nene saveenj palelaanj to inarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviana, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

- ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yauna. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26*
- ¹⁸ Yoova, matam ingal saveej velegiinj to koiamnja tipiyaava payom.
Aazne, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.
- ¹⁹ Koiamai njar toti inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.
Lolom imaagh malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.
- ²⁰ Muunj, yom umbua saveej toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom. Matam ingal saveej mbuaanj tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonjooj ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisanjan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.
- ²¹ Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon, ve tipamayanjin di malep.
Uul yes mbolaanj ve yes to tineep sami, lesa tipait izam.
- ²²⁻²³ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!
Koiamnja tipakur di toman alinjadi tiina.
Ndag to naol ne, mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.
Lolom imaagh malep. Matam ingal njar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

75

Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi

- Mbounj to Asap
Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj: Mbounj tonene alinja tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'
- ¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.
Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat gharatoojadi to ughamgham di.
- ² Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nangabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.

Ve gabizoonj tiou, pale denja moghon.

- ³ Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisanjeen,
you pale nakis taan pughu, lesa ineep tunja.
- ⁴ Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'
Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?'
- ⁵ Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveej velegiinj payou malep!'"
- ⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.
- ⁷ Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.
Pasa, ye to ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.
Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*
- ⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariana.
Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.
Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilinj vaen tonowen, ve ipagahun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.
Ngiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*
- ⁹ Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.
Pale namboubou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.
Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, lesa tapiridi ivot inim tiina."

76

Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

- Mbounj to Asap
Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene
- ¹ Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.
- ² Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepooj.

³ Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.

Tovenen mbbeb todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.

⁴ O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.

Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁵ Koiamai, ndiran arianaadi. Timatughez maau.

Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyow mbbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi. Yom urab koiamaja tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.

Onoon, yes ndiran arianaadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbbeb eta maau.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.

Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.

Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?

⁸⁻⁹ Yes to koiadi tighamgham patanjani padi ve titatan di, yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.

Yom uneep izi sambam, ve alinjam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale injarua koiadi.

Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaan igham di, ve neneenjadi moghon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.

Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisun payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

¹¹ Yam to ambua saveen aghaze agham mbbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim ingal saveen tiam, ve ataghoni.

Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

¹² Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.

Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

77

Sunuj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon alina 'Yedutun'

¹ You natan roran Maaron.

Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze ighur taliija pa sunuj tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

² Sawa to naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le naghama ulaan ila to Maaron.

Mbonj ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj pani. Irau ateg izi maau.

Eemoghon mbbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.

³ You matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve natanj.

Naghama ngar naol. Tauto lolog ipatanjan ve tapirig isob.

⁴ Mbonj to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou naghama pooi maau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta maau. Neneenjadi moghon.

⁵ Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.

Ve nanjazuuv ngar to muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.

⁶ Tovenen mbonj to naol ne, naghama ngar tiina ila lolog, ve matag ingalngal naghaze:

⁷ "Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?"

Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?

⁸ Ngar to lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?

Ve saveen to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?"

⁹ Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?"

¹⁰ Naghama ngar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Lolog ipatanjan kat pasa, Maaron to ineepp sala le sala kat ne, itoor ngar toni wa.

Taghita tapiri inim le aazne, taghita muul maau."

- 11 Yoova, you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoonjadi to muunj ughamgham di.
- 12 Pale matag ingal uraat tiom arianjadi to naol ne, ve naghama ngar padi pool.
- 13 O Maaron, yom ughamgham ngar patabuanj moghon. Ngar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.
Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 15:11*
- 14 Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.
Upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtohton tiom.
Muunj, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patañani todi. *Igham 6:6*
- 16 O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaanj tiina igham di.
Ve te to ineez izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbeluuta izaza. *Igham 14:21*
- 17 Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoonj, ve uman tiina izi.
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinjia.
- 18 Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinjia.
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoonj.
Ve yonjyoog itok taan katkatia.
- 19 Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.
Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa ñas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.
Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau. *Igham 14:22*
- 20 Yom umuunj pa tamtohton tiom unumale nginiinj to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

78

Maaron igham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliña Mbounj to ASAP

- 1 Yam tamtohton tiou, aghur taliñamim pa saveenj to naghaze napatoot gham pani.
Saveenj to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob aloonj poiani.
- 2 Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj pida payam.

Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muunj tivot.
Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyoonj.

- 3 Kamos tonene, nditimbud tisavia payei ve niloonja, tauto niwatagi.
- 4 Muunj, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj.
Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.
Tauto tamtohton tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanjooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoru poia.
Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.
- 5 Ataam to itinj Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muunj ye ivotia pa nditimbud to Yakop papaghu toni.
Ye isavia tutuunj toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariana pa nditimbud ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*
- 6 Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi,
ve iseenga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 7 Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi ingal tutuunj toni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham ngar inimale nditimbudi sob.
Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau.
Moghon moghon tighamgham didi-aanj, ve tizorzoor Maaron aliña.
Lolodi ineez tunja ila toni maau.
Ve saveenj to yesña Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.
- 9 Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.
Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.
- 10 Ve saveenj to yesña Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
Laghoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuunj toni maau.
- 11 Ve uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatoonjadi to muunj Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 12 Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

- 13 Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviana, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa n̄as, ve pida ila pa waan.
Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiinj.
Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivool tila pa dige ite.
- 14 Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, leso ipatoon di pa ataam.
Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ivot, leso imuuj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- 15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.
Ye igham ya ireer tiina, leso tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- 17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.
Sawa to tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliija.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniij to luadi itanjani pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*
- 19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniij izi ndug balim tonene?
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.
Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniij toman ziga?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj todi tonowen, le ipas ate.
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.
- 22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*
- 23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana, ve ataam to sambam paronania ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniij manna izi padi.
Ye igham aniij to sambam padi leso tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniij to yes ajele.
Maaron igham adi aniij katindi, ve tighan le isoonj di.
- 26 Ghoro ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.
- 27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari. *Igham 16:13*
- 28 Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- 29 Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoonj di.
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itanjani pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tipasob ghanuuj man tonowen sone,
ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianaadi timatmaat.
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen.
Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuuj sosor sone.
Tikaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi.
Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- 33 Tauto ye ingor sawa todi inim tuku.
Nepoonj todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
Mateenj ikarmotin di, le matughezaanj tiina igham di.
- 34 Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani,
ve tisunj pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- 35 Ve matadi ingal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di inimale ranj to izala kat.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye to Volaanja todi.
- 36 Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.
Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- 37 Lolodi ineep tunja ila to Maaron maau.
Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- 38 Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.
Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.

- Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalm-bali toni. *Igham 34:6*
- 39 Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau. Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to taloonj avolutu inim, ve isob.
- 40 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa pae katindi. Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipataŋan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, yes tino-knok tovaŋji. Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*
- 42 Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri. Matadi ingal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- 43 Muunj, ye igham mbep gharatooŋadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatooŋ tapiri padi. Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*
- 44 Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim siŋ. Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*
- 45 Ve igham raanj tintina to tiŋutŋut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tiŋut di le tisami kat. Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghmun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*
- 46 Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniiŋj todi. Uum to tighun wadedeŋadi pani, isis tighan mbep to uum tonowen le tisob. *Igham 10:13*
- 47 Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le tiwaghmun ai vaen todi. Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghmun ai fik todi paam. *Igham 9:23+*
- 48 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat. Ve igham lalaav ingalŋgal sipsip todi.
- 49-50 Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat. Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau. Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.
- Ye imbaanj aŋela toni ival tila tiwaghmun di pa moroghoon samia. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*
- 51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob timatmaat. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunj, tauto tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Igham 12:12*
- 52 Ghoroghoon tamtoghon toni tipul Isip. Ye imuunj padi inimale nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.
- 53 Ye imuunmuunj padi ve inginŋgin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbep eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon. Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham 14:19,28, 15:7*
- 54 Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuanj dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*
- 55 Ve indiiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila, leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi. Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbanj 13:19*
- 56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne muul. Tizooroor aliŋa, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau. Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaanj to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi. Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.
- 58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaronŋa anunudi. Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa to naol ne, ve tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron kaaronŋa. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.
- 60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuanj to ineep izi ndug Silo, izi ineep. Ina to nepooŋj to ineep ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaanj to inim ghilalooŋ pa tapiri ve nguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*

- 62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le geegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.
Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbouj to vaiuuj muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.
- 64 Ndiran to watoonjrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.
Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titanj padi maau.
- 65 Ghoro Maaron igham ngar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham. Ghoro mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.
Mayariija tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni.
Ve ina to nepoonj paam, ineepp toman di muul maau.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.
- 68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.
Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.
Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.
- 69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuanj izala, leso inim ina to nepoonj.
Rumai tonowen iyaryaanj kat inimale sambam.
Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye ighuri.
- 70 Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim kinik.
David inginjin sipsip ila sirsiir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*
- 71 Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim nginiinj pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.
- 72 Tovenen David ingin di itaghon ngar denja, ve igham pooz padi pooli. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

79

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu Yerusalem

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi.

- Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuanj le isami,
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan, leso man tighan di.
Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineepp tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagna adi pa tighani.
- 3 Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve sinj todi ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo.
Ve tiei eta ineepp pa itavia di maau.
- 4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalanj payei.
Yes tininjin payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale njeez o lolom imuul inim payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 6 Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atia injarua yes to tisujsuj payom maau ne, ghoro poia.
- 7 Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei nginiinja.
- 8 Sosor to muuj nditimumai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.
Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.
- 9 O Maaron, yom to Volaanja tiei. Uul ghei lak!
Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.
- 10 Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveenj veleginj payei tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tiam ineepp sine?”
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, uyat ngar todi tonowen, ve nighita.
Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ngar samia.

- 11 Ulooj tanjiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.
Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.
- 12 O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payom.
Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.
- 13 Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtohton tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to nginiin tiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, yom nginiin to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.
Yom to umunmuun pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tiei tonene.
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz to ineeep izala anjela arianadi avaradi
Upatoon ngurubam ivot ighazoon payei.
- 2 Yom arianam ve tapirim tiina.
Umundig ve upatoon tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.
Unum uul ghei.
- 3 O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei.
Leso nineep poia muul.
- 4 O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.
Yei tamtohton tiom. Eemoghon Atem yabyab payei, ve uloon sunuun tiei maau.
Pale njez o mbalmbali tiom isob?
- 5 Yom ugham ghei nimbaad pataŋani tiina le isoon katin ghei.
Tovenen nitaŋ tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.
- 6 Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- 7 Yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei.
Leso nineep poia muul.

- 8 Muun, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi.
Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45
- 9 Ve undeeb pughu, lesa itub pooi.
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.
- 10 Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- 11 Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediterenian.
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.
- 12 Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiin to muun iluvut uum vaen tiom?
Ughita. Tamtohton to tilaghaagh sorok, tisob tinim tiloon tila, ve tiyubyub anonja.
- 13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anonja.
- 14-15 O Maaron, yom arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.
Uneeep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!
Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub pooi muul.
- 16 Aazne, koiamaŋa tinjor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisuruuva izala yab.
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- 17 Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineeep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba.
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti.
Leso igham uraat payom.
- 18 Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul.
Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.
- 19 O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei.
Leso nineep poia muul.

81

Mbouj to lupuuŋ tiina to suŋuuŋ

Mbouj to Asap

¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambouu pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.

Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alood ve apaiti.

² Ait mbouj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, leso agham mbouj paghuna.

³ Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasuŋ.

Tovenen avib tavuur *
ve apamundigin suŋuuŋ.

⁴ Pasa ŋgar tovene, nene itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa. Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuuŋ tonene.

⁵ Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tutuuŋ tonene, leso itinŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloŋŋ ngeu eez aliŋa inim.

To muuŋ ve inim, naloŋŋ aliŋa tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

⁶ “You to nazugua mburuguuŋ patanjani izi pa avaramim,
ve naghams gham atemim izi pa badoŋŋ mbeb. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

⁷ Muuŋ, yam aneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, ve atanŋ roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloŋŋ taniiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tiam.

You nayooŋ ila yaghur tae asoŋŋa to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napa-muul aliŋamim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba. *Igham 17:7*

⁸ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloŋŋ saveeŋ ariana to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur taliŋamim pa aliŋag tonene ve ataghoŋi, ghoru poia!

⁹ Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoru ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromŋa to ndug pida malep. *Igham 20:3*

* **81:3:** Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin suŋuuŋ todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndoŋadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

* **82:1:** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ndimaromŋa to mbouj tonene isavia di, nene anela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Anela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooli itaghon ŋgar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ŋgar samsamia naol.

¹⁰ Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghams gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tilooŋ aliŋag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*

¹² Ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolodi pa tilooŋ saveeŋ maau.

Tauto napul di titaghon taudi ŋgar todi. *Mbay 7:42; Ro 1:24*

¹³ You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tilooŋ aliŋag, ve titaghon ataam tiou!

¹⁴ Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

¹⁵ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaŋ tiina.

Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inep-neeŋ tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniŋŋ popoia,
ve napaghuŋ gham pa bagil to su suru,
le isooŋŋ gham.”

82

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan

Mbouj to Asap

¹ Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

Ye ipayoon ndimaromŋa *
pa savsaveeŋ, ve ingabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:

² “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuuŋ pooz, denja maau. Pale ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam tonanan?

Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveeŋ to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivool to ndiran samsamia.

³ Yam irau apamundigin di, leso tigharaat saveeŋ to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes parooŋa, le denja moghon.

Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaŋŋ eta maau, ve tiuul di pa patanjani todi.

⁴ Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbolaŋa,

- yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia ni-madi.
- ⁵ Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.
Lemim ghilaloonj maau. Ngar tiam ivot sone.
Laghoonj tiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.
Tauto ngar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoonj poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*
- ⁶ Onoon, muun you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronja.
Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*
- ⁷ Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale ival tiina to taan.
Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim izamim muul maau.”
- ⁸ O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan.
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

- Mbouj to Asap
- ¹ O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau, ve neneenjam moghon?
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep sorok?
- ² Ughita. Koiamna tighaze tipamundigin malmal.
Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham aghedi payom. *Mbo 2:1*
- ³ Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamna tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun di.
- ⁴ Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le tisob kat.
Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi.”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamna tonowen tilup lolodi ve ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon tiom.
Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni, ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

- ⁷ Ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianaadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, lesu tiul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*
- ⁹ Tovenen yei nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugham ngar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen animale muun ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.
- ¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor,
ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.
- ¹¹ Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ngar raraate padi animale muun ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb.
Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di animale muun utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.
- ¹² Ndiran ru tonowen, muun tisaav tighaze: “Maaron taan toni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghami inim leed.”
- ¹³ Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbuuz to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
- ¹⁴ Uwaghamun di animale yab ighan suvun reg,
ve animale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.
- ¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, lesu timatughez ve tighau.
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisuñ payom.
- ¹⁷ Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Upamayanjin di, ve upasob di.
- ¹⁸ Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina.
Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ungin taan isob.

84

Mbouj to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa sunuun tiina
Mbouj to yes Kora

- ¹ O Yoova, yom arianaam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

- You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepoon. *Mbo 27:4*
- ²You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.
Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.
Tovenen lolog ve n̄gar tiou isob in̄jarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboubou payom. *Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*
- ³Yoova, yom arian̄am kat, ve un̄gin mbeb tisob.
Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.
Ve man gegegu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, lesu tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.
- ⁴Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ghom.
- ⁵Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
Lolodi iyaryaaj tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, lesu tisun̄ payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*
- ⁶Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.
- ⁷Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh titaghon ataam, le tita tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.
- ⁸O Yoova, yom Maaron arian̄am kat, ve un̄gin mbeb tisob. Ulooj̄ sun̄uuj̄ tiou tonene.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talin̄am payou.
- ⁹Maaron, sun̄uuj̄ tiei in̄jarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.
Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.
Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.
- ¹⁰Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ to naneep izi ndug pida.
- You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran sam-samia ila ruum todi maau.
You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.
- ¹¹Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooja toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

- Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.
Yes to laghoon̄ todi den̄ja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbeb poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*
- ¹²O Yoova, yom arian̄am kat ve un̄gin mbeb tisob.
Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

85

- Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul*
Nene mbounj to n̄geu to imuun̄ pa uraat to mbounj
Mbounj to yes Kora
- ¹O Yoova, muun̄ yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.
Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patan̄ani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.
- ²Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.
N̄gar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.
- ³Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom, ve lolom poia padi muul.
- ⁴Ve aazne, nitan̄ roran ghom muul.
Maaron, yom Volaaja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Lesu nineep poia muul.
Atem yabyab payei muul malep.
- ⁵Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?
Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ⁶Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.
Lesu lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.
- ⁷O Yoova, lolom ineeep tun̄ja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon̄ n̄gar tonenen payei muul, ve ugham mulin̄ ghei. Lesu nineep pooi.
- ⁸You pale naghur talin̄ag pa saveen̄ to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.
Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveen̄ luuma pait.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineeep tun̄ja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul.
Eemoghon tipatum di. N̄gar to borouja to muun̄ tighamghami, tighami muul malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

- ⁹ Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isasaŋan pa iuul di.
Ye pale ineeep toman ghiit, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ izi taan tiei tonene.
- ¹⁰ Maaron lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuun toni. Tauto yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Yes titaghon ngar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuuŋ todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*
- ¹¹ Ngar to taghoniin saveeŋ onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ineeep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon ngar toni denja.
- ¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia.
Pale igham aniin katindi tivot ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*
- ¹³ Ngar denja, to imuŋmuuŋ pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

86

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatooŋa pa ataam toni

- Mbouj to David
- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payou. Ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, you naneep ila patarjani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.
- ² You mbesooŋa tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.
Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.
- ³ Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!
Pasa ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiiz tiou inararua ghom.
- ⁴ Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom. You nasuŋ payom toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.
Tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ payom, lolom ineeep tunja ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*
- ⁶ Tiina, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou.
Ulooŋ tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.
- ⁷ Sawa to naneep ila patarjani lolo, you natarj roran ghom.
- Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou, ve uul ghou.
- ⁸ Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau.
Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.
Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*
- ⁹ Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*
- ¹⁰ Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina.
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, upatooŋ ataam tiom payou.
Leso laghooŋ tiou denja itaghon saveeŋ tiom onoon.
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon aliŋam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*
- ¹² O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Pasa, lolom ineeep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.
Muun, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateeja.
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran sam-samia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Ndiran to didiaŋ tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi ingal ghom rita maau.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.
Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineeep tunja inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveeŋ tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- ¹⁶ Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.
Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.
You nambesmbees payom inimale tinar imbesmbees payom.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patarjani tiou tonene.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, lesa ipatooŋ ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.

Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoromayadi ve neneenjadi.

87

Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.

²Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*

³O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.

⁴Maaron isaav ighaze: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.

Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilstia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:

'Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.'

⁵Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: "Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini."

⁶Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau, ye pale imbood saveenj to ipaghazonan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: "Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem."

⁷Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:

"A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!"

88

Sunjuujj to tamtoghon tau ineep ila patajanj tiina lolo

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mboun tonene

¹Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Ndag to naol ne, natanjan, ve tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve mbonj paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasunjuj payom.

²Ulooj sunjuj tiou tonene.

Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.

³Pasa, patajanj naol titatan ghou, ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.

⁴Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja. Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.

⁵Tamtoghon tighita ghou animale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve enjengou naneep.

You animale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.

Ve animale yes mateenja to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

⁶Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateenja to izila le izila kat. Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.

⁷Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat, inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve titatab ghou.

⁸Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.

Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ngar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou animale mbeb samia.

Nepooj tiou, nene animale naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.

⁹Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza,

ve natanjan roran ghom pa uul ghou.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta pa yes mateenja leso uul di?

Ma mateenja irau timundig, ve tipait izam? Maau.

¹¹Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?

Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisasami pani, tisaavaav pa ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom? Maau.

¹²Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di ne?

Ma mateenja to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi ingalngal ngar tiom denja? Maau kat!

¹³Eemoghon you, ghorom natanjan payom naghaze uul ghou.

Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, sunjuj tiou inajarua ghom.

- 14 Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve ungooz matam payou?
- 15 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad patanjani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.
Yom ughur patanjani payou, ve upa-matughezan ghou inimale koiam you.
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.
- 16 Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.
Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.
- 17 Ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepoon tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.
Patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataaam pa napaghau taug maau.
- 18 Yom ugham nditag ve tonvetaz tiou tipul ghou.
Yes to muuj yeinja lupuuj tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

89

Yes Israela tigham njar naol tighaze saveej to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?

- Mbouj tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni
- 1 O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve njar tiom to utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 2 Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze:
Njar to lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.
Ve njar to taghoniin saveej mbuaan tiom paam, nene ineep tunjia irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paronania.
- 3-4 Muuj, yom usaav ughaze: "You nasia mbesoonja tiou David ve nambua saveej tomani.
Saveej tonene, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghaze:
'You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob.
Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuuj

pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.'"

- 5 Yoova, yes anjela patabuaanja tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di.
Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom. Syg 4:8
- 6 Yoova, sei to irau ghom?
Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.
Anjela eta irau ghom maau.
- 7 Sawa to yes daba to anjela patabuaanja tilup di pa savsaveej izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.
Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.
- 8 Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve unjin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.
Ve yom utortoor njar tiom maau.
Moghon moghon, utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 9 Yom to unjin te.
Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- 10 Muuj kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat.*
Nimam patanjani. Tauto urab matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.
- 11 Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.
Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbo 24:1*
- 12 Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.
Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.
- 13 Yom arianjam ve tapirim tiina.
Nimam waan, nene arianja ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamnja ve ulib padi.
- 14 Njar denja toman njar to gabizoon tamtoghon itaghon njar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.
Ve njar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoon ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 15 Yes to tilup di pa surjuuj, ve tilolool ve tipait izam,
tilaghaagha ila ghazoonja tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

* 89:10: Muuj tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muuj kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

- 16 Yes tiwatag ghom toman ngar tiom.
Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mborjmaagh
ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve
tipapait izam pa ngar tiom derja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tini-
mai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.
Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le
nilib pa koiamai.
- 18 Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei.
Ye to iponpoon koiamai.
Maaron patabuanj to yei Israela, yom
ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz
payei.
*Saveej mbuaanj to muuj Maaron igham
pa David*
- 19 Yes to lolodi ineeep tunja ilat tiom ve
titaghon ataam tiom, muuj kat,
yom upaghazonan di pa ngar to
ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila
tandagiinj ughaze:
“Ndaaba ariana eez inepneep ila
lolomim.
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik.
Tauto nauuli ve naghama iza ivot inim
tiina.
- 20 You naghita mbesoonja tiou David, ye
iraua.
Tauto nalinj ngoreej tiou patabuanj izala
daba, ve naghuri pa uraat. *Mbanj
13:22*
- 21 Ye pale inepneep ila nimag,
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.
- 22 Tovenen koinja irau tilib pani maau, ve
ndiran samsamia irau titatani maau.
- 23 Pasa, you taug pale namuuj pani, ve
natatan koia le tapiridi isob.
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di
tisob timatmaat.
- 24 You pale nataghon saveej mbuaanj to
naghama pani, ve lolog ineeep tunja ila
toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni.
Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, leso
tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia.
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.
- 25 You pale naghama ival tiina tineep ila
samba.
Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Meditere-
nian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
- 26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Tama-
nj yom.
Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaaaja tiou
ariaaja. Yom uponpoon ghau pa
koia gaja unumale yaam tiina.’
- 27 Ve you pale naghama inim natug aidaba.
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa
kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg
1:5*
- 28 Pale lolog ineeep tunja ila toni ve nauuli
irau sawa isob.
Ve saveej to nambua pani, tovene
paam. Pale ineeep tunja tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Saveej to Maaron imbua pa David pa-
paghu toni*
- 29 Sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale nanjin
papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni
taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam
paronania.
Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuuj
pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau sawa
isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*
- 30 Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul
muridi pa saveej tiou,
ve laghoonj todi, tisoror pa tutuuj to
naghuri,
- 31 ma tiveleg tutuuj tiou to ineeep pataghaanj
inimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaanj pa
tutuuj tiou ngara,
- 32 nene pale nanjal matadi pa ngar todi to
zoraanj saveej,
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.
- 33-34 Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineeep tunja ila
to David ve papaghu toni, ve nauuli
di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale inep-
neep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ngar tiou to natataghon saveej tiou,
nene irau napuli maau.
Tovenen saveej to nambua toman
David, irau nareua maau.
Saveej to ivot ila taug avog, irau na-
toora maau.
- 35 Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen
saveej mbuaanj tiou to napariaanja
le iyaryaan kat, nene pale inepneep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Irau natombaanan David maau.
- 36 Tovenen sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale
iserjseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaan
inimale ndag, ve inepneep tovene.
- 37 Pooz todi pale tunja irau sawa isob ini-
male kaiyo.
Kaiyo to ineeep ila sambam paronania,
nene ipatoonj saveej mbuaanj tiou
tonene ighaze, nene onoon.”
- Tanjiz to yes Israela injaria Maaron pa
kinik todi*

38 Yoova, muuj yom umbua saveen ariana tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.
Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.

Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

39 Saveen mbuaan to muuj ugham pa mbe-soonja tiom, aazne ureua wa.
Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

40 Didiinj ariana to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.
Ve uwaghamun ruum toni arianaadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.

41 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tin-imnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.
Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.

42 Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariana le tilib pani.
Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

43 Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,
ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

44 Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguaz di pani,
ve ureu ina to ghamuuj pooz izi taan.

45 Ye ngeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau. Taghita inim olman waat.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patanjani todi

46 O Yoova, pale njez o matam inim payei muul?
Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.
Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok. *Mbo 39:5*

48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateen? Eta maau. *Mbo 49:7+*

49 Yoova, muuj yom umbua saveen toman David, ve upariaana le iyaryaanj kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom muul maau?

50 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanjin ghou,
ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.

Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamnja tiwamogheran di payou, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payou.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku

Suruuj to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

1 O Tiina, muuj ve inim,
yom unum inamai to nepoonj.

2 Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.
Muuj kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

3 Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul. *Mbnp 3:19*

4 Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000), nene sawa tuku moghon.
Ila ngar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.

Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*

5-6 Yom upasob nepoonj tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.
Yei ninimale kanananj to ighaze ndag iza, rungu ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24*

7 Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham ghei.

8 Pasa, ngar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ngar tiom, yom matam kisin di.

Sosor tiei to ngozaan, tisob tineep ghazonja ila matam. Eta iyoonj maau. *1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*

9 Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.

Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoru yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.

10 Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saanjul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.

- Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoru ni-
neep irau ndaman tamoot paan] (80)
ma venen.
Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab
taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadaad
patañani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia
paam.
Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia
moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoru
nisob.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali
tiom tapiri?
Mbalmbali tiom to inañarua ghei ne,
sei ighazoonj pani, leso imatughez
payom, ve itaghon aliñam? Eta maau.
- 12 Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze
nepoonj tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.
Leso njar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to
nineep pooi. *Mbo 39:4*
- 13 O Yoova, ñeez o utoor njar tiom, ve matam
inim payei muul?
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.
- 14 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin
ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatoonj njar
tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di.
Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve
nimbombou ila le sawa tiei isob.
- 15 Ugham sawa poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman
katindi to ughur patañani payei ve
nineep sami.
- 16 Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze nighita ghom
ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne
paam, nighaze upatoonj tapirim padi
toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani,
ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia
payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.
Leso uraat to nighamghami pa nima-
mai ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anonja ivot.
- 91**
- Maaron inim inaad to yonjaan]*
- 1 Ighaze ngeu eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariañ
To Ilib Pa Ndimaronñja Tisob, ye pale
ineep pooi ila Maaron samba.
- 2 Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron
tiou, you nanumeer ghom.
Yoova, yom unum inag to yonjaan, ve
uponpoon ghou pa koiagnja unumale
didiñ ariañ.”
- 3 Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis
to koiamñja tighuri payom.
- Ve ipaghau moroghoonj samia payom.
- 4 Pale inñin ghom ila nima samba ini-
male tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila
bage samba.
Yes to tiyoonj ila toni, pale tineep pooi.
Pasa, ye itataghon saveen] mbuaan]
toni.
Njar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve
ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
- 5 Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb
samsamia to mbonj maau.
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa
koiamñja pane todi ndinatu maau.
- 6 Tovenen moroghoonj samsamia to
ighamgham tamtoghon pa mbonj, ve
patañani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom
irau umatughez padi maau.
- 7 Ighaze tamtoghon ndiñndiñ eez (1000)
timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma
tamtoghon ndiñndiñ saangul (10,000)
to tiluvut ghom timatmaat, yom
umatughez malep.
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igharau
ghom maau.
- 8 Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale
unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum
matam.
- 9 Pasa, yom uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve ye
inim inam to nepoonj.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronñja
Tisob inñin ghom. Tauto unep pooi
ila samba.
- 10 Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau
iwaghamun ghom maau,
ve moroghoonj samia eta irau igharau
inam to nepoonj maau.
- 11 Pasa, Maaron pale imbaan] añela toni pa
tiñin ghom.
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale
matadi payom.
- 12 Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot
ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob. *Mt 4:6;*
Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14
- 13 Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot
samia eta, nene irau tigham mbeb eta
payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*
- 14 Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes to lolodi
ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon
ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot pa
patañani todi.
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala,
ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta
iwaghamun di sob.

- Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineep tiou.
- 15 Ighaze titarj roran ghou, you pale naloon di.
Sawa to tineep ila pataņani lolo, you pale naneep toman di.
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.
- 16 You pale naseeņ sawa todi ila mala, leso tineep toman lolodi poia.
Ve napatoonj ulaaņ tiou ivot ighazoon padi.”

92

- Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi*
Mbouj to umbom patabuanj
- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronņa Tisob.
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.
- 2 Mboņmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoğhon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve mboņ, you navovotia gabuam to utatagħon saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom.
Ngar tovene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.
- 4 Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.
- 5 Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.
Ve ngar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghām ngar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- 6 Eemoghon yes kankanoņa tighilaal maau.
Ngar todi inimale borouņa. Tauto pataņani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tigham ngar pani maau.
- 7 Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliņ samamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.
Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor, tagħita tagħaze nepoonjadi, poia kat.
Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiamņa to tighamgham ngar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.

- 10 Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.
Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tilin nğoreeņ poia izala poghog.
- 11 Yom utatan koiagņa, ve tisami ila matag.
Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloon katin tariiz todi.
- 12 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep pooi, ve ngar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.
Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*
- 13 Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanj to Yoova dige.
Pale tineep pooi iloonj ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsira.
- 14 Ve sawa to tinim ndolman wat-waat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papagħu to anoņadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveeņ tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpooon ghou inimale raņ to izala kat.
Sosor eta ineep toni maau.
Ngar toni isob, nene denja mogħon.”

93

- Yoova, ye kinik tiina*
- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Nğuruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti inimale nonogiņa toni.
Muun kat, ye ighur taan le pugħu tunja kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- 2 Yoova, muun kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneep patagħaana wa.
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineep ariana.
- 3 Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug,
ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.
- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, yom arianaam kat.
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.
Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- 5 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoğhon tiom, leso yamņa alup gham

anim ee moghon, nene ineeq tunja tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau.

Ngar patabuanj pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

94

Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon

1 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar samia to tamtoghon.

Upatoonj ngar tiom denja ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.

2 Pasa, yom to unḡagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.

Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia inarua yes to tipapait taudi.

Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghoru denja. *Mbrp 18:25*

3 O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to tighamghami we. Pale nḡez o upasob ngar todi tonowen?

4 Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveenj pakuruunj naol ivotvot ila avodi.

Alinjadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar todi tighaze yes tiraua.

5 Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin tamtoghon tiom.

Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham patañani tiina padi.

6 Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroonja timatmaat.

Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.

7 Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: "A, Yoova ighita ghiit?

Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau."

8 Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale boroonja!

Pale nḡez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?

9 Maaron to igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveenj tiam maau?

Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?

10 Ye ighurghur patañani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalunjan di. Pale ighurghur gham?

Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ngar maau?

11 Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwataḡ di le tisob.

Ve ye iwataḡ: Sawa naol, ngar toit anonja maau.

Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghu-raad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor 3:20*

12 Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur patañani pani pa upasalunjan, ve upaghazonjan pa tutuunj tiom, nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

13 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineeq ila patañani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate izi, ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.

14 Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.

Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*

15 Ve ye pale ipasalungan yes pooza, leso tigharaat patañani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denja ineeq tunja ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.

16 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyoon payou ve iuul ghou?

Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia?

Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.

17 Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora maau.

18 Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou,

ngar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunja.

19 Ve sawa to lolog ipatañan, ve naghama ngar naol,

yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.

20 Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuun naol pa tiwaghmun tamtoghon,

yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

21 Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tiwaghmun ndiran denjadi.

Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveenj tighaze yes pale timaat. *Mt 27:4*

22 Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiin ariana payou, leso nayoon ila.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

23 Pale ipamuul ngar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghmun di.

Pale ipasob di toman ngar todi samsamia tonowen.

Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le ti-sob kat.

95

Mbounj to poiŋ tamtoghon pa suruun

¹ Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.

Pasa, ye Volaan̄a toit ariana to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.

² Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.

Aliŋaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*

³ Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaron̄a tisob. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*

⁴ Mbep to taan tisob tineep ila nima.

Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye ingin di tisob.

⁵ Te toman taan, mbep toni moghon.

Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.

⁶ Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasuŋ pa Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*

⁷ Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.

Ye ingin ghiit ve mata pait.

Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*

Aazne, ighaze yam aloon̄ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, ghoru poia.

⁸ Ye isaav payam ighaze: "Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muun̄ nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*

⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghham uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghou. *1Kor 10:9*

¹⁰ Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghaze: 'Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon ngar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.'

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan̄ saveer̄ tiou naghaze:

'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tioon̄ tila maau. Maau le maau kat!' " *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+,18*

96

Yoova ye kinik tiina

¹ Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!

Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*

² Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.

³ Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.

Ve uraat toni gharatoon̄adi to ite kat, asavia di irau ndug ndug. *Mt 28:19*

⁴ Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaron̄a tisob.

⁵ Pasa, ndimaron̄a tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaaron̄a moghon.

Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbep tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*

⁶ Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.

Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.

⁷ Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

⁸ Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.

Anim toman paitoon̄ tiam, ve aloon̄ ala sirsiiir to rumai toni lolo.

⁹ Yoova ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuan̄. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.

¹⁰ Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: "Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbep tisob!

Muun̄, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbep eta irau induura maau.

Pale ingabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.

Ve gabizoon̄ toni, nene denja moghon."

¹¹ Yam mbep to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve te toman mbep tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, aliŋamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

¹² Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbep tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve ai toman mbep tisob to su lolo paam, aliŋamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.

- 13 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtohton tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Ye pale ingin tamtohton tisob to taan, ve ingabiiz di.
Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Mbanj 17:31*

97

- Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronna tisob*
- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.
Tovenen yam tamtohton to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.
Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*
- 2 Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asoosona, ve ndoroom ikau.
Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaan, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*
- 3 Ye igham yab ighan imuuj pani, ve ighan koia tisob.
- 4 Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.
Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.
- 5 Yoova, ye tiina to ingin taan isob.
Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*
- 6 Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronjana, tipatoonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.
Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.
- 7 Tamtohton tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromnja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.
Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.
- 8 Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.
Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.
Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtohton tiom, ve uluul di pa patajani todi.
- 9 Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtohton tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.
Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronna tisob.
- 10 Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.
Tamtohton toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni,

ye inim sigeu padi, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.
Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran sam-samia nimadi.

- 11 Ye ighurghur ghazoonja pa ndiran denjadi.
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.
- 12 Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

98

- Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia*
- 1 Ambou mbouj paghu pa Yoova!
Pasa, mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.
Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.
Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtohton toni. *Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*
- 2 Yoova ivotia ulaan tiina to ye igham pa tamtohton toni.
Ye ipatoonj ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*
- 3 Saveenj to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itatagho.
Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.
Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.
- 4 Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbouj pa apaiti.
- 5 Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!
Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titanj poia, ve apakuri.
- 6 Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.
- 7 Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan toman tamtohton ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!
- 8 Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.

⁹ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtohton tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan.
Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon.
Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

99

Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj

¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob.
Tovenen yam ndug asob am-atughez pani, ve tinimim irur.
Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to ineep izala anjela arianaadi avaradi. *
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala inimnim inimale yongyoog itoktok.

² Yoova ineepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.
Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

³ Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom patabuanj.
Tauto tamtohton tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.

⁴ Yom kinik arianaam, ve lolom pa ngar denja kat.

Yom to unum pughu pa ngar denja.
Yom upapalot ngar denja le ineep ariana ila yes Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa patajani todi. *Is 11:2-5*

⁵ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.
Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuanj.

⁶ Muuj, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watoonjrau.
Tamtohton to titaaj roran Maaron pa ulaaj, propet Samuel, ye todi eez paam.
Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuuj todi, ve iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9*

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsavv padi.

Ye ighur tutuuj padi, lesa yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ve matadi kisin tutuuj tonowen toman tutuuj pida to ye igham padi, ve titaghon di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulonjlooj sunjuuj to tamtohton tiom, ve upulul sosor todi.

Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam. *Igham 34:6+*

⁹ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.

Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve tapaiti.
Pasa, Maaron toit Yoova, ye patabuanj.

100

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia toni
¹ Yam tamtohton to aneep irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Lolomim poia ve ambesmbes pani.
Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.

³ Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.
Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtohton toni. Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve injinjgin ghiit.

⁴ Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve alooj ala.
Apaiti ve alooj ala sirsir toni lolo.
Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Pasa, Yoova ngar toni, nene poia moghon.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtohton toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
Pale itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

101

Kinik imbua saveej toman Maaron

Mbounj to David
¹ O Yoova, you nambou mbounj tonene pa napait ghom.
Pasa, yom utaghon ngar denja moghon.
Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.

² You naghaze le naneep denja moghon ila matam.
Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar denja moghon ila ruum tiou,
ve naghamb pooz pa tamtohton tiou itaghon ngar denja.
Ve neez o unum uul ghou?

³ You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineep ila matag maau.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tilup toman ghou maau.

* **99:1:** Anjela arianaadi tonene, tiwaat di tighaze 'cherubim.' Tapiridi ve ngar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipatoonj ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveej mbuaanj pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilalooj pa Yoova ina to ghamuuj pooz.

- 4 You pale naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom.
Ngar tovene, eta irau ineeep tiou maau.
Ve ngar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.
- 5 Yes to tingal saveej pa nditadi inim ngozaan, you pale nawaghamun di, leso napoon avodi.
Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.
- 6 Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou.
Ve yes to laghoon todi denja moghon, you naghaze naghama di tinim mbesoonja tiou, leso tiuul ghou pa uraat.
- 7 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.
Ighaze ngeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon ila matag maau.
- 8 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon samsami-adi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.
Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, you pale nandir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni.
Ro 13:4

102

- Suruuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patajani*
Nene suruuj to ngeu eez to imbaad patajani tiina le tapiri isob kat.
Tovenen isavia lolo ve itanj roran Maaron pa iuuli
- 1 O Yoova, tanjiiz tiou ilat tiom.
Ulooj suruuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 2 Unjooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep ila patajani tiina lolo.
Ighaze poij tiou ilat, ghoru ughur talinjam payou.
Ulooj suruuj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.
- 3 Paam namaat tonene.
Nepoon tiou, nene inimale yab mhuasa to imbuuj iza, ve imbiriiis ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- 4 You nanimale kikiliinj to tamtoghon tivazagi le igorgor.
Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniiinj muul maau.
- 5 You nayamaan yabyabuuj, ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakoŋkoŋ le nakoŋkoŋ kat.
- 6 You naghita naghaze enjengou kat.
You nanimale man to mbonj to enjeni ineeep izi ndug balim, ma ineeep izi

paanu munjina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.

- 7 You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.
You ghora enjengou moghon. Nanimale man to enjeni ineeep izala ruum pogho.
- 8 Sawa isob, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveej veleginj payou ve tinijinj payou.
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patajani to ighama ghou, nene pale ighama tamtoghon tonenen paam.
- 9-10 Yom atem yabyab payou kat.
Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbu.
Ve avab inim ag aniiinj, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.
- 11 Nepoon tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.
Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliinj to raua imalai ve igorgor.
- 12 Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz. Muuj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 13 Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbep tisob timbiriiis tilaledi wa.
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tini-male mbep sorok.
Eemoghon mbesoonja tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbep tonenen le lolodi isami kat.
- 15-16 Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,
ve ipatoon tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.
Ghoru yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.
- 17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasil pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iloonj suruuj todi, ve iuul di.
- 18 Mbep to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.

- Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveeŋ tovene:
- ¹⁹ Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ, ve mata ilala inimnim.
Ye inep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- ²⁰ Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,
ye ilonloon taniiz todi, ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tisanjan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateeŋ.
- ²¹⁻²² Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa suŋuun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.
Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.
- ²³ You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.
- ²⁴ Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:
“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep.
Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!
Ve yom, ghoron nepooŋ tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ²⁵ Yoova, muuŋ kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le tunja.
Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene niamam muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+*
- ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eemoghon muri, sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale uli muŋgina to imarepreep.
Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.
Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.
Utoroor gabuam ve ŋgar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*
- ²⁸ Yei to nimbesmbees payom ne, yom pale unŋgin ndinatumi, ve tineep pooi.
Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon arijaŋ, ve tineep pooi ila naghom irau sawa isob.”
- ² Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Ŋgar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau.
- ³ Ye ireu sosor tiou,
ve ipasob moroghoon tiou tisob. *Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9*
- ⁴ Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ. Tauto namaat maau.
Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.
Pasa, ŋgar to lolo inep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonja payou paam.
- ⁵ Nepooŋ tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb popoiadi naol naol le naraua kat.
Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale manbog. *2Kor 4:16*
- ⁶ Ŋgar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi. *Lu 4:18*
- ⁷ Muuŋ, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ŋgar toni pa Mose.
Ve ipatoon uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.
- ⁸ Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.
Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo inep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveeŋ toni. *Igham 34:6*
- ⁹ Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Inep ris, ve isob.
- ¹⁰ Onoon, ighaze tagham ŋgar to iyel pa tutuuŋ toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau. *Ro 6:23*
- ¹¹ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ŋgar toni, Yoova lolo inep tunja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan toni.
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni
Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ŋgar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza patabuaŋ.

- 12 Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliņa, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait, irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.
- 13 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*
- 14 Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.
Tauto moghon moghon mata ingalngal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*
- 15 Nepoonj to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliinj.
Iit tanimale kananaj rungu. Mbonjmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.
- 16 Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nginginja. Taghita muul maau.
- 17-18 Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo ineeep tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoonj ngar denja padi ve iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveej to yesna Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tu-tuunj toni, ye pale lolo ineeep tunja ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*
- 19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuunj pooz ineeep tunja izi sambam.
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
- 20 Tovenen yam anjela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Yam anjela ariarjamim to alonjlooj Yoova aliņa ve ataghoni, apakuri.
- 21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 22 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneeep ila samba, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

104

Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve inginjgin di

- 1-2 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.
Tapirim tiina toman ngurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogijnja to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*
- Muunj kat, yom ugharaat sambam paronjania inim inam to nepoonj inimale moogh guduunj to tamtoghon tiraava lesu tineep ila paronjania.
- 3 Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineeep izala tata pogho.
Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, lesu uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani. Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paronjania.
- 4 Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbanjoonja.
Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesoonja.
* *Hib 1:7*
- 5 Muunj, yom ughur taan iyoon tunja izala pughu.
Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.
- 6 Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.
Mbnp 1:2
- 7 Ghoru alinjam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.
Alinjam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avo-lutu.
Tauto te iloonj ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan peria. *Mbnp 1:9-10*
- 8 Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.
Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.
- 9 Ve yom ughur ngat pa te ve taan.
Lesu te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.
Ngat tonowen, te irau imalaan pani maau. *Mbnp 9:15*
- 10 Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi, ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ngolooj.
- 11 Ya tonowen tineep, lesu mbeb naol naol to su tighun.

* **104:4:** Yab yama tonene, ngara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to anjela pida to ghitonadi inimale yab yama. Muunj, Isaija ighita anjela tovene (Is 6:2).

- Esele sagsagña paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isoonj di.
- 12 Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titanjan.
- 13 Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.
Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ngoreeña ivot ve mbef popoia naol titub pooi.
- 14 Yom ugham kikiliinj itub, lesu makau, sip-sip ve mbef pida paam tighan.
Ve ughur mbef naol pa tiuul tamtoghon paam. Lesu tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.
Yom ugham aniiñ anonja ivotvot ila taan. *Mbnp 1:11*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesu tamtoghon tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Lesu tigham ngoreeña, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmilja.
Ve ugham aniiñ naol naol padi, lesu tighan di ve ipalat di.
- 16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi Lebanon,
yom ungin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.
- 17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.
Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.
- 18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagña inadi to nepoonj.
Ve mbef pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyonyoonj iloonj ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.
- 19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to ndaman.
Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.
- 20 Yom ugham mbonj izi le ndug ndoroom, lesu mbef sagsagña to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghaagh ve titanjan, ve tikalkaal adi mbef pa tighan.
Ve Maaron tau igham padi.
- 22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenoonj, ve tizi tineep.
- 23 Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbef naol naol.
Ve mbef tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipa-toonj ghom tighaze ngar tiom tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa mbef ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to yom ugharaat di.
- 25 Ve naghama ngar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.
Ve mbef ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.
Mbef tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te pogho,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbef tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muun kat, yom ugharaata, lesu imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Mbef naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ugham adi aniiñ.
Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.
- 28 Yes tineep ila nimam.
Ighaze ugham aniiñ padi, yes pale tighami.
Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan mbef popoia le apodi isun. *Mt 6:26*
- 29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,
nene pale timatughez, ve tiwaghama ghama.
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,
nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur muul.
- 30 Mbef naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto tineep matadi iyaryaar.
Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham papaghu todi tivot izi taan, lesu tigham inadi.
- 31 Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbef naol to ye igharaat di.
- 32 Ye tapiri tiina kat.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan pida to isaav tovene: Mbef samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbef tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muun kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbef naol tineep pooi. Ngeu to imbood mbounj tonene, iveleg vuvuaan todi tonowen ighaze mbef tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbef sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

- Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan irur.
 Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab ighan lolooz tonenen.
- ³³ Tovenen sawa to naneeep matag iyaryaar, you pale nambou ve napait Yoova.
 Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila mbounj ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.
- ³⁴ Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.
 Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve naghmagham ngar pani, naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa ngar tiou.
- ³⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to tighamgham sosor ila Yoova mata, poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.
 Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron mata ingalngal tamtoghon toni Israela

- ¹ Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza tiina.
 Asavia ngar to ye ighamghami irau ndug ndug, lesu tiwatagi.
- ² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.
 avotia uraat toni gharatoojadi to naol ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- ³ Yoova, ye iza patabuanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.
 Yes to tizuaria di pani, nene pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
- ⁴ Sunuunj tiam injarua Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.
 Azuarua gham pa ala aneeep tomani irau sawa isob.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoonja toni Abaram,
 yam sij to Yakop to Maaron isia gham anim le,
 matamim ingal mbeb gharatoojadi ve uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.
 Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.
 Ve matamim ingal sawa naol to ye ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi.
- ⁷ Yoova enjeni to Maaron toit.
 Uraat to gabizooj tamtoghon ve ghu-ruunj atia padi, nene ye ipatooja irau taan isob.
- ⁸ Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve itataghoni.

- Tutuunj to Maaron isavia, pale iyaryaanj tovene, ve anoja ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*
- ⁹ Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.
 Ghoru ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. *Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+*
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Muri ghoru, ipariaanj saveenj tonenen muul ila to Yakop ighaze saveenj tonenen pale iyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale naghmagham taan Kanaan inim lem.
 Taan tonanan pale inim yamnja paghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
- ¹² Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.
 Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.
- ¹³ Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.
 Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.
 Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.
 Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:
 "Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!
 You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghmagham di malep." *Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+*
- ¹⁶ Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitoool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
 Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesnja ndinatu adi aniiij maau kat.
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova imbaanj todi eez imuunj padi ila Isip.
 Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesoonja sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*
- ¹⁸ Yes Isipa tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj,
 ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*
- ¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveenj toni anoja ivot.

- Tovenen saveenj to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipaghazonan Yosep ighaze ye igham sosor maau, ve njar toni denja.
- 20 Ghoro kinik to yes Isipa to ingin ndug naol, imbaanj ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob ila ye nima, leso ingin di. *Mbnp 41:40*
- 22 Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik. Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa njar, ve ipatoonj di pa njar poia.
- 23 Ataan tonene to yes Israela to sinj to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip, ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*
- 25 Ghoro ye itoor njar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni. Tovenen tikaal ataan pa titombaan mbesoonja toni ve tigham samin di.
- 26 Tauto Yoova imbaanj mbesoonja toni ru, Mose ve Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela. Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*
- 27 Maaron ighaze ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa. Pasa, yes tizoor alinja, ve tinjuruut tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*
- 29 Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim sinj, le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*
- 30 Ghoro igham ngob ndinndinj ndinndinj tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve raan tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*
- 32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi.
- Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinj kilinj irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*
- 33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve injal ai pida tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ghoro isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*
- 35 Ve tighan aniinj to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.
- 36 Muri ghoro, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunj, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*
- 37 Ghoro Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani. Ve laghoon todi, tiwasiiinj moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*
- 38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat. Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa patanani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di.
- 39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela. Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*
- 40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniinj, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniinj tiina ineeep sambam ve izi inim padi. Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isunj. *Igham 16:13+*
- 41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot. Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 42 Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata injalngal saveenj toni patabuanj to imbua toman mbesoonja toni Abaram.
- 43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip. Timboumbou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.
- 44 Muri ghoro, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.

Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoja, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.

- 45 Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveej toni tunja, ve matadi kisin tutuunj toni ve titaghoni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi

- ¹ Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.

Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

- ² Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.

- ³ Yes to tighagharaat patanjani to tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.

- 4-5 O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.

Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi. Leso yeiŋa nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

- ⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataaam tiom nini-male nditimbumai.

Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denja ila matam maau.

- ⁷ Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina ivotvot.

Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.

Sawa naol, yom upatoonj poia tiom padi itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaanj tiom tonenen maau.

Sawa to tila tivot Te Kavianaŋa, tizoor aliŋam, ve tipul muridi payom. *Igham 14:11+*

- ⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauto igham mulin di.

- ⁹ Sawa tonenen, ye isaav arianaŋa pa Te Kavianaŋa, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa ŋas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*

- ¹⁰ Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.

Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghmun di maau.

- ¹¹ Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.

Eta ineep muul maau.

- ¹² Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveej mbuaan toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*

- ¹³ Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeg gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.

Yes tisaŋan Maaron pa ivotia ngar toni padi ne maau.

Tigham mbeg itaghon taudi ngar todi.

- ¹⁴ Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itanj tighaze le tighan aniŋj popoia inimale muunj tighanghani izi Isip.

Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*

- ¹⁵ Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz todi, ve igham adi mbeg to tighasoni pani.

Eemoghon ye igham moroghoonj samia ivot le iwaghmun di paam.

- ¹⁶ Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoonj izi ndug balim,

tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tinjoon pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesoonj toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoro poia. *Nam 16:1+*

- ¹⁷ Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman siŋj todi tisob titaptap tizila,

ve taan avo ila ingup muul.

- ¹⁸ Ghoro yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.

- ¹⁹ Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*

- ²⁰ Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.

Ve tighur mbeg to ighanghan kikiliŋj ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*

- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaanja dige paam.
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di.
Eemoghon yes Israel tigham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau.
- 23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.
Eemoghon mbesooŋa toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela.
Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau. *Igham 32:11-14,32+*
- 24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi.
Pasa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni maau.
- 25 Yes lolodi pa tilooŋ Yoova aliŋa maau.
Tinepneep ilooŋ ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi njurjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveen ariana ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim, ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- 28 Muri ghero, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.
Pasa, aniiŋ to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- 29 Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.
Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.
- 30 Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliŋa ne timaat.
Ghero moroghoon samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- 31 Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.
Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
- Sawa tonenen, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.
Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliŋa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- 34 Sawa to tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariana padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliŋa maau.
- 35 Yesŋa Kanaan tiluplup di, ve titaghon ngar todi.
- 36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa todi,
ve ngar tonowen inim liis padi.
- 37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- 38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromŋa to yes Kanaan.
Siŋ todi to imaliŋ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 18:10*
- 39 Ngar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- 40 Ngar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat, ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- 41 Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tinjin di.
- 42 Koiadi tonowen tighur patanjani naol padi,
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesooŋa todi.
- 43 Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani todi.
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaan toni maau, ve tizoor aliŋa, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi.
Ngar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgan.
- 44 Eemoghon Yoova ighita patanjani todi, ve ilooŋ tanjiiz todi.
- 45-46 Pasa, mata ingal saveen to imbua toman nditimbuli, ve lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,

* 106:22: Saveen to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

- ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tiei, igham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi!
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug. Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuarj.
Ve matamai ingal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.
- 48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat."
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveerj tonene.
Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ve igham di tineep pooi.
- 3 Muunj, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.
Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.
Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.
Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
- 4 Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, leso tineep tonowe. Eemoghon tindeenj ataam eta maau.
- 5 Pitoool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.
- 6 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 7 Ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to denja ve tuku.
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia, ve tineep tonowe.
- 8 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon, ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonj di pa iuul ghiit.
- 9 Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, leso tighun le isoon di.
Ve yes to pitoool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*
- 10 Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.
Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.
- 11 Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliija.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob, yes tiveleg saveerj toni inimale mbeb sorok.
- 12 Tauto ye ighur uraat patanjani kat iza todi, leso itatan di.
Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve titap-tap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb patanjani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.
- 13 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 14 Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazoonja.
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu 1:79*
- 15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonj di pa iit tamtoghon.
- 16 Ataam arianjadi to ruum to yabyabuunj to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.
Ve ain arianjadi to tipalot ataam, ye ingor polpolin di.
- 17 Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham njar to borouja, ve tinoknok zoraanj saveerj.
Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroonj, ve yabyabuunj tiina igham di.
- 18 Lolodi pa tighan aniiij eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiij eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.
Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- 19 Yes tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.
Muunj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateerj.

- 21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtohton ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtohton.
- 22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve ti-savia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- 23 Tamtohton pida, yes tiza waan,
ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.
- 25 Pasa, ye isaav ariana,
ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- 26 Dibom tonowen indae waanj todi iza kat,
ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.
Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di,
le tapiridi isob.
- 27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham.
Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuunj pooz.
Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 28 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat.
Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.
Ve Yoova igham di tila tilooj ndug to tighaze tila pani.
- 31 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtohton ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtohton.
- 32 Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuun, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.
Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesnja tipait Yoova iza.
- 33 Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.

- 34 Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ngoreenja tiina, leso isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul maau.
- 35 Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.
- 36 Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen,
ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepooj.
- 37 Tovenen yes tivazog aniij ve vaen ila, ve tighita anonja katindi tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.
- 39 Ighaze tamtohton to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipatanjan,
- 40 nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.
Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve ti-walaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.
- 41 Eemoghon yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve mbolaan igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.

- 42 Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveenj eta muul maau. Saveenj todi isob.
- 43 Tamtohton to le ngar, ye irau igham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata ingalngal ngar to Yoova to lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtohton toni ve iuluul di.

108

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaan
Mbouj to David

- ¹ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.
Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze:
“Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron.”
- ² Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug,
ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

- ³ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.
Pale yeiņa tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa surjuuj, ve nait mbouj pa napait ghom.
- ⁴ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat.
Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniņ saveej mbuaaņ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo 36:5*
- ⁵ Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paronjanian.
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!
- ⁶ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.
Ulooj surjuuj tiou tonene, ve upatoon tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tonene.
- ⁷ Muuj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuaņ, ve isaav ighaze:
"You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.
Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilalooņ pa pooz tiou.
- ⁹ Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaaņ.
Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduņa to agheg pani.
Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve aliņag iza."
- ¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve nalooņ nala ndug todi to didiņ ariana iluvuti ne?
Sei pale imuuj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
- ¹¹ Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- ¹² Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa, ulaaņ to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoņa maau.
- ¹³ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

109

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ngar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.
Ulooj surjuuj tiou. Neneenjam malep!
- ² Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,
ve tinjal saveej kaarom naol payou.
- ³ Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveej sam-samia payou,
ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.
- ⁴ Muuj, you lolog padi, ve nagham ngar poia padi.
Eemoghon tiyat ngar poia to nagham padi ne pa ngar samia, ve tinjal saveej naol payou.
Eemoghon you ngeu to surjuuj.
- ⁵ Ngar poia to you nagham padi, yes tiyati pa ngar samia.
You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:
- ⁶⁻⁷ "Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoon ila dige pa injal saveej pani.
Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveej, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.
Ve nighaze surjuuj toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.
- ⁸ Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.
Tamtoghon ite paam igham ina, ve igham uraat toni, ghoroo poia. *Mbarj 1:20*
- ⁹ Azuwa pale inim naar,
ve ndinatu tinim parooņa.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.
Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghaagh, ve tisunșun ledi mbeb.
- ¹¹ Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tononen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.
Mbeb to ye ighun wadedeņa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.
- ¹² Tamtoghon eta igham poian ngeu tonowen malep.
Ve ndinatu to tinim parooņa, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.
- ¹³ Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoroo poia.

- Leso ngeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.
- 14 Ngar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa mata ingalngali. Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.
- 15 Tovenen sosor to ngeu tonowen toman sirj toni, Yoova pale mata ingalngali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan. Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- 16 Pasa, ngeu tonowen, mata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau. Yes mbolaana ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ye ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani. Eemoghon saveej toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni. Ngar to tasuj Maaron lesa ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ngeu tonowen lolo pani maau. Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganu pani.
- 18 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau. Nene inimale nonogiina to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi. Eemoghon saveej toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ngoreej, ve iwaghamuni.
- 19 Saveej toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau, inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ngali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveej samsamia naol to koiagna tingalngali payou, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat ngar todi tonowen.
- 21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaanj tiom. Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
- 22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau. Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.
- 23 You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau. You nanim isis to yaghur iviira ila.
- 24 You nangun taug pa ghaniinj aniiinj ris wa. Tovenen nakonkonj, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Ighaze koiagna tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tinjinj payou. Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak! Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upatooj tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi. Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaana tiou.
- 28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou. Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi. Leso ugham mbesoona tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.
- 29 Tovenen yes to tingal saveej payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi. Mayanjiina todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiina pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- 30 Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve alinag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni. Sawa to yeina ival tiina nilup ghei pa sujuun, you pale nait iza.
- 31 Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve titan rorani pa ulaanj, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di. Ve yes to koiadi tingal saveej padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

110

Mesia, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
- 2 O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom lesa ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug. Yoova isaav payom ighaze: “Utatan koiamna to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam.”

- ³ Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndinndin ndinndin pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamja ala.
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuanja to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mbonjmaagh itatab kikiliinj.
- ⁴ Yoova imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze: "Yom ngeu to watoonjrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbrnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*
- ⁵ Maaron ineep ila pa nimam waan ve ipalot ghom.
Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.
- ⁶ Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.
Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*
- ⁷ Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.
Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuuj toni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunjuuj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.
- ² Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.
- ³ Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.
Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*
- ⁴ Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, leso mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.
Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.
- ⁵ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aninj.
Ve saveenj to yesja tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye

mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*

- ⁶ Muunj, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, leso ipatoonj tapiri padi.
Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.
- ⁷ Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonja tighaze ye itataghon saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.
Tovenen tutuuj tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.
- ⁸ Tutuuj tonowen pale tiyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova ighur tutuuj tonowen itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni ve ngar denja.
- ⁹ Muunj, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patanjani todi.
Ve sawa to yesja timbua saveenj pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaanj padi ighaze titaghon saveenj mbuaanj todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.
Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuanj kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.
- ¹⁰ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.
Yes to titaghon saveenj toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoonj poia.
Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

112

Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni,
ve tutuuj to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.
- ² Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.
Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.
- ³ Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliinj ve mbep popoia katindi.
Ve ngar todi denja pale ineep arianja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁴ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineep ndoroom tiina lolo, nene pale ghazoonja to Maaron isuli.

Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtohton, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatooŋ n̄gar denja padi.

⁵ N̄geu to ighaze mata reinj mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtohton, ve itaghton n̄gar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineeppooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+*

⁶ Tamtohton to itaghton n̄gar denja, tovaan̄ eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Ve tamtohton pale matadi kisini pa n̄gar poia toni tonowen itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.

⁷ Ighaze ilooŋ mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.

Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat.

⁸ Tovenen matughezaan̄ irau ighami maau. Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.

⁹ Ye mata ingalŋgal yes mbolaana, ve ireirei mbeb padi.

N̄gar toni denja pale ineeppooi ariana tovene itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.

Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtohton titandag pani. *Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*

¹⁰ Ndiran samsamiadi tighita n̄gar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tiŋaan̄ marreer pani.

Eemoghon irau tigham n̄gar eta pani ne maau.

Pale patan̄ani ivot padi ve tilaledi.

Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

113

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itagthoni tagthoni gha ila!

³ Yam to aneeppooi ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneeppooi ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

⁴ Yoova ineeppooi sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam.

⁵ Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.

Ye ineeppooi ila ina to ghamuun̄ pooz to ineeppooi sala kat.

⁶ Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoroo ighita mbeb to sambam paron̄ania ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaana to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavooŋ buzbuz, ve tikalkaal adi aniin̄, ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakuri di ve iuluul di, lesoo tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtohton. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

⁹ Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepooŋ, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.

Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul

Isip

¹ Muun̄, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtohton to aliŋadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*

² Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuan̄ to nepooŋ.

Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve in̄gin di. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*

³ Sawa to Te Kaviana ighita Yoova tamtohton toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau.

Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula ilooŋ ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu. *Igham 14:21*

⁴ Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yon̄gyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.

Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatudi. *Igham 19:18*

⁵ O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?

Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula ulooŋ ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?

⁶ Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa, ayatov gham pasa?

⁷ O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.

Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatooŋ tapiri payom.

⁸ Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.

Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam ariana, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.
Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghoru poia.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upatoonj tapirim, ve uul ghei.
- 2 Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:
“Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”
- 3 Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineep izi sambam.
Ve sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.
- 4 Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaronja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbarj 19:26; Syg 9:20*
- 5 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- 6 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon tiloon saveen maau.
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbeb eta vuzi maau.
- 7 Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbeb eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.
Onoon kat, saveen ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- 8 Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaronja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen.
Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 9 Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 10 Ve yam to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 11 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, yam asob anumeera.
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 12 Yoova mata ingalngal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonjrau to tivot ila to Aron.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.

- 13 Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.
- 15 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
- 16 Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.
- 17 Yes to timaat ve vizila ndug to mateenja, eta iyou oroor maau. Neneenjadi moghon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.
- 18 Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghoru lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaan toni

- 1-2 You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloonj tanjiiz tiou.
You natanj rorani pa ulaan, ve ye ighur taliņa payou, ve iuul ghou.
Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunjuuj tiou pale injarua irau sawa isob.
- 3 Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone igham ghou.
Ravraav to mateenj ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateenja.
Tovenen igham lolog ipatanjan, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou.
- 4 Tauto natanj roran Yoova naghaze: “O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!”
- 5 Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.
Ngar toni, nene denja moghon.
- 6 Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau ingin di, ve iuluul di.
Inimale you. Sawa to patanani itatan ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.
- 7 Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateen, ve ipasob tanjiiz tiou.
Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.

- Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
Ve laghoonj tiou, nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Yoova mata.
- 10 Muun, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Patarjani tiina igham ghou le naneep sami."
Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tunja.
- 11 Patarjani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveej sorok naghaze: "Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanumeer eta maau." *Ro 3:4*
- 12 Pale naghama sa pa Yoova, lesa nayat ngar popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?
- 13 You pale naghama rubruub vaen, ve nalinj izala watoonraou tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasuj pani toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa patarjani tiou.
- 14 Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nataghon saveej to nambua tomani, ve naghama uraata ila matadi. *Mbo 22:25, 66:13*
- 15 Yes to lolodi ineepp tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen ye irau ighita mateej to toti eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. *Mbo 72:14*
- 16 O Yoova, you mbesonja tiom. Nambesmbes payom inimale muun tinan imbesmbes payom. Muun, nepoonj tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep poi.
- 17 Tovenen you pale naghama watoonraou payom, ve nasuj payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- 18-19 Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup di pa sunjuun iloonj ila sirsiir to rumai toni lolo, you pale nataghon saveej mbuaanj tiou tonene, ve naghama uraata ila matadi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza

- 1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneepp irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri. *Ro 15:11*

- 2 Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ye lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveej mbuaanj toni paam, inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaanj to ye igham padi

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- 2 Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:
"Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."
- 3 Ve yam to watoonraou to avot ila to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:
"Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."
- 4 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob asaav aghaze:
"Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."
- 5 Muun, you naneep ila patarjani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen natarj roran Yoova pa ulaanj.
Ve ye iloonj alinag, ve ipas ghou navot pa patarjani tiou. Tauto aazne, naneep ila ndug ghazoonja.
- 6 Ighaze Yoova ineepp digeg, you irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*
- 7 Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.
Ye pale itatan koiagnja ila matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4*
- 8 Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoos ila toni, ghoros poia.
- 9 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoos ila toni, ghoros poia.
- 10 Muun, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.

- 11 Tinjarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.
- 12 Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.

- Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.
Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.
- 13 Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve ris-moghon tone titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.
- 14 Pasa, ye Volaanja tiou arianja.
You naghhamgham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
Tauto nambou mbounj pa napait iza.
- 15 Aloonj. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timboboob ve tipapait Yoova iza toman lolodi poia.
Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.
Tisavsaaav tighaze: "Yoova nima waan, nene patanjani.
- 16 Nima iparab arianja kat.
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koial!"
- 17 You pale namaat sone. Pale naneep matag iyaryaar.
Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.
- 18 Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.
Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau.
1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5
- 19 Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.
Leso nataghoni naloonj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.
- 20 Nene ataam to Yoova.
Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghoni tiloonj tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14*
- 21 Yoova, yom uloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- 22 Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,
tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.
Leso ruum iyoon arianja izala pogho.
Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7
- 23 Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb ghara-toonja eez ila matamai.
- 24 Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani.
Pil 4:4
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!
- Uul ghei, lesu mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- 26 Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*
- 27 Yoova, ye Maaron tau!
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazoonja toni isul ghiit.
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.
- 28 Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.
- 29 Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

119

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron alinja

Tataghon Maaron saveenj toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit

1 Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi denja moghon itaghon saveenj to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

2-3 Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni,
ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu tiwatagi kat,
ve tighamgham sosor maau,
ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*

4 Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuuj tiom ejaeja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

5 Tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.

6 Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuuj tiom tisob, nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.

7 Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani, nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

8 Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.

Tagham njar poia ila to Maaron

- 9 Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoon toni ingalaan ila matam, pale igham sa?
Ye irau mata ingal alinam ve itaghoni.
- 10 You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom.
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuun tiom malep.
- 11 You naghita alinam naghaze nene mbep tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep ila lolog.
Leso ipalot ghou, ve naghama sosor payom sob.
- 12 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 13 Tutuun tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.
- 14 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to nataghoni, nene igham lolog poia kat, nanimale yes to tipakur di pa mbaliin to taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuun tiom enaena ngara naghaze le naghazon padu.
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.
- 16 Tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog imaagh pa alinam maau.
Maaron aliya ipalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani
- 17 O Yoova, you mbesoona tiom. Upatoon poia tiom payou.
Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghon alinam irau sawa isob.
- 18 Upaghazonan ngar tiou, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveen tiom lolo.
- 19 Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau.
You naneep nanim loom pani moghon.
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazon pa tutuun tiom naol ngara. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13*
- 20 Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizon mbep, ghoru poia!
- 21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.

Pasa, tiyel pa tutuun tiom.

- 22 Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
Tovenen saveen velegiin ve mayanjiya to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom upaghau di payou.
- 23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tiwaghamaun ghou.
Eemoghon you mbesoona tiom. Pale matag itaghon tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesa nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghoni.
Taghur lolood pa saveen onoon ve tataghoni
- 25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.
Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveen tiom.
- 26 Ngar naol to naghamaun di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloon sunuun tiou, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 27 Tutuun naol to yom ughur di, upatoon ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.
Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom gharatoonadi, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 28 You lolog ipatanan le tapirig isob.
Upalot ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
- 29 Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom.
Saveen tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom iza tiou.
- 30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghon ataam to saveen onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom to gabizon mbep.
- 31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi ineep tunja ila lolog.
Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.
- 32 Yom upatoon ghou pa mbep katindi.
Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to tutuun tiom.

Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonj ghiit pa tutuunj toni

33 O Yoova, tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.

Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila ila le sawa tiou isob.

34 Upaghazonan ghou pa saveenj tiom ngara. Leso matag kisini, ve nataghon toman lolog irau sawa isob.

35 Umuunj ve upatoonj ataam payou, lesa nataghon tutuunj tiom.

Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upamundigin lolog, lesa nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghama ngar pa ndoun leg mbaliinj to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*

37 Upaghau matag pa mbep soroksorok to taan to anonadi maau ne, ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam tiom. Leso naneep matag iyaryaar.

38 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam ingal saveenj mbuaan tiom, ve ugham anonja ivot payou. Saveenj tiom tonenen injaru tamtoghon tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom.

39 Saveenj samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveenj todi tonowen, nene pale mayag. Tovenen utatan saveenj todi, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila sob. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtoghon, nene derja moghon.

40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuunj tisob to yom ughur di. Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom derja, ve ugham ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.

Maaron aliya ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni

41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.

42 Leso you irau napamuul saveenj velegiin to tipiyaava payou. Pasa, you naghur ila saveenj tiom.

43 You naghur matag pa gabizoonj tiom. Tovenen uul ghou lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam to avom onono ve utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.

44 You pale nataghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.

To aazne, ve itaghon taghoni gha ila.

45 Tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nazuariala ghou pa nataghon di. Tovenen mbep eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.

46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam. Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*

47 Tutuunj tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto lolog padi kat.

48 You lolog pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne ve napatapadi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tiom. Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.

Ighaze tambaad patajani, Maaron aliya pale irab ateed

49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveenj to umbua toman ghou. Pasa, saveenj tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasajan ulaan tiom.

50 Ighaze patajani igham ghou, nene pale saveenj tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi. Ngara tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam. Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveenj tiom maau.

52 O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muunj ungabii tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi. Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveenj tiom, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon, ve nator mbounj katindi pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbon paam, ve nataghon saveej tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuuj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveej toni

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.

You nambua saveej payom naghaze you pale nataghon alinjam.

58 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.

59 You nangabiiz laghoon tiou naghaze nene denja maau.

Tauto natoon ngar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei.

60 Ve irau nasaan maau.

Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuuj tiom.

61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.

Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuuj tiom maau.

62 You namundig pa mbon anonja, ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb, nene denja moghon.

63 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, you lolog padi, ve naghama di tinim nditag.

64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, yom upatoonja irau taan isob. Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, leso nawatag di kat.

Maaron, ye poia kat

65 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.

66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi moghon. Tovenen upatoonj ghou pa ngar poia ve ataam to nangabiiz poian mbeb.

67 Muuj, you nayel pa ataam tiom.

Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin alinjam ve nataghon.

68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.

Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinjal saveej kaarom payou, ve tiwaghamaun izag.

Eemoghon matag kisin tutuuj to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di toman lolog.

70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Eemoghon you, saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

71 Patanani to muuj igham ghou, nene poia. Pasa, ipasalungan ghou, ve ipamundigin ngar tiou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

72 Saveej to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.

Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndinndin ndinndin.

Tutuuj to Maaron, nene denja moghon

73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.

Tovenen upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom to naol ne, leso naghama ngar padi pooi.

74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.

Pasa, you naghur ila saveej mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.

75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.

Ve yom utaghon saveej mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.

Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalungan ghou.

76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveej to yom umbua toman ghou.

Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.

Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.

Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto ighama lolog poia le poia kat.

78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tino-knok ngaliinj saveej kaarom payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.

Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuuj to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.

79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoru tinim tiou ve yeinja nilup ghei.

Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.

80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan. Leso mayag sob.

Tariiz to ngeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron

81 O Yoova, you nakaria sanjaniinj pa ulaan tiom, le tapirig isob kat.

Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinjama pale ighur anoja.

82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveej mbuaan tiom anoja ivot. Eemoghon nasajan le maau.

Pale neez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?

83 You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzuz.

Eemoghon tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.

84 You mbesooja tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagna, ve tighamgham patajani payou?

Pale neez o unjabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?

85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.

Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveej tiom maau.

86 Tutuuj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei.

Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patajani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!

87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepoon tiou to taan.

Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.

88 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen unjin ghou naneep pooi.

Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghon irau sawa isob. Ataam tonenen, taum avom isavia.

Maaron aliija pale ineepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila

89 O Yoova, saveej tiom pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ineepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Yom to ughur taan ineep tunja ila ina. Irau induur maau.

91 Muunj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi inadi itaghon saveej to yom usavia.

Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesooja tiom.

92 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat. Inimale maau, tone patajani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.

93 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.

Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.

94 You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak!

Pasa, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.

95 Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

Eemoghon matag ingalngal ataam to yom ughuri payei.

96 You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.

Eemoghon tutuuj tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

Saveej to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar poia

97 You lolog pa saveej tiom kat!

Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghon ve naghamgham ngar pani.

98 Tutuuj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa isob.

- Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagnja ngar todi.
- ⁹⁹ Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipatoot ghou ne paam.
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghmagham ngar pani.
- ¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.
Pasa, tutuuj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁰¹ You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, leso nataghon alinjam.
- ¹⁰² You napul murig pa tutuuj tiom denjadi maau.
Pasa, yom taum to upatooj ghou pa tutuuj tonenen.
- ¹⁰³ Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni.
Eemoghon saveej tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.
- ¹⁰⁴ Tutuuj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.
Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.
Saveej to Maaron ighur ghazoojja pait
- ¹⁰⁵ Saveej tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.
Ve inim ghazoojja payou, leso nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*
- ¹⁰⁶ Gabizooj tiom, nene denja moghon.
Tauto nambua saveej toman ghom, ve napaniaaja le iyaryaaj kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizooj mbeb.
- ¹⁰⁷ O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.
- ¹⁰⁸ You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Naghaze paitooj tiou tonene inim watoonrau poia ila matam.
Upatooj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizooj mbeb.
- ¹⁰⁹ Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.
Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveej tiom maau.
- ¹¹⁰ Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.
- Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.
- ¹¹¹ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.
- ¹¹² Tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaaj, ngar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.
Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveej toni
- ¹¹³ Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.
Eemoghon saveej tiom, you lolog pani kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*
- ¹¹⁴ Yom unum inag to yonjaaj, ve unum sigau payou.
Tovenen naghur ila saveej tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anooja ivot.
- ¹¹⁵ Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samia, aghau payou!
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuuj to Maaron tiou.
- ¹¹⁶ O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom. Leso nayoon arianja ve naneep pooi.
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*
- ¹¹⁷ Ukis ghou tunja.
Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaaj, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- ¹¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuuj tiom, yom upul murim padi.
Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatooj di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.
- ¹¹⁹ Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tinimale buzbuuz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- ¹²⁰ You naghmagham ngar payom, le matughezaaj tiina igham ghou ve tinig irur.
Ve ngar tiom to unghabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paam igham ghou namatughez.
- Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron*

- 121 You naghām nḡar popoia ve nḡar denjia moghon.
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna ni-madi malep.
- 122 You mbesooḡa tiom. Tovenen uyoon payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pooi.
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.
- 123 You naghur matag pa ulaaḡ tiom, ve nakaria saḡaniiḡ wa.
Pale ḡeez o uul ghou itaghon saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tiom?
- 124 Yom lolom ineep tuḡia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatooḡ nḡar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesooḡa tiom.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuḡ tiom to ti-neep pataghaaḡ.
- 125 You mbesooḡa tiom. Tovenen upag-hazoḡan ghou, leso naghilaal nḡar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoor saveeḡ tiom.
Umundig ve ugham nḡar eta padi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuuḡ tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.
Gol to ḡalaanḡa ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuuḡ tiom ilib pani.
- 128 Tovenen tutuuḡ to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalunḡan ghou pa laghoonḡ tiou.
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.
Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliḡa
- 129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 130 Ighaze tipaghazoḡan saveeḡ tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazoḡa padi.
Ve yes to nḡar todi tiina maau, saveeḡ tiom igham nḡar todi ivot, leso tighilaal nḡar poia. *Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+*
- 131 You lolog pa tutuuḡ tiom kat, nanimale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.
- 132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
- Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipapait izam, yom ughamgham tovene padi.
- 133 Upasalunḡan ghou, leso laghoonḡ tiou denjia itaghon saveeḡ tiom.
Ve upul nḡar samia eta ilib payou malep.
- 134 Yes to tighamgham pataḡani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Leso nataghon tutuuḡ to yom ughur di.
- 135 O Yoova, you mbesooḡa tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuḡ tiom to ti-neep pataghaaḡ.
- 136 You nataḡ, ve matag suru ireerer izi inimale ya.
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon saveeḡ tiom iraua sone.
Nḡar denjia to Maaron
- 137 Yoova, yom denjam kat.
Ve gabizooḡ tiom paam, nene denjia moghon.
- 138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denjia moghon.
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalunḡan ghei.
- 139 Nḡar tiou iyaryaḡ kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon aliḡam.
Eemoghon koiagna lolodi imaagh pani.
Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.
- 140 You mbesooḡa tiom. Lolog pa saveeḡ tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, you ḡgeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.
Eemoghon tutuuḡ to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 142 Nḡar tiom denjia pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve saveeḡ tiom, nene onoon moghon.
Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, pataḡani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipataḡan kat.
Eemoghon tutuuḡ tiom, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denjia moghon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

- Upaghazonjan ghou pani, lesu naneep pooli.
- Ighaze lolood ipatanjan, mataad injgal Maaron*
- 145 O Yoova, you natanj roran ghom toman lolog. Ulooj surjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou. Leso matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghton di.
- 146 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene. Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghton irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveej mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoja ivot. Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.
- 148 Ve mbonj to naol ne paam, you napamaat. Leso matag itaghton saveej tiom, ve naghama ngar pani pooli.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon. Tovenen ulooj surjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooli.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghmun ghou. Ngar todi ineep sagan kat pa saveej tiom.
- 151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg. Ve tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanumeer di pa tipasalungan ghou.
- 152 To muuj ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtohton tiom, yom ughaze ineep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila.
- Ngeu eez itaj roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi*
- 153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveej tiom maau. Tovenen ughita patajani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.
- 154 Aazne, tamtohton tipayoon ghou sorok pa savsaveej. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul ghou naneep pooli itaghton saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau. Pasa, tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, yes tigham ngar pa titaghton di maau.
- 156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila patajani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat.
- Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooli itaghton ngar tiom denja.
- 157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham patajani payou ne, yes ival kat. Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.
- 158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau lolog maau kat. Pasa, yes titaghton tutuuj tiom maau.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat. Uul ghou naneep pooli. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di.
- 160 Saveej tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghton saveej mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob. Ve tutuuj tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghton ataam toni*
- 161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur patajani payou sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi maau. Saveej tiom moghon to namatughez pani.
- 162 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia kat, nanimale tamtohton to ilaagh ila le indeej le mbeb poia eez.
- 163 Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi. Eemoghon saveej tiom, ghoru lolog pani kat.
- 164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru. Pasa, gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.
- 165 Yes to lolodi pa saveej tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat. Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.
- 166 O Yoova, you nataghton tutuuj tiom to naol ne, ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.
- 167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat. Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghton irau sawa isob.
- 168 You nataghton ataam tonenen toman tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.

Pasa, sa ngar to you naghamsghami, yom ughita.

Mataad ingal Maaron aliya ve tapaiti

- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene.
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghton saveej tiom.
- 170 Ughur taliŋam pa surjuunj tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou itaghton saveej mbuaanj tiom.
- 171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan.
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.
- 172 You pale nambou mbounj to injarua saveej tiom.
Pasa, tutuunj tiom to naol, nene derjadi moghon.
- 173 Nimam isaanj pa ulaanj ghou.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze nataghton tutuunj to yom ughur di.
- 174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaanj tiom.
Ve saveej tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.
Tutuunj tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pooi.
- 176 You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalaghaagħ nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa tutuunj tiom maau. *Lu 15:4*

120

Surjuunj to tamtoḡhon to lolo pa ngar luuma

- Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj
- 1 You naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve natanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj,
ve ye iloonj surjuunj tiou.
- 2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraan saveej, upaghau ghou padi.
- 3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?
Yam aghaze awatagħ sa ngar to pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atia to pale injarua gham?
- 4 Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.

Ve yab ngiliŋi to kaviaanja kat pale ighan gham.

Atia tiam, tau tonene!

- 5 Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale yes kankanoonja to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.
- 6 Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepoonj toman di, le isoonj ghou wa.
- 7 You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghaze yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.
Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagħ di pa ghamuunj malmal irau sawa isob.

121

Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve inḡinḡin ghiit

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

- 1 Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:
Ulaan pale inim tiou vena?
- 2 Yoova moghon to pale naghamsghami ulaanj ila toni.
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.
- 3 Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Nginiin tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- 4 Onoon kat, nginiin to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau ighen maau.
Ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- 5 Yoova mata payom ve inḡin ghom, leso uneeep pooi.
Ye ineeep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*
- 6 Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.
- 7 Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeg samsamia to naol.
Ye tau pale inḡin ghom uneeep pooi. *Mbo 91:9+*
- 8 Ye pale mata pa laghoonj tiom ve nepoonj tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to uloonj umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve inḡin ghom uneeep pool.
To aazne, ve itagħhoni tagħhoni gha ila.

122

Surjuunj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: “Umundig ve itija tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!” saveeŋ todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.
- ² Ve aazne, ninim nilooŋ nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiŋ ariana to iluvut Yerusalem.
- ³ Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

- ⁴ Iit tamtoŋhon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa suŋuŋ.

Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tutuŋ to ye tau ighuri padi.

- ⁵ Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuŋ pooz ineep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveeŋ to tamtoŋhon paam izi sualen.

- ⁶ Suŋuŋ tiam inarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoŋhon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Asuŋ pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau patanani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

- ⁷ Ve yes to tineep ila didiŋ ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesŋa uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patanani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”

- ⁸ You matag iŋgal tojvetaz tiou ve nditag.

Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma.”

- ⁹ Ve naghama ŋgar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.

Tauto suŋuŋ tiou inarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

123

Mbesooŋa to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaaŋ

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

- ¹ O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuŋ pooz izi sambam.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

- ² Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaaŋ, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

- ³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiŋ ghei le isooŋ ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepooŋadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ŋgar eta padi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

- ²⁻³ “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait,

inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.

Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*

- ⁴⁻⁵ Patanani tonowen, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu iloon, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”

- ⁶ Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghamaŋ ghiit maau.

Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

- ⁷ Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.

- ⁸ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye moghon to Ulaana toit. *Mbnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtoŋhon toni pa patanani

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

- ¹ Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon ariana tinimale lolooz Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb eta itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3*

- ² Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.

- Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiinj ariana to iluvut tamtoghon toni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³ Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni denjiadi, ye irau ipul ndiran samsamia tigham pooz pani moghon moghon ne maau.
Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran denjiadi ve tigham sosor paam.
- ⁴ O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ugham poian di. *Mbo 36:10*
- ⁵ Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon ataam to denja maau, undiir di toman ndiran samsamia tisob tighau tila.
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma! *Ga 6:16*

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul

- Mbouñ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suñuuj
- ¹ Muuj, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia muul, nene igham lolood poia kat.
Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Taghaze pa taghita vibiiñ moghon. *Mbo 14:7, 85:1*
- ² Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tanjñ kat.
Lolood poia ve talool.
Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug tighita, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes Israela!"

- ³ Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.
Tauto lolood poia kat.
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.
Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei, lesa nineep poia muul, inimale uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.

- ⁵ Yes to titantañ, ve tivazog aniiñ, muri pale tilup aniiñ todi anona, ve tilool toman lolodi poia. *Mban 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+*
- ⁶ Onoon kat, yes to titantañ, ve timbaad aniiñ uvedi tila pa vazogiñ, muri pale timbaad aniiñ anona, ve tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anona

Mbouñ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suñuuj

Mbouñ to Solomon

- ¹ Yes to reiñ ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi sorok.
Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tinjin ndug pa mboñ ne paam.
Ighaze Yoova ingin ndug todi tonowen maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*

- ² Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham ngar naol ighaze: "Pale ag aniiñ ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?" Ve upamundigin uraat pa mboñmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboñ anona, nene urab taum sorok.

Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anona ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tighéen pooi pa mboñ. *Mt 6:25+*

- ³ Ndipain to tapoou di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.
- ⁴ Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

- ⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.
Ve muri, ighaze yesña koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveej izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanjini maau.
Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveej.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani

Mbouñ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suñuuj

- ¹ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*
- ² Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.
Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anona, ve am aniiñ ve lem mbeb katindi.

- ³ Ve azuwam to ingin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatu katindi, inimale ai vaen to anona ivot katindi.

Tovenen sawa to yamŋa ndinatam alup
gham pa ghanghaniŋ, yes pale ti-
neep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv
matasupu to titub luvutin pughu.

4 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez
pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar toni, poia to
Yoova pale iza toni tovene.

5 Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale
ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale
ughita Yerusalem ineeppooi.

6 Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita
nditimbun.

Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep
pooi toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan
koiadi*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuun

1 “Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna
tighurghur patanani naol payou.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enjaŋa
asob asaav tovene:

2 “Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve
inim, koiagna tighurghur patanani
naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

3 Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburmbur-
taan.

Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale
taan to tigheli pa vazogiŋ aniŋ.”

4 Eemoghon Yoova ŋgar toni, nene denja
moghon.

Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran
samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve
nanim mbesooŋa sorok padi muul
maau.

5 Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa
ndug Zion,

Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman
mayadi.

6-7 Yes pale tinimale kikiliŋ to itub izala
ruum pogho.

Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliŋ tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi
ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa
aniŋ wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineeple.

8 Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeen
Zion koiadi izi ataam,

yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau.
Irau tisaav padi tighaze: “Ila Yoova
iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale
iza tiam.” Vene maau.

130

*Ngew eez itaŋ roran Maaron ighaze ireu
sosor toni*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuun

1 O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patanani tiina
lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila ma-
zovan! Tovenen nataŋ roran ghom.

2 Tiina tiou, ughur taliŋam pa taŋjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve ulooŋ suŋuun
tiou tonene.

3 Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei
irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

4 Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu
sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon
ŋgar tiom.

5 You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag
pani naghaze ŋeez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni,
tauto nasaraŋ pa ulaaŋ to pale ivot.

6 You nasaraŋ Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur
matag pani nanimale yes to tiŋgin
ndug pa mboŋ ne, tighur matadi
pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag
pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi
poia.

7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur
matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa,
ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patanani
toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

8 Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela
pa patanani toit,
ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu
1:68*

131

*Suŋuun to tamtoghon to inumeer
Maaron*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuun

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, ŋgar pakuruun eta ineeppooi ila lolog
maau,

ve matag izi pa nditag maau.

Ve nazuarria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat tintina to narau
di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro
12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

2 You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog im-
bumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg
izi, nanimale pain kainaŋen to tina
imbaada le lolo poia.

³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaan. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoonj

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjan naol to imbaad di.

² Muunj, David imbua saveenj ariana toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariana to Yakop. Ve ipariaanj saveenj tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.

³ Ighaze: “You irau naloonj nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenoonj sone.

⁴ Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

⁵ Le irau nandeenj ndug eta pa Yoova.

Ngar tiou iyaryaanj kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, leso inim Maaron ariana to Yakop ina to nepoonj, ghoru ateg izi!”
Mbanj 7:46

⁶ Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata,*

yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj varu. Tovenen nila le nighita ineeep igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*

⁷ Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen nisaav nighaze: “Tamundig tala pa Maaron ina to nepoonj to Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve tapaiti.”

⁸ O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa inam to nepoonj, ve atem izi.

Bokis tonowen to inim ghilaloonj pa tapirim. †

⁹ Yei nighaze ngar denja ineeep tunja ila to ndiran tiom to watoonjrau, inimale nonogiina to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineeep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait izam toman lolodi poia.

¹⁰ O Yoova, matam ingal mbesoonja tiom David.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze uloonj sunjuunj tiei tonene. Paghu toni to

yom ughuri inim kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.

¹¹ Muunj, Yoova imbua saveenj ariana toman David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze: “You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, leso igham inam, ve ineeep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz. *Mbanj 2:30*

¹² Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tiou, ve titaghon tutuunj tiou,

nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tutuunj tonenen, you taug pale napa-toonj ngara padi.”

¹³ Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.

Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineeep ila.

¹⁴ Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoonj irau sawa isob.

Inag to ghamuunj pooz pale ineeep sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat.”

¹⁵ You pale naghram poian tamtoghon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.

Ve naghram aniin pa yes mbolaanja todi, ve tighan le apodi isunj.

¹⁶ Ve yes to watoonjrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaanj tiou ila pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi ineeep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

¹⁷ Paghu to David to ughuri inim kinik ve ineeep izi ndug tonene, you pale naghram iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu toni, ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaanj irau sawa isob. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*

¹⁸ You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.

Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve

* **132:6:** Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ighuri ineeep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuunj, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbounj tonene. Le isob, ghoru tighuri imuul iloonj ila rumai lolo.

nagham di tineep poia kat. Leso nepoonj todi poia tonowen ipamhood kinik.

133

Talup lolood inim ee moghon

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

Mbouj to David

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to tonjetaz, nene paghuna, ve igham lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*

² Nene inimale ngoreej vuzi poia * to tilinj izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiija toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

³ Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.

Nene nepoonj poia to iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

134

Surjuuj to mbonj

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

¹ Yam mbesoonja to Yoova to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mbonj, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

² Matamim injarua ndug to patabuanj kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin mbeb tisob

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat. Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbouj.

⁴ Muuj, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le. Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat. *Igham 19:5*

⁵ You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat. Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

⁶ Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.

⁷ Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu. Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.

Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur in-eep ilooj ila ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

⁸ Muuj, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muuj ne, le tisob timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*

⁹ Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

¹⁰ Sawa to yes Israela tilooj tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat. Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

¹¹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹³ O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob! Tamtoghon pale matadi injal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samini di.

Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonja toni, ve iuluul di.

¹⁵ Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol. Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*

¹⁶ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsav maau. Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

* 133:2: Saveenj to ngoreej vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoonj poia to ye igham pait.

- 17 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon irau tiloon saveej maau.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.
- 18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromnja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 19 Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Ve yam ndiran to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 20 Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon njgar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- 21 Yoova ina to nepoon ineez izi Yerusalem. Tovenen yam to aneez izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

- Maaron lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di*
- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronnja tisob.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 4 Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharaatoonjadi to tintina kat.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 5 Muunj, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronjania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman njgar le ivot kat.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 6 Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 7 Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronjania, leso tigham ndug ighazoonj.

- Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 8 Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 10 Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 12 Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njasa, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 14 Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineez bodbodaanj to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 15 Ve igham Te Kaviaanja itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 16 Ye imuunj pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesnja tilaghaagh izi ndug balim.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 17 Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 18 Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 19 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 20 Ye irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.
Lolo ineez tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 21 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

- Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 22 Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesoonja toni ne, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 23 Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.
Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 24 Ye igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad nimadi.
Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 25 Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.
Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 26 Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!
Pasa, ye lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

137

Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi,
ve niñazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitanj.
- 2 Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai bogadi.
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.
- 3 Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi, tighaze nimbou mbounj pida, leso tiloonja ve igham lolodi poia.
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, ambou mbounj tiam eta to ndug Zion ve niloonja lak!”
- 4 Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?
- 5 O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, leso narab gita muul sob.
- 6 Onoon kat, ighaze matag ingal Yerusalem muul maau,
ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sob.
- 7 O Yoova, matam ingal njar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.

Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:
“Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!”

- 8 O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat njar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!
- 9 Ve yes to tikis ndinatunim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam.
Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza.
Syg 18:1-19:4

138

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaan to Maaron

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
Ighaze nambou mbounj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronnja pida tighita ghou, nene poia!
- 2 Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuanj, ve naput agheg payom.
You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.
Pasa, yom lolom ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.
Yom upait izam toman saveen tiom ilib pa mbeb tisob.
- 3 Sawa to natarj roran ghom pa ulaan, yom uloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariana.
- 4 O Yoova, saveen to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.
Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.
- 5 Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa njar to yom ughamghami,
ve tisaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.”
- 6 Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineeṗ sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyoonj pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*
- 7 Ighaze patanani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneeṗ pooi.
Ighaze koiaagna atedi yabyab payout kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,

- nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- 8 O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-toghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upul murim payou malep.
Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri. *Pil 1:6*
- ### 139
- Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob*
Mbounj to David
- 1 Yoova, yom unjabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*
- 2 Ighaze mbolegi izi ve ategi izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.
Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*
- 3 Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve unghabiiz ghou.
Tovenen ngar naol to naghaghham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*
- 4 Yoova, saveej to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone,
nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.
- 5 Yom umunmuun payou, ve ulaghlaagh muri payou.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.
- 6 You naghag ngar pa ngar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau.
Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat. *Ro 11:33*
- 7 Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine?
Irau nayoog pa matam maau. *Yona 1:3*
- 8 Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep tonowe.
Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateenja inadi, yom unepneep tonowe paam.
- 9 Ighaze narooov nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani,
ma naghur inag to nepoog ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,
- 10 nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou.
Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalungan ghou pa laghoog.
- 11 Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou,
ma nasaav pa ghazooga to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom,
nene paam irau ingoog ghou pa matam maau.
- 12 Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa matam maau.
Mboj, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep ghazooga raraate inimale ughita di pa ndag.
Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazooga, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.
- 13 Yom to ughur babanag tisob,
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon ilooj ila tinaj apo lolo. *Mbo 119:73*
- 14 You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto namatughez payom, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Sawa to nayoog ila tinaj apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasengan di.
Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta iyoog pa matam maau.
- 16 Tovenen sawa to tinaj inaama payou, yom ughita ghou wa.
Ve sawa to nepoog iza taan, toman sa mbeb to pale ivot payou, nene matam ighur pani, ve timbooda ila rau tiom pataghaan, ghorog tinaj ipoop ghou.
- 17 Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve poia kat! You nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ngar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.
Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb katindi kat.
- 18 Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua maau. Tilib pa magargaar to naari.
Mboj, matag ingalingal ghom tovene ila le ndugizau, ghorog namundig ve naghilaal naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.
- 19 O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran samsamia tisob timatmaat, ghorog poia!
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, upaghau di tila sagan payou.
- 20 Koiamja tonowen, tighaghham ngar samsamia naol ila izam.
Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaan kaarom todi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you paam naghur koi padi.
Ve yes to tizoor ghom, lolog padi rita maau.
- 22 You naghur koi padi,
ve naghita di tinimale koiagna kat.

- 23 O Maaron, uŋgabiiz lolog ve ŋgar tiou.
Utoov ghou, leso uwatag katin ŋgar to
ineep ila lolog.
Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Ŋgar samia
eta ineep ila lolog, ma maau? *Mbo*
26:2; Syg 2:23
- 24 Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, up-
asalunġan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat,
ve naneep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. Ataam tonenen ineep muuŋ ve
inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

140

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa
koia*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran
samsamia nimadi.
Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tam-
toghon le naghodi siŋ. Pa vene, ti-
waghamun ghou.
- 2 Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa
ŋgar samia,
ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.

- 3 Avodi poia maau.
Saveeŋ to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun
tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia
ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*
- 4 O Yoova, uvool tiou, ve uŋgin ghou. Leso
ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.
Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi
siŋ, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou
natap.
Unum sigeu payou, leso tiwaghamun
ghou sob.
- 5 Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin
ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam
dige pa tiliis ghou.
Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalagh-
laagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.
- 6 You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: “Yom
Maaron tiou.”
Ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve
uul ghou.
- 7 O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaana tiou
ariana.
Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to
unum sigeu payou.
- 8 Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve
tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun
ghou.
Upoon ataam padi, leso ŋgar todi samia
tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib
payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.
- 9 Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib
payou.

Saveeŋ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi,
ighamgham patanjaŋan payou.
Upamuul saveeŋ tonowen imuul ila pa
taudi, leso iwaghamun di.

- 10 Ugham yab ŋginiŋ itaptap izala poghodi
ve ighan di.
Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateeŋa
to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob.
Syg 20:15
- 11 Yes to tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa tamtoghon,
undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.
You naghaze patanjaŋan igham taghon
yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipa-
sob di rikia moghon.
- 12 Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaana, ve
yes to timbadbaad patanjaŋan ve tighur
matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi,
ve uul di pa patanjaŋan todi. *Mbo 9:18,
34:6*
- 13 Onoon kat, ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia
payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila
naghom irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

141

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua
pa tovaaj*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you natanj roran ghom naghaze
uul ghou rikia!
Ughur taliŋam payou ve ulooŋ aliŋag.
- 2 You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ ghom
naghaze ughita sunjuuŋ tiou tonene
inimale naunaŋ vuzi poia to tituni
ila naghom,
ve inimale watoonjrau to tighamghami
pa rabrab. *1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3*
- 3 Yoova, uŋgin poian avog ve yamag.
Leso saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avog
sob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29;
Yems 1:26, 3:8*
- 4 Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ŋgar samia eta
malep.
Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu
ghou ve nala toman di pa ŋgar todi
tonowen.
Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon ariana.
Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeiŋa
nilup ghei pa ghanghaniŋ maau.
- 5 Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan
ghou pa ipasalunġan ghou, nene ipa-
toona ighaze ye lolo payou kat.
Ŋgar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani
maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia
kat inimale tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ poia izala
dabag.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon sujuuj tiou inajarua ghom naghaze utatan ngar todi tonowen.

- 6 Sawa to tighur atia injarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug kazimuja to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveej to muuj nasavia padi pa napasaluŋan di, nene saveej poia ve saveej onoon.
- 7 Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateeja, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.
- 8 Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaan, ve nayoon ilat tiom. Upul ghou nasami malep.
- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.
- 10 Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tinjud malum todi. Ve uul ghou, leso malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

142

Sujuuj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze ye ejaeni moghon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David iyoon ila yaam saambu lolo

- 1 You nataj roran Yoova toman alinjag tiina. Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, you mbe-soonja toni.
- 2 You navotia patanjani tiou ila toni. Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.
- 3 Ighaze lolog ipatanjan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepoonag wa. Ataam to nataghoŋi, nene koiagna tighur liis todi ila wa.
- 4 Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iuul ghou maau. Ve leg ndug eta to yongaan maau. Ve tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou paam maau.
- 5 Yoova, you nataj roran ghom pa ulaan. Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yongaan. Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

- 6 Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene.

Pasa, aazne patanjani itatan ghou kat. Koiagna to tighurghur patanjani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

- 7 Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj, ve leg ataam eta pa navot maau. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene. Leso napait izam. Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom denjadi tinim tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila matadi.

143

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaan Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj sujuuj tiou tonene. Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou. Yom utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom, ve ughamgham ngar denja moghon. Tovenen uloonj sujuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 2 You mbe-soonja tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveej malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20*
- 3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou. Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat muuj kat wa.
- 4 Tovenen lolog ipatanjan, ve matughezaan igham ghou, le tapirig isob. Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.
- 5 Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa mbeb to muuj tivot. You naghamgham ngar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo 77:5*
- 6 Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasuj payom. You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*
- 7 O Yoova, uloonj sujuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia. Pasa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isob kat. Ungooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak! Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateeja ndug todi.
- 8 Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

- You naghaze mbonmaagh naloon ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You lolog in-eep tunja ilat tiom."
Upatoon ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.
Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
- ⁹ Yoova, you nayoŋ ilat tiom, leso naneep pooi.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- ¹⁰ Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.
Upasalungan ghou, leso nataghon katin ngar to lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.
Leso laghoon tiou itaghon ataam denja.
Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13
- ¹¹ Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou leso naneep matag iyaryaar.
Yom utaghon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- ¹² Yom lolom ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le tisob timatmaat.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.
Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronjania ve uzi unum.
Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.
Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjara di, leso tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patanjani to aazne igham ghou, nene in-imale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.
Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- ⁸ Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaanj todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- ⁹ O Maaron, you pale nambou mbouŋ paghu payom.
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela.
Tauto tilib pa malmal.
Muun, yom ugham mulin mbesoonja tiom David pa buza to mateenj.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesu ilib pa malmal

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou arianja to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye ipatoon ghou pa ataam to ghamuun malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz. *Mbo 18:34*
- ² Ye lolo ineepp tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.
Ye inim ruom arianja pa nayoŋ ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.
Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, leso nayoŋ ila toni.
Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.
- ³ Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?
Vena to ughamgham ngar tiina payei?
Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6
- ⁴ Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, nini-male yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avo-mai.
Nepooŋamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- ¹¹ Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaanj todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- ¹² Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.
Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunanadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretunjadi popoia.
- ¹³ Ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila uum tiei, leso ruum tiei to ghuruun aniiŋ tivon pa aniiŋ naol naol.
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiinndiin ndiinndiin.
- ¹⁴ Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham di malep.
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, leso tinim naol.
Taum ungin ndug tiei.
Leso tamtoghon tireu sirsiiŋ tiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.
Ve niloonj tanjiiz eta izi maran tiei malep.

- 15 Tamtoghon to ighaze n̄gar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.
Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
- 2 Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
- 3 Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene derjia.
Tapiri toman n̄gar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ighaze tagham n̄gar pani, nene pale tarau maau. *Ro 11:33*
- 4 Uraat arianađi ve n̄gar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseen̄ga tovene gha ıla.
- 5 Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia n̄gurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.
Ve uraat tiom gharatooŋadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghamsam n̄gar padi.
- 6 Yom upatooŋ tapirim ıla uraat tiom arianađi to tigham tamtoghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.
- 7 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale matadi ingalngali, ve tivovotia varu.
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa n̄gar tiom denjia.
- 8 Yoova ighamgham poian għiit, ve lolo isasamin għiit.
Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineeptunja inim toit, ve iuluul għiit irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- 9 Yoova ighamgham n̄gar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.
Ve lolo isasamin mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*

- 10 O Yoova, mbeb to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineeptunja ılat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 11 Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeb tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- 12 Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatooŋ tapirim.
Ve tighılal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeb tiina ve poiawaat kat.
- 13 Pooz tiom ineeptun tovene irau sawa isob.
Mbeb tisob pale tineep ıla sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
Yoova itataghon saveen̄ toni isob.
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatooŋa tighaze ye lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*
- 14 Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to patanani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*
- 15-16 Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ılatlat payom.
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi anıin̄. Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di, ve tisob tighan le apodi isun̄. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*
- 17 N̄gar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon,
ve tipatooŋa tighaze lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- 18 Tamtoghon tisob to tıtan̄ rorani pa ulaan̄ toman lolodi, ye ineeptun ıgharau di ve iuluul di.
- 19 Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon n̄gar toni, ıghaze lolodi pa mbeb eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale ilooŋ di, ve ıgham mbeb tonenen padi.
Ye ilooŋ tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*
- 20 Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamsam di tisob tilaledi.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve mbeb tisob to ye ıghur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuan̄. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.

146

Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.
- ² Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.
Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.
- ³ Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam maau.
- ⁴ Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.
Ghoro ngar to muuj matadi ingali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. Irau ighur anona maau.
- ⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaaj ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.
Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaaj, nene pale poia toni iza todi.
- ⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11*
Ve saveerj toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.
- ⁷ Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi.
Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniij.
Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*
- ⁸ Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.
Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.
Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi. *Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+*
- ⁹ Mata pa yes to ndug ite,
ve inginjin yes parooja ve ndinaara pa nepoojadi.
Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*
- ¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.
Yam tamtoghon to ndug tiam, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15*

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.

- Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.
- ² Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.
Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyouyou di timuul tinim.
- ³ Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,
ve igharaat patanjani todi, leso lolodi poia. *Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+*
- ⁴ Muuj kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.
Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enaenja izadi le tisob.
- ⁵ Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.
Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze takaal pughu, pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁶ Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad patanjani, Yoova iuluul di leso tineep pooi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila taan. *Lu 1:52*
- ⁷ Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni.
Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- ⁸ Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman izi pa ipambees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itub izala lolooz.
- ⁹ Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.
Ighaze man kool ndinatu titanj pa aniij, nene ye to igham aniij padi. *Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24*
- ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariana pa malmal.
Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.
- ¹¹ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo inep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.
- ¹³ Pasa, ataam to didiinj to iluvut ndug tiam, ye ipariaanj di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.
- ¹⁴ Ye inginjin ndug tiam, tauto aneep pooi.

- Ve ighamgham amim aniinj wit to popoia kat. Tauto aghan le isoon gham.
- 15 Ighaze ye lolo pa mbef eta ivot izi taan, nene aliija izi inim, ve mbef tonenen ivot.
Saveenj toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia moghon.
- 16 Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraanj le ipisosoonj animale sipsip oro.
Ve sawa to ndug iyaunj, ye igham waam izi le ipatuuk inim ais.
- 17 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.
Ighaze igham ndug iyaunj kat, sei to pale ineep potla? Eta maau.
- 18 Ghorosaa, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul itaghon ye aliija.
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.
- 19 Muunj, ye ivotia saveenj toni ila to Yakop, ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuunj toni toman ataam toni to gabizoonj mbef.
- 20 Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuunj toni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Mbef tisob irau tipait Maaron iza

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!
- 2 Yam anjela toni asob apaiti!
Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*
- 3 Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum to araj ila sambam paronjania ne paam, apaiti.
- 4 Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!
Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!
- 5 Mbef tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghorosaa.
Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye aliija.
- 6 Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, leso tineep tonowe itaghonni taghoni gha ila.
Saveenj to ye isavia injarua di, ineep pataghaanj. Irau tizoora maau.
- 7 Yam mbef to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!
Ve yam mbef to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve aneep ila mazovan ne paam, apaiti!

- 8 Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,
ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova aliija, yam asob apaiti!
- 9 Yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja, ve yam mbaanj to anojamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob apaiti!
- 10 Ve yam ngai to paanu, ve mbef sagsag to su,
mbef to andadarab ila taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!
- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamja ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!
- 13 Yam asob apait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbef tisob.
Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbef tisob to sambam ve taan.
- 14 Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyoon arianja.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve igham varudi inim tiina.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Mbounj paghu pa Yoova.
Yam to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve apaiti!
- 2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.
- 3 Ator ve apait Yoova iza.
Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.
- 4 Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
- 5 Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to ghenoonj, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- 6 Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitoonj todi inepneep ila avodi irau sawa isob.

Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi. *Ep*
6:17; *Hib* 4:12; *Syg* 1:16

⁷ Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to
tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata,
ve tiyat ngar todi samia.

⁸ Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza
todi,
ve tikau di pa sen arianađi.

⁹ Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveen to
timbooda pataghaan.
Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to
lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon
ngar toni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuan
lolo!
Apaiti ila ina ariana to sambam we!

² Apaiti pa uraat arianađi to ye ighamgham
di.
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb
tisob.

³ Avib tavuur ve apaiti.
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve
apaiti.

⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.

⁵ Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve ighaze anjali, ghoru anjali tapir-
imim, lesu avolutu tiina!

⁶ Yam mbeb to aneeep matamim iyaryaar,
asob apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Syg* 5:13

YONA Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliņa

¹ Ngeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu. Sawa eez, Yoova aliņa ila pani ighaze: ² “Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, * ve uvotia aliņag padi. Usaav padi ughaze: Ngar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³ Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyoonj pa Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug Yoppa. Ghoro ighita waan eez to ighaze ila pa ndug Tarsis. †

Ye ighol waan atia le isob, ghoro iza waan tonowen, leso ighau pa Yoova ve ila. *Mbo 139:7*

⁴ Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rismoghon tone timbiris. ⁵ Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enjaerja titan roran maaron todi todi, leso tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami kat. Tauto tipiYaav mburuguunj tisob tila pa te, leso waan pokia iza. Yona ikankaan pa pataņani to ivot. Pasa, izila waan lolo to sila we, ve iza igheen le lolo imaagh kat.

⁶ Tovenen ngeu to igham pooz pa waan izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ukaria ghenoonj wa! Umundig ve anam utoov utanj roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed.”

⁷ Ghoro yes uraata to waan tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ai! Iit irau tanjozngooz, leso taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa pataņani tonene!” Tovenen tinjozngooz le njozngooz todi ipatoonj Yona ighaze ye to inim pughu pa pataņani tonenen. ⁸ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak! Pughu vena to pataņani tonene ivot pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa uraat? Yom to sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You to Hibru. Nambesmbes pa Yoova. Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan. Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim.” Tiloon saveenj tonene, le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, yom ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham vena payom, leso te imaat, ve taun iza pait?” Pasa, te isami le isami kat.

¹² Yona ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Asur ghou ve apiyaav ghou nazila pa te. Leso taun iza. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto pataņani tonene ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waan lolodi pa tipiYaava izila pa te rikia maau. Tighaze ineev ve titoov ngoraanj tilooj tila pa taan. Tinjoor tinjoor, eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami kat. ¹⁴ Tovenen tighaze tipiYaav Yona izila pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham tovene. Tauto titan roran Yoova tighaze: “O Yoova, ighaze nipiYaav ngeu tonene izila te ve imaat, uwaghamun ghei nimaat malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab ngeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbeb tonene ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tiom.”

¹⁵ Ghoro tisur Yona ve tipiYaava izila pa te, ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate iza, ve taun iza. ¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita mbeb tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonraun pani, toman saveen mbuaanj arianja pida paam.

¹⁷ Ghoro Yoova imbaan iigh tiina eez ila ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineev ila iigh apo lolo irau mboj tol. *Mt 12:40, 16:4*

2

Suruuj to Yona

¹ Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve isuj pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:

² “Sawa to nanepneep ila pataņani tiina lolo, you nataņ roran Yoova.

Ve ye iloon aliņag ve iuul ghou.

Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes mateerja, ve tanjiz tiou injarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve yom uloonj tanjiz tiou.

³ Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to sila kat we.

Ve te itatab ghou, ve waņaar ighereb ghou nala nanim,

ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala poghog.

⁴ You naghām ngar naghaze yom undiir ghou pa naghom wa.

Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale naghita rumai tiom patabuanj muul.

⁵ Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.

Ve waņaar to te lolo illiit ghou, ve aniinj to pon ikaukau dabag.

⁶ You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.

* **1:2:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineev mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tiraua kat pa ghamuunj malmal. † **1:3:** Nduj Tarsis ineev mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineev ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Tineep sagan sagan kat.

Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le naghām n̄gar naghaze irau naza muul maau.

Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom undae ghou naza.

Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to maateen̄a maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁷ “Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you matag in̄gal ghom, ve sunjuuŋ tiou in̄arua ghom.

Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom patabuan̄a lolo, ve ulooŋ ghou.

⁸ “Yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom̄a, tighur muridi pa poia to Maaron.

Tauto irau tighita anona eta maau.

⁹ “Eemoghon you lolog poia pa ulaan̄a tiom. Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom, ve naghām watoon̄rau payom.

Ve mbēb tisob to nambua saveeŋ toman ghom pa naghām di, you pale naghām di.

Yoova, yom moghon to Volaan̄a tiou.”

¹⁰ Ghoro Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliŋa ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive

¹⁻² Ghoro Yoova aliŋa ila muul pa Yona inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia saveeŋ to you nasavia payom ne padi.”

³ Tovenen Yona itaghon Yoova aliŋa, ve imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite, nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilooŋ ila ndug tiina. Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova aliŋa ighaze: “Mbon̄ tamoot ru tonene ighaze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le imbiris.”

⁵ Yes Ninivee tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor todi, ve lolodi ipatan̄an pani. Tovenen tighām saveeŋ tighaze yes tisob irau tin̄gun taudi pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄, ve tindud di pa nonogiin̄a to moŋiin̄. Yes to izadi tintina, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi izi pa yes to izadi maau ne paam. *Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32*

⁶ Kinik to Ninivee ilooŋ Yona varu, ve ye paam ipul ina to ghamuuy pooz, ve iduduum nonogiin̄a toni poia izi, ve indudi pa uli to moŋiin̄, ghoro mbole izala avab.

⁷ Ve aliŋa ila pa yes Ninivee ighaze: “You kinik yein̄a daba tiou nighur tutuun̄ ariana tovene: Iit tamtoghon pale tasob tan̄gun tauud pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ ve ghunuuy ya. Ve n̄gai toit tovene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve n̄gai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tighan ve tighun

malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok tovene. ⁸ Ve iit tamtoghon toman n̄gai toit pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to moŋiin̄, ve iit en̄aen̄a tatan̄ roran Maaron ariana. Ve taghur muriid pa n̄gar toit samsamia, ve tapul didiaan̄ toit toman n̄gar to rabuun̄ tamtoghon ineep. ⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor n̄gar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit, nene pale tamaat maau.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivee tipul n̄gar todi samsamia ve titoor gabuadi, tauto lolo isamin di, ve iwaghāmun di maau. Atia to muuy ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami maau. *Ighām 32:14*

4

Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipaghozoni pa poia toni

¹ Yona ighita mbēb to ivot ne, le irau lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo isamin yes Ninivee, ve irab di maau.

² Tovenen isun̄ pa Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ughām tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isamin tamtoghon, ve ughāmghām poian di. Atem yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tun̄ja ila to tamtoghon, ve ughaze ughur poia tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tipul n̄gar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur patan̄ani padi maau. *Ighām 34:6*

³ Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat ve ughām ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa naneep muul maau.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yona, ughita. Malmaliin̄ tiom tonanan den̄ja?” ⁵ Eemoghon Yona isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneen̄a moghon. Ve ipul ndug tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninivee dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoro ipayoon le dur tonowe, leso ineep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve isaan̄an ighaze ighita sa mbēb pale ivot pa ndug tiina Ninive.

⁶ Ghoro Maaron ighām waar eez itub iza, leso inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le lolo poia kat. ⁷ Eemoghon mbon̄ ndugizau, ghoro Maaron imbaan̄ motmoot tighan waar tonenen le igorgor. ⁸ Sawa to ndag iza, Maaron ighām yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba, le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Wais, lolog pa naneep muul maau. Namaat, ghoro poia!”

⁹ Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab ve un̄oon̄ ne? Ughita. N̄on̄aan̄ tiom tonene, den̄ja?”

Yona ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, mal-maliŋ tiou, nene denja. Tauto naghaze namaat, ghorō poia.”

¹⁰Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mboŋ ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye tau itub iza. Eemoghon yom lolom isamin waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ŋgar tiina pani. ¹¹Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilalooŋ maau. Ngar todi inimale ndipain to irau tighilal ŋgar samia ve ŋgar poia ne maau. Ve ŋgai todi paam, katindi. Vena, irau naghām ŋgar padi ve lolog isamin di maau?”

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi*
ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoi ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paanj (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene sinj to

David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paanj (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipooa, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paanj (14).

*Añela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipooa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuunj todi inim ngezaanj. ²⁰ Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron añela toni ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom sinj to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwan malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. ²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanjani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12*

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghoon saveenj to muunj Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveenj tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghoon saveenj to añela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. ²⁵ Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighta pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooj payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighta, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

* **1:16:** ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika alinjadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela alinjadi. Saveenj waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilinj ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilalooj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor todi.

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveenj Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’ * **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuunsuj pa maaron pida.

³ Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham nŋar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tigham nŋar naol. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman nŋara pida to tutuun tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muun, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes nŋara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonŋaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. ⁸ Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainaŋen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput aghage pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muun tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuun padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainaŋen ighengheen pani ne pogho. ¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolu, ve tighita pain kainaŋen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliin pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaun pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes nŋara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan aŋela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Erod pale ikaal pain kainaŋen tonene, leso irabi imaam. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboŋ, ve igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaam.

Tauto saveeŋ to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoaŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoi imuul inim. *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaŋan yes nŋara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes tito-mbaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveeŋ to yes nŋara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muun propet Yeremia ivotia, anoaŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titooa pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tirau maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaam. Ghoru aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainaŋen imaam, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋ tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve ivevei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghu pain kainaŋen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoaŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ngeu to Nasaret.† *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloŋ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaun to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeŋa poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatoŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaam pait. ‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(*Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron alinja pa tamtohton ighaze: ² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon.”

Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38

³ Yoan tonene, to muunj propet Isaia isavia saveen pida Injarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’

Is 40:3

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.

2King 1:8

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

Mbanj 22:16

⁷ Ndiran tutuunja[†] ve Sadusi[‡]

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana pad i ghaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taunim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?”

Mt 12:34, 23:33

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonj anonja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita.

Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni.

Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisob to anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.

Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+

* **3:4**: Yoan indudi inimale muunj propet Ilaa indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Ilaa. † **3:7**: Ndiran tutuunja, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniinj tutuunj tisob to Maaron ve tutuunj to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaan Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. ‡ **3:7**: Sadusi, nene lupuunj eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtohton todi naol tinim mbaliinj tau.

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoonj duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to nagham pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab.

Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4

¹² Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtohton, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivivuir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”

Mt 13:30

Yesu igham ya

(*Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22*)

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuza. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghoh, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom ataghon alinjag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ngar denja, ve tagham anonja toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloonj Yesu alinja, ve irughuuza. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho.

Yo 1:32

¹⁷ Ghoru saveenj ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolong pani kat, ve igham ghoh lolong poia kat.”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(*Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13*)

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova.

Hib 2:18, 4:15

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve injun tau pa ghaniinj aniinj irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniinj eta maau, le pitoola kat.

Igham 34:28

³ Ghoro Ngeu To Watiin ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoro usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiin.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniin moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveej isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoro Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineeep sala kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaanj aņela toni tinim pa tiņgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatooj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiņgin di, toman mbheb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹ “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbheb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enġeni.’” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve aņela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu ilooj Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineeep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineeep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineeep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliña to muuj propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveej tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneeep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneeep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineeep ila pa ndag iza, alooj saveej tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneeep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveej tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazooņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateej ikau di, ghazooņa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaanj varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul nġar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nġar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooj, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim taghoniņa toni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuj iġh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatooj gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesņa tamandi tinepneep izala waanj pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineeep toman waanj todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ilooj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonj todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoonj naol naol toman yabyabuuj tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeņa paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalem, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam,

tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesna tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*

Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni, ² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(*Lu 6:20-23*)

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipatanan ve titan, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

⁶ Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patanani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaan, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim eemoghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patanani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej velegiina payam, ve tighur patanani, ve tinjal saveej samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muuj tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasanjan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.†

Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi animale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuja, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazonj pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazonj. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonjan tutuuj to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveej to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonjan saveej todi, ve naghama anonja toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuuj to Maaron

* **5:1:** Muuj, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, nene pale mbole izi ve tisavsav. † **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori animale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aninj, leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aninj poia pa ghanghaniinj. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpooon ngar samia, leso ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep poia.

waaro n̄giira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne.

Lu 16:17, 21:33

¹⁹Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesa tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye n̄geu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam.

Yems 2:10

²⁰“You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloonj ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes n̄gara to tutuun, ghoru aloonj ala.”

Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveenj to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze n̄geu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveenj ve tighur atia pani.’

Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

²²Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveenj velegiinja pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam n̄giniija. Lem n̄gar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuu to yes pooza matadi lesa tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze n̄geu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham n̄gar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di.

1Yo 3:15

Rikia ve tagharaat saveenj toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³“Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonjrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveenj toman ghom, ²⁴upul watoonjrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonjrau tiom.

Mk 11:25

²⁵“Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatooj saveenj, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveenj tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatooj saveenj, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom ulooj ula ruum to yabyabuun. ²⁶You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau

upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuunj malep

²⁷“Tutuunj eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

²⁸Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze n̄geu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita n̄geu tonenen ighaze ye igham n̄gar to ghuruunj maat ila lolo wa.

2Pe 2:14

²⁹Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj n̄gar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia.

Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

³⁰Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj n̄gar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹“Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, lesa ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

³²Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve n̄geu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuunj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuun to vaiuunj. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuunj todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveenj toit malep

³³“Tutuunj ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveenj kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveenj toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveenj tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

³⁴⁻³⁵Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveen tiam malep.[‡]

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: 'Vee, nene saveen onoon.' o 'Maau, saveen tovene maau.' Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbep pida izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: 'Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panjam to ineeep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panjam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiinja tiom eta, yom uyoy avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiinja tiom to monjejaan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav arianja payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguunj toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoonj ula ris muul. ⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbep eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbep tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom ungurruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

Taghur lolood pa koiiaan
(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ "Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: 'Ughur lolom pa neditam, ve ughur koi pa koiyam.' *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghoy ve tamtoghon tighur patanjani payam, yam aghur di tila sunjuunj tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatooonj poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi

pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. ⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham tonjvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. ⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam." *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoonj di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

² "Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaanj to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani iloonj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ "Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaanj eta, nimam njas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineeep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di." *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to sunjuunj
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoroy uloonj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ "Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayoy avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham

[‡] 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan saveen todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: "Ighaze you nasavia saveen kaarom, urab ghoy namaat."

sunjuuj mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloonj di ve iuul di. ⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa njar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbep eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaaj tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*
⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asuj, asaav tovene:

Tamamai to uneeep sambam,
 ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiij to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

¹³ Upul tovaaj ivot payei malep.

Uvoool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbep sam-samia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ "Aloonj. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniij aniiij, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

¹⁶ "Ighaze yam anjun taumim pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon sunjuuj ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*
¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom unjun taum pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon sunjuuj ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazoonj malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtoghon tiwatag njar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ye igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbep tisob to njozoaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliij tau
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ "Azuarua gham pa andou lemim mbaliij izi taan malep. Pasa, mbep to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghmun di, ve

yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloonj tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

²⁰ Yam irau azuarua gham pa andou lemim mbaliij tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliij to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghmun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloonj tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

²¹ [Tovenen azuarua gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliij tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaanj pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anoonjaad

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² "Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anoonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze njar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze njar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa njar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ "Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliij to taan maau." *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoonj tiam to taan malep. Agham njar naol pa amim aniiij to ghaniij, ve ya to ghunuuj, ve nonogiiija to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiij ve nonogiiija, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoonj to taan. Eemoghon mbep tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanua we. Yes tivazog aniiij maau, ve titai aniiij anonja, ve tizeeva iloonj ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam,

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: "Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei." † **6:13:** Baibol munjinadi pida tiseen saveen waaro tonene tovene: "Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbep tisob. Yom arianjam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneeep tovene le alok."

Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+²⁷* Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiija? Aghita kananañ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiija eta? Maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeña poia inimale kananañ tonowen runjudi maau. *1KIng 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliij to runjudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuuj ve aniiñ to ghaniij sine? Ve lemai nonogiija sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep. ³² Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron to ineeñ izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuñ, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patañani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patañani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

Tañgabiiz tamtooghon taghaze yes sam-samiadi rikia malep
(*Lu 6:37-42*)

¹ “Anğabiiz tamtooghon aghaze yes sam-samiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsami-amim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghoñi pa gabizooñ tamtooghon, nene pale Maaron itaghoñ ataam raraate moghon pa gabizooñ gham

paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtooghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineeñ ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineeñ ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineeñ ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuz to ineeñ ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineeñ ila taum matam, upasi izi muuñ. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineeñ ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbeb patabuanj ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliij tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

Maaron pale ilooñ suruuj toit
(*Lu 11:9-13*)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeña. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸ Pasa, tamtooghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeeña. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ “Vena, ighaze tamtooghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiñ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. ¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa nd-inatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineeñ izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtooghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale ilooñ di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹² “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtooghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuj to Maaron, toman saveeñ isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

Ataam to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainañen kat
(*Lu 13:24*)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghoñ ataam avo kainañen, ve alooñ ala. Pasa,

* **7:6:** Mbeb patabuanj ve mbaliij to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveeñ to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveeñ toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve raurau, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanen ve ipatanan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja
(*Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27*)

¹⁵ "Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineeep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia.

¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau. ¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tinjor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep
(*Lu 13:25-27*)

²¹ "Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze 'Tiina, Tina,' nene pale irau tisob tiloon tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Taman Maaron to ineeep izi sambam we ngar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloon tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: 'Tiina tiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.' ²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazoonja padi tovene: 'Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!' " *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(*Lu 6:47-49*)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonjar pogho. ²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonjar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

²⁶ "Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho. ²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiris."

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tiloonja ne, rujadi iza pa ngar toni. ²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(*Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16*)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila. ² Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila Maaron mata."

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!" Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uloon. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaaan ila Maaron mata wa." *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(*Lu 7:1-10*)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kaper-naum, ve daba eez ilaagh inarua ila. Daba tonowen ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).*

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineeep pani. Kinik tonowen ingin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye ingin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina ingin di, tiwaat di tighaze 'Roman Empire.'

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ⁶“Tiina, mbesooña tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiou tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooña tiou tini poia. ⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooña tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliñag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloon saveen toni, le ruña iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muun pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesooña to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia (Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloon ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniñj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katindi (Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoon paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia ne, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Patarani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu (Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

²¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniña toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman taman? Ve nasarani imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat (Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniña toni tila tiza paam, ve yesna tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Eremam iloon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub.

²⁵ Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

²⁷ Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb gharatooña tonenen, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioon mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooj aliņa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tilooj naari to yes Gadara to inep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep ilooj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeņa. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtohton eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtohton tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjarua tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaņ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuņ payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁰ Ngai ketooj tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaj roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niņarua ngai ketooj tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei nilooj nila lolodi.”

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tilooj tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tinģinģin ngai, tighita mbep tone- nen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipae- sia mbep tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muņ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. ³⁴ Tovenen tamtohton tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaj rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ² Tila tilooj tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaņ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuņ tineep toman di paam. Tilooj Yesu saveeņ toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaņ kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveeņ to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene nag- haze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nag- haze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tam- tohton Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tam- tohton izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*
⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbep gharatooņa tonenen, le matughezaņ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtohton, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniņa toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youņ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghang- haniņ izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesņa tilup di pa ghanghaniņ. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youņ takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuņ sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesņa tilup di tonowe. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuņa pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniņa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesņa ndiran to youņ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuņ sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniņ?”

¹² Yesu ilooj saveeņ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes mo- roghoonņa moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliņa tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watooņrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtohton ve auul di.’

Alooņ. You tonene nanim pa poiņ tam- tohton denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuņ sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

Ghasoniņ pa ngar to ngunuņ tauud pa ghaniņ aniņ

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniij itaghon suruuj ngara. Ve ndiran tutuuja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?” *Lu 18:12*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuuj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniij.”

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(*Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+*)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina diija ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.” *Hib 8:13*

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanjen eez pa mateej

(*Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56*)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav toman taghoniija to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaata. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.” ¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghaagha tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouj to tanjizjiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonloon ve tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanjen imaata maau. Ye ighéen.” Yes tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tinij pani. *Yo 11:11*

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloon ila to liva kainanjen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

²⁶ Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

²⁸ Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di arija ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. ³³ Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, rujadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muuj ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”

³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuja pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghaagha irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alija iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. ³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolu isamin di. Pasa, patajanani naol titatan di le tapiridi

isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiij maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*
³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Aniij katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youn aniij, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*
³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitain ila sunuun tiam. Leso imbaan uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaan aniij toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni

(*Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16*)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau. ² Mbanjoonja toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, ³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite to iyyon toman yes Selot,*
 ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni pa ataam to laghoon todi

(*Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5*)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene ighaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghama payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanj 20:33+*

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep. ¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiija to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiija tiam paam, agham runjarunja malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniij ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanjen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. ¹² Ighaze yam aloon ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveen palotiij pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiij tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloon saveen tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patajani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patajani to muun ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa taghoniija to Yesu

(*Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19*)

¹⁶ “Aloon. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghau. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesu ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam.

Mbatj 16:19+, 25:23+
 19 Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. 20 Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taunim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim.

Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12

21 "Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonjetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesob tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesob tirab di timaat. 22 Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.

Syg 2:10

23 Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur pataŋani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaaŋ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.[‡]

24 "Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoŋaŋ toni ne maau. Ve mbesooŋa tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

25 Ighaze taghoniŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale patoŋaŋ toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul.[§]

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat." *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununadi, nene pale tipool di, lesob tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ngar to njozaaŋ, nene pale ivot ighazooŋ ve ival tiina tiwatagi 27 Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim njozaaŋ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve

[‡] **10:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaaŋ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataŋani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataŋani iŋarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau.

[§] **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: 'Daba to raan,' o 'Daba to tae.'

^{*} **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooŋ saveen eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliŋadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

saveen to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesob ival tiina tilooŋa.*

28 Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anonamim ve tirab gham amaas. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anununim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anonadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia.

Yems 4:12

29 "Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kavianaŋ ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaas ve itap izi taan ne maau. 30-31 Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iŋgal gham.

Mt 6:26

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Lu 12:8-9)

32 "Ival tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazooŋa ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.

33 Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau.

Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 "Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nasasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

35 You nanim pa nagham tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.

36 Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghamun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon† toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait
(*Mk 9:40-42*)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. ⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauŋa rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

11

Yoan imbaan taghoniŋa toni pida tila to Yesu

(*Lu 7:18-35*)

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniŋa toni saanŋul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniŋa toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. ³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaanŋa to pale Maaron imbaanŋa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaanŋan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋiŋ todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloonŋa ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita

ndug, ve narapeŋa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu tiloonŋ saveen, mateenŋa timundig, ve yes mbolaanŋa tiloonŋ varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*
⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniŋa toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesŋa tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiŋa poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiŋa to bodeenjadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye ngeu to muunŋ timbood saveenŋ inarua tighaze:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaanŋ mbesoonŋa tiou eez imuunŋ payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliŋaŋ pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anoŋa toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonŋ toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianjadi tizuaria di tighaze le tiloonŋ tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³ Tutuunŋ to Mose toman saveenŋ isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoonŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonŋ kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomil pa loŋaŋ saveenŋ todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveenŋ to muunŋ tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Iliia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroonŋ toid, nene sa patanani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniŋiŋ Krisi aliŋa.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tiou tonene, ve igham nęar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasaavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atañ maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye iņgunan tau pa ghaniņ aniiņ ve ghunuņ vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe nęeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuņ sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesņa tiluplup di pa ghaniņ ve ghunuņ.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon nęar to Maaron, nene ipatoņņa ighaze nęar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor nęar todi maau

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeg gharatoņņadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor nęar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghambeg gharatoņņadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor nęar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeg tovene, tone lolodi ipataņņan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonoņņņa to moņņiņ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor nęar todi alok wa.” *Yona 3:6*

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboņ Muri ve Maaron ighaze iņgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham nęar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeņa. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoņņ mbeg gharatoņņadi wa. Inimale muuņ, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeg tovene, tone titoor nęar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. ²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboņ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iņgabiiz

tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isuņ ighaze: “O Tamaņ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi nęar tintina ve tighazoņņ pa mbeg naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoņņani pa yes to tigham nęar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi.” *1Kor 1:26+*

²⁶ Oo Tamaņ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamaņ Maaron ighur mbeg tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazoņņan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad pataņņani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghambeg gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham nęar inim tiou. Pasa, you nęeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghambeg pooz payam, ve itiņa talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghambeg gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itiņa talaagh raraate, nene pale ipataņņan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri izi tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu iņgin umbom patabuaņ to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuaņ eez, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaghlaghl ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniņa toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anoņa pida ve tighan. ² Ndiran tutuņņa pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuaņ to Maaron! Nęar to taghoniņa tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuņņ to umbom patabuaņ.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņņadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesņa ndita

pida pitooldi, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ve tutuunj to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveej toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveej tonene pughu, tone irau angal sorokin saveej payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaata (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai todi.

¹⁰ Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaata. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaan pa tutuunj, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale denja pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineeq? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

¹² Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuunj to Maaron.” ¹³ Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaata ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot

tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaata. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu, iwataq ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le ti-sob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron alinja to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveej tovene:

¹⁸ “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani, ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

¹⁹ Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob alinja tiina, ve yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ne maau.

Ve irau alinja iza ila maran maau.

²⁰ Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaata maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia ti-sob.

²¹ Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisaan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia zeeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsavaa, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. ²³ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooonja tonenen, le ti-sob runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

²⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwataq ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik

* **12:20:** Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaata, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sinj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiid di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaaj vena? Maau. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiid avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiid avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngargar to yes tighami, nene ipatooj gham ighaze ngargar tiam denja maau. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiid avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbay 10:38*

²⁹ "Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ilooj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyoo mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoroyoo mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuu tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveenj samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveenj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveenj samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveenj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboj Muri paam, ve irau ireua maau."

*Taghilaal ai ila anojadi
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaaj. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoja popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoja isami. Pasa, ai anoja to ipatooj ai: Ai poia, ma samia?" ³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveenj poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngargar samsamia naol. Ve

ngargar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoia tipavonin lolodi pa ngargar popoia. Tauto tigham ngargar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngargar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngargar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ "You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveenj sorokorok tisob to tisavia di. ³⁷ Tovenen taum saveenj tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveenj tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveenj tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom." *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon itaghon ngargar tau muuj Yona ighami
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoroyoo ndiran tutuuja ve ngargar pida to tutuuja tisaav pani tighaze: "Patojjaaj, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatooja eta inim ghilalooj payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineepp toman ghom pa uraat tiom."

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuarua gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooja eta inim ghilalooj payam, ghoroyoo aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatooja inim ghilalooj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb animale muuj ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ Ye ineepp ila iigh tiina apo irau mboj tol. Ngargar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale ighéen ila naal lolo irau mboj tol. *Yona 1:17*

⁴¹ "Muuj, yes Ninivea[‡] tilooj saveenj to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngargar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ngargar to muuj Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj. *Yona 3:5*

⁴² "Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuj igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineepp mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooj ngargar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim.

[‡] **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patanjani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron alija padi, yes titoor ngargar todi ila pa Maaron.

[Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.” *1KIng 10:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghaagha ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineeŋ pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nanjig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina muŋgina ŋginiŋa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ŋgar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenene, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsavaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsavaav tomani. ⁴⁷ Tovenen ŋgeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsavaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tinaŋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ⁴⁹ Ghoru ipatoon ila pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav pa ŋgeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig. ⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaŋ to ineeŋ izi sambam we ŋgar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuun uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenene, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. ² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveeŋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni. ³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbab naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon, Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa

to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineeŋ izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineeŋ izila pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoaŋadi kaŋindi. Pida anoaŋadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoaŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoaŋadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ve ipariaaŋa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsavaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsavaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon?”

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋiŋ todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ŋgara yonŋgaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghaaŋan gham pa ŋgar tonenene. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseeŋ ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenene iraua kat pa ŋgar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ŋgar toni ris moghon tonenene ighau pani, ve ye ineeŋ sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsavaav padi ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitighita mbab, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliŋadi tiloonŋ saveeŋ, eemoghon tigham ŋgar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ “Ŋgar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliŋa to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale aloon saveeŋ.

Eemoghon ŋgar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbab.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbab eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonŋaŋ saveeŋ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, leso tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham njar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve taliñadi tilooña ne, ve tighazooñ pa pughu, ve titoor njar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliñamim alooña, yam aghazooñ pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muuñ, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooñ saveeñ to yam alonjlooña ne. Eemoghon tilooña maau.”

Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvuun uuv pughu (Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooñ, Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvuun wit uve, nene pughu tovene: ¹⁹ Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ saveeñ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon njar todi ighazooñ pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveeñ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. ²⁰ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boñar tiina ineeñ izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeñ izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ Maaron aliña, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. ²¹ Eemoghon saveeñ tonowen ineeñ tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniñ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patañani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliña, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ saveeñ to Maaron. Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliñ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun njar todi. Tovenen saveeñ to ineeñ ila lolodi ne, ighur anooña eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tononen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooñ saveeñ to Maaron ve tighazooñ pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anooña popoia katindi. Pida, anooñadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anooñadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anooñadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveeñ palelaañ to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni. ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi ilooñ ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitooña raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliñ samia. ²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anooñadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesooña to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiam! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaata igham njar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesooña toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anooña popoia pida toman di. ³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndebooñ wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anooñadi, ve tighur di tilooñ tila mbeez tiou.’” *Mt 3:12*

Saveeñ palelaañ to mastet uve (Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni. ³² Mastet uve, nene kainañen kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paroñania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveeñ palelaañ to yis (Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tononen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Njar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveeñ palelaañ moghon. Ye isavia saveeñ eta ighazooñ padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ moghon. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron aliña to propet eez ivotia, anooña ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeñ palelaañ.

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoon. *Mbo 78:2*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anona, nene yes anela. ⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyod to tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anela toni tila tiyod tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila saguan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliin tau to tinjooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tinjudi. ⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoia ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila saguan. ⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Vee, yei nig-hazoon panu wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon panu, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipasas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina iloon ila rumai todi, le runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tovene izi sine? *Yo 7:15*

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan panu ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42* ⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?” ⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag panu ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

14

Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloonj Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. ² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi."

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata injal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muunj, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: "Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau." Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

⁶ Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesnja ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloonj ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. ⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav alinja pani ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom!" Ghoru ipariaanj saveen mbuaanj toni tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Liva paghu tina igharaat saveenj pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: "You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor alinja muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveenj iyaryaanj pani ila ndita to yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaanj ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. ¹¹ Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹² Yes taghoniinja to Yoan tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim
(5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloonj mateej to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waanj, ve irav ila le iloonj izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloonj varu, ve tipul

ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloonj taan ve iyaat izi pa waanj, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghooja toni. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniinja toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mbonj izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aninj."

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aninj padi ve tighan."

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Wai, iit aad aninj naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni muul ighaze: "Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim." ¹⁹ Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliinj pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aninj tonenen. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniinja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniinja toni tinggoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ²¹ Yes to tighan aninj tonenen, yes ndita-moot moghon irau ndinjndinj liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniinja toni ighaze tiza waanj, ve timuunj tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isunj. Enjeni ineepneep tonowe le mbonj izi. ²⁴ Waanj to taghoniinja toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaanj to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ineepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila. ²⁶ Taghoniinja toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho injarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!" Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve tisanjeen. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!"

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal."

²⁹Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Poia, unum lak!" Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve injarua Yesu ila. ³⁰Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: "Tiina, uul ghou lak!" ³¹Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?" *Mt 8:26*

³²Ghoro yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: "Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!" *Mt 16:16*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret
(*Mk 6:53-56*)

³⁴Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivoool tila ya naliu panja ite, ve tilooj naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyuu moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. ³⁶Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titanj roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiinja toni dige rita, ghoro poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiinja toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuuj to Maaron ilib pa tutuuj to Yuda nditimbudi
(*Mk 7:1-13*)

¹Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: ²"Muuj ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to nditimbuud titaghoni. Pughu vena to taghoniinja tiom timalaan pa tutuuj tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiij ve tighan." *Lu 11:38*

³Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuuj to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuuj toni?" ⁴Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuj tovene:

'Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.'

Ve 'ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveej samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.' *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

⁵⁻⁶"Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni,

ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuuj to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej toni izi inim mbeb sorok. ⁷Yam ndiran kaaromnja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muuj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliña waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹Saveej ve tutuuj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sujuuj ve mbesooj todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.'" *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(*Mk 7:14-23*)

¹⁰Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoro ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Alooj saveej tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. ¹¹Mbeb to tilooj tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata." *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

¹²Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoro taghoniinja toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: "Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tilooj saveej tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau."

¹³⁻¹⁴Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamaan to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatooj ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatooj ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu." *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵Petrus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: "Irau upaghazonan saveej palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?"

¹⁶Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau?" ¹⁷Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tilooj tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. ¹⁸Eemoghon saveej to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatooj ngar

samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol animale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghambu vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiñ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau."

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itan rorani toman aliña tiina ighaze: "Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat."

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneña moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniñi. Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!"

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Taman Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiñ todi, ve tila tisaag ila su lolo." *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru liva tonen inarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Tiina, uul ghou lak!"

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau."*

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisanan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighangan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan."

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom." Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoon todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoon pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoona tonowen le runjadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisaavsavv. Ve yes narapeña tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiinñ paan
(4000)*

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tineep, ve ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itija takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiñ eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuña." *Mt 14:14*

³³ Taghoniña toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiñ sine to irau ival tiina tonene?"

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: "Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegee pida paam."

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniña toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniña toni tinogoo di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniiñ tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiinñ paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesña taghoniña toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

*Ndiran tutuuna tighaze Yesu igham
mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)*

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to injalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

1 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuja toman Sadusi pida tinarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatooja eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

2 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: "Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kavi-aanja, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug poia.'" 3 Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asoosooja, nene pale asaav aghaze: "O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman." Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloon payam ne, yam aghilaaal pughudi maau? 4 Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuarua gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb animale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona." Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi
(*Mk 8:14-21*)

5 Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paaja ite, taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. 6 Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi." *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

7 Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaaal saveenj toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

8 Yesu iwataag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: "Oyai, ghurla tiam ris-moghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? 9 Aghilaaal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatoojadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniiij pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

10 Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinjndinj paanj (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam

angoog aniiij pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

11 Pughu vena to yam aghilaaal saveenj tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi."

12 Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(*Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21*)

13 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?"

14 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Ila, pida tighaze yom propet Yereimia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam." *Mt 14:1+*

15 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?"

16 Simon Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Yom Mesia,* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu." *Yo 6:69*

17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus alinja ighaze: "Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveenj to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Tamañ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuuñ tiou iyoon izala bonjar arijaña tonene.†

Leso iyoon arijaña, ve mateenj tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

19 You pale naghur ghom pa unjin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuuñ tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raaate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raaate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam." *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

20 Yesu isavsavaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniija toni arijaña ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

* **16:16:** 'Mesia,' nene saveenj Hibru. Griika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjadi tighaze 'Kristos.' Ila saveenj English tighaze 'Kraist.' Saveenj tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: 'Ngeu to tilinj ngoreenj izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.' Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patañani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Griik alinjadi, tiwaat bonjar tighaze 'petras.' Saveenj waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiij toni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaaav gha-zooŋa pa taghoniija toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusaleem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes nŋara to tutuun tighur patajani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaata itaghon Tama Maaron nŋar toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej.

²² Petrus iloŋ saveej tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Nŋar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadana, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Nŋar tiom itaghon Maaron nŋar toni maau. Yom utaghon nŋar to tamtoŋhon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni: “Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni, ve inim itaghon ghau.” *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoŋhon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesa ineev poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoŋhon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtoŋhon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nŋaruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoŋhon tisob itaghon nŋar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

²⁸ You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoŋhon pida to itija tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoŋhon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ.”

17

Yesu ipatoon nŋaruba ivot ighazooŋ
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, ghoro Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. ² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nŋaruba tiina kat inimale ndaga mata. Ve nonogiija toni paam,

ipisosoŋ kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniija toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaaav toman Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoro narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilila kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoro tilooŋ Maaron aliija ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliija ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniija toni tilooŋ saveej tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi.

⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.”

⁸ Ghoro matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoŋhon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineev toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilagha-laagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb gharatooŋa to nŋaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoŋhon rikia malep. Ineev tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoŋhon Natu imundig pa mateej, ghoro avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

Taghoniija to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ghoro taghoniija toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes nŋara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoro Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Saveej todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. ¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoŋhon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patajani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoŋhon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patajani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoŋhon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoro nŋar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveej tonene iza to Yoan nŋeu rughuzaana. *Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoro nŋeu eez inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve

sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶ Tovenen you naghama ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titooova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itija takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patajanani payou. Pale njeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanen tonanan inim.”
¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam njiira ris-moghon inimale mastet uve,* nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale iloon alinjamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”† *Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ²³ leso tirabi imaati. Eemoghon mboron inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.” Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youn takes pa Rumai Tiina tijarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patajanan tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 10:13*

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniiji ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau. ²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muun, nene pale yaam silva eez ineev ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloon ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. ⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndiipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to nim watiin pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di itap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mboron

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene geegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineev ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniin aniiij, ve tasun Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sotor, nene poia pa uperii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anela todi tinepneep ila Tamañ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. ¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raaate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatoon saveen to tonjetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonjetaz tiom eta igham sotor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sotor toni, lesu ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon alinjam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonjetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atoo saveen pani muul. Lesu sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveen tiom. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaan saveen tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloon gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveen toni ila lupuun to Maaron

lolo. Lesu yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveen toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuun to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youn takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raaate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raaate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiom ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam ve pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunuun todi, ve igham anonja ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonjetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun sotor payou, pale napul sotor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²² Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.”[†]

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesoonja to tingin yaam toni. Lesu iwatag: Yes tingin poian yaam toni, ma maau? ²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizoon di, ve tigham mbesoonja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.[‡]

²⁵ Mbesoonja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob. Lesu tigham yaama, ve tyat bun toni pida.

²⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen iloon saveen to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itan rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Lesu nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ ²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sotor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesoonja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeen ita ite eez to mbesoonja to kinik

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal ye to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.” [†] **18:22:** Saveen to Matayu imbooda, ighazon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa 490 (70 taimis 7), nene paam iraua maau.” [‡] **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Bun to mbesoonja tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesoonja tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat.

paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari[§] tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila ighin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!'

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaj rorani ighaze: 'Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.' ³⁰ Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Leso ineeep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ "Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita njar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik iloonj saveej todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utaj roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. ³³ Njar to naghram payom, yom paam irau utaghon njar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?' *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesa tighur yabyabuuj tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni." *Mt 5:25+*

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni tovene: "Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamaaj Maaron to ineeep izi sambam igham njar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni." *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveej to rabuuj motin vaiuuj
(*Mk 10:1-12*)

¹ Yesu isavia saveej tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineeep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. ² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesja tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titooa. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?" *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: "Yam awaat saveej to Maaron, ma maau?"

Pasa, saveej toni isaav tovene: Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: 'Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.' *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muuj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: 'Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuj toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiinj, lesa ipaghazonjan di ighaze vaiuuj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.'" *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Saveej tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuuj tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, njar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, njar tovene ineeep maau. ⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuuj toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuuj todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj." *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuuj ariaja tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!" *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Saveej tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiseb irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoonj tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patanjan pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi lesa tigham njar pa vaiuuj sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham njar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuuj maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveej tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni." *1Kor 7:25+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu
(*Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17*)

§ 18:28: Sawa to Yesu ineeep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau. * 19:12: Muuj, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, lesa imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob.

13 Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isurj Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. 14 Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene."[†] *Mt 18:2+*

15 Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliinj tau eez isavsav toman Yesu (Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Yesu ilaghaagha ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Patojjaan, pale nagham sa ngar poia, leso nagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?" *Mbanj 16:30*

17 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa ulooj ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuuinj toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di." *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

18 Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: "Sa tutuuinj?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tutuuinj tovene: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaanj saveenj kaarom malep. Igham 20:12+

19 Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.'" *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

20 Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai, Patojjaan, you nataghon tutuuinj tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?"

21 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: "Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbob tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

22 Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooj saveenj tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

23 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to

Maaron, ve tilooj tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

24 You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau."

25 Taghoniija toni tilooj saveenj tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni ighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?"

26 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbob eta ila muri maau." *Mbnj 18:14*

27 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbob tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anoja to pale ivot payei?"

28 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbob tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inanim to ghamuuj pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve anjin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

29 Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tojvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbob tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

30 Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuujmuuj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuuj." *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveenj palelaanj to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

1 Yesu iseenj saveenj toni muul, ve isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonjmaagha kat, ve ye imundig ila ikal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. 2 Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveenj toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonjmaagha ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.* Igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. 3 Ye ineepneep le ndag iza inim ris,

[†] 19:14: Ndiipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam. * 20:2: Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamghan pani, nene yaam denari eez.

ghoro ila injig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. ⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: 'Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghama lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.' ⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

"Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila injig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve inee le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. ⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?'

⁷ "Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: 'Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.'

"Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: 'O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.'

⁸ "Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoonja toni to injin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.' *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaenja irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi nukia ve tinooon pa uum vaen tau tighaze: ¹² 'Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat to mbonmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?'

¹³ "Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, you naghama sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghama payom. ¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve ulooon. Ighaze you lolod naghaze naghama poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghama ledi atia raraate inimale naghama payom, nene you mbeb tiou. ¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghama pa mbeb tiou, nene inee to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghama poian tamtoghon, tauto unooon ne?'

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi ti-

neep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸ "Alooon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale ti-payoonda pa savaaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. ¹⁹ Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen."

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. ²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?"

Ye ipamuul alinja ighaze: "You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoon pooz tiom ivot ighazoon ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez inee ila pa nimam waan, ve ite inee ila pa nimam njas." *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patajani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub" to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?" *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Vee, yeru irau nighun ila."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nangini maau. Nene inee to Tama Maaron. Sei to pale inee ila pa nimag waan, ve sei inee ila pa nimag njas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa."

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tilooon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen todi le irau lolodi maau.

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

26 Eemoghon n̄gar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ıla lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*
 27 Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooŋa sorok payam. 28 Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu n̄gar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooŋa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa tila. 30 Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi iza ataaam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tilooŋ tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

31 Ival tiina tilooŋ di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneŋadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titan roran Yesu muul toman alinadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

32 Tovenen Yesu aghe tunjia, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

33 Yesuru tipamuul alina tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighta ndug.” 34 Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ıla ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ıla lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: 2 “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. 3 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa n̄gar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

4 Tauto Maaron alina to muun propet toni eez ivotia ne anona ivot. Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

5 “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion* aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye n̄geu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’ ” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

6 Tovenen taghoniina toni ru tonowen timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. 7 Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduun nonogiina todi to moŋeŋaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole iza. 8 Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to moŋeŋaan taghon ataaam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataaam paam. 9 Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

N̄geu tonene inim pa N̄geu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

10 Yesu ilooŋ ıla Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalemale tisob tisaŋeŋ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa n̄geu tonowen?” 11 Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep iza Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 Yesu ilooŋ ıla sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraaurakol iza tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud ton to yes ndiran to paraboliiŋ yaam, toman watiin to yes to tiraaurakol pa man mbaluuz, le mbep todi isob imalin izila taan. 13 Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suruun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyonjoon ıla.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

14 Yesu inepneep iza Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeŋa pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. 15 Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruunji tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuŋa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. † **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur n̄geu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

Yesu daba to watoonrau ve yes nğara to tutuunj tighita mbeg gharatoonadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloonj saveenj to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Ai, saveenj to titem pani we, yom ulooja, ma maau?"

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Vee, you naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

'Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!' "

Mbo 8:2

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboj izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor
(*Mk 11:12-14,20-24*)

¹⁸ Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹⁹ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh narua ila ighaze igham anona pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anona eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonam eta muul maau." Ye isavia saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor.

Lu 13:6+

²⁰ Tagoniina toni tighita mbeg gharatoona tonenen, le ruñadi izi pani ve nğar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?"

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeg inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeg tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze 'Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,' nene pale mbeg tonenen ivot itaghon alinjanim. *Mt 17:20*

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeg eta, ye pale igham mbeg tonenen ivot payam." *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(*Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8*)

²³ Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, uraat to ighamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve

sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?" *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniinj tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon nğar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon nğar to tamtoghon?"

Yesu ipamuul alinja rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon nğar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?' ²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon nğar to tamtoghon,' iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham nğar eta."

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniinj to Yesu tighaze: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau."

Saveenj palelaanj to ngeu eez toman ndinaturu

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: "Laak, yam agham nğar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Natuug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.' ²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, tinig imum.' Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor nğar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen."

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveenj raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: 'Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghon alinjani.' Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama nğar toni?"

Yesu tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Natu olman."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to younj takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timunmuunj payam ve tiloonj tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to younj takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveenj toni, ve rikia moghon tipul nğar todi samsamia, ve titoor nğar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita nğar

to tighami, eemoghon atoor njar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveej toni maau." *Lu 7:29+*

Saveej palelaaj to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(*Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19*)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur taliñamim ve alooj saveej palelaaj ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.[‡] Ghoru ikau sirsiiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoon vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesu yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youñ vaen anoña, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineeep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ "Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youñ vaen anoña ivot, ghoru imbaaj mbesoonja toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Lesu tinjig di, ve tigham vaen anoña to tighuri pa uum tau. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoonja eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaati. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaaj mbesoonja toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaaj di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham njar raraate padi.

³⁷ "Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaaj tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham njar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoru tiroron pani ve tilooñ aliña. ³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaati. Lesu tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.' ³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaati." *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham njar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?"

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateej todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Lesu

tinjin poiiani, ve sawa to youñ vaen anoña, ghoru tighur pida ila pani." *Mbay 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveej tonowen isaav ighaze:

'Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Lesu ruum iyoon ariña izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooña eez ila matamai.' " *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveej toni muul tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbirisi le ñenej ñenejia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraata le anoña ivot." *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonjrau toman ndiran tutuunja tilooñ saveej palelaaj tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene inarua di. ⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poinj to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep

(*Lu 14:15-24*)

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite paam padi ighaze: ² "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuun to natu. ³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuun to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaaj mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youñ yes to poinj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ "Tovenen kinik imbaaj mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniin to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasajan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muun ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Lesu tineep tonowe, ve tigham njar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoña popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon njar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaaj uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tilooñ di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

to vaiuuj tonene.' [Tovenen yes mbesooja tila ve tipaesia kinik aliŋa pa ndiran tonowen.] ⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiŋ to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliij. ⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesooja to kinik, ve tipamayanjin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ "Ngar ve tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaaŋ ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. ⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesooja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Wais, ghanghaniij to natug vaiuuj toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papa-zogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniij tonene maau. *Mbarj 13:46*

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataan volaŋadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonene.'

¹⁰ "Tovenen yes mbesooja tonenen tila tirau ataan to naol, ve tiyu tamtoghon tisob to tindeej di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuuj lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuuj ngar samsamia paam.

¹¹ "Ghoru kinik iloŋ ila ruum to vaiuuj ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniij. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiŋa poia to vaiuuj maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

¹² Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiŋa poia to vaiuuj maau, ve ulooŋ unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveej maau. ¹³ Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: 'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.' " *Mt 8:12*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: "Poiŋ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enaerja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

Ghasoniij to piyavooŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuujja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataan pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveej, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. ¹⁶ Tovenen

timbaaŋ taghoniijja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: "Patoŋaan, yei niwatag; Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze upatooŋ tamtoghon pa ataan to Maaron, saveej tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. ¹⁷ Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?"

¹⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? ¹⁹ Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatooŋ eta ve naghita." Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ²⁰ ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

²¹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

²² Yes tilooŋ saveej toni tonene le ruŋadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja (Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Ndagee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patoŋaan, muuj Mose isaav tovene: 'Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.' " *Lo 25:5*

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaati. ²⁷ Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awataŋ Maaron tapiri ve

* **22:21:** Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu inep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

saveej toni rita maau. Tauto njar tiam iwaghamgham. ³⁰ Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoohon tivai muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes ajele to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja. Vena, Maaron aliija waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16*

³³ Ival tiina tilooj saveej toni tonene, le ruñadi iza pani, ve njar todi isob.

Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuujja tilooj tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveej, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtoohon todi eez to le njar tiina pa tutuuj, ana itoov ghasoniinj Yesu ighaze: ³⁶ “Patoonja, tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman njar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ “Tutuuj tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob. ³⁹ Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoohon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ “Saveej to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuuj ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuujja tonenen tilup di ve tineepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham njar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mbanj 2:30+*

⁴⁴ Pasa, muuj David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

⁴⁵ “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David vena?”‡

⁴⁶ Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, le neenejadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveej toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoohon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoohon pa njar paku-ruuj to ndiran tutuujja ve yes ngara to tutuuj (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniija toni ighaze: ² “Ndiran tutuujja ve yes ngara to tutuuj tikis saveej to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliija. ³ Tovenen saveej isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon njar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveej naol to tipatoot tamtoohon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

⁴ Yes tiseej Maaron tutuuj toni pa tutuuj katindi itaghon taudi njar todi, ve avodi iyaryaaj pa tamtoohon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanjani naol pa tamtoohon tinimale ai posaanj tintina to ipatanjan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10*

⁵ Njar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoohon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveej pida to Maaron ineep ilooj ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoohon pida todi. Ve nonogija to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoohon tighita ve tipait di.*

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveej tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuj wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. ‡ **22:45:** Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoohon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuj. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Pughu tonene to David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’ * **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospos Maaron aliija waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogija to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze njar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tiloon tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia padi inimale pakuruun di, ve tipoi di tighaze 'Rabi' (o 'Patoŋaan').

⁸ "Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze 'Patoŋaan' malep. Pasa, patoŋaan tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghithon gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim torjvetaz. ⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze 'tamamim' malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineeep izi sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze 'daba tiei' malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. ¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mlesoonja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina." *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon atam padi.[†]

¹⁵ "Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayuu lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ŋgar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ŋgeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoŋa wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ŋgar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamŋa pale asob ala ndug samia.

¹⁶ "Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon to Maaron. Pasa, asavsavv padi tovene: 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni,

nene saveen tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineeep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau.' *Mt 15:14*

¹⁷ Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ŋgar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineeep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj ila Maaron mata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsavv paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene pale saveen toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. ¹⁹ Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala. ²¹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoon. ²² Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

²³ "Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam sorok sorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalŋgal pa valagiin di tinim ndouŋ saanŋul, ve aghamgham ndouŋ enjaerŋa pa Maaron. Nene poia. ŋgar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghamaagh padi! Tutuuŋ tovene: 'Uŋgabiiz poian saveen to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,' 'lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,' ve 'usavia saveen onoon moghon ve utaghon saveen mbuanj tiom.' Tutuuŋ tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to

[†] **23:13-14:** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveen waaro ite ineeep ila saveen tonene paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tovene: "Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloonj ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat."

mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡

Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoohon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoohon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun, ve matamim mbeb, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoohon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoohon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeŋa tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoohon matadi, nene tamtoohon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. ³⁰ Ve asavsavav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimbumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ ³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! ³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimbumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaan yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to

tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoohon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroon. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoohon tirab sorokin di, siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

Yesu lolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoohon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau. *Mbanj 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom inep sorok, ve le tamtooghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoohon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’” *Mbo 118:26*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. ² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

‡ **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuŋ pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuŋa tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniŋ di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

Patajani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mboleh izi tonowe. Yesja taghoniija toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Usaav ghazooja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, njez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze moolaaj tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?"

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: 'You tonene, Mesia.' Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloonj saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaheen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron njar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

⁸ Patajani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuunjadi. ¹¹ Ve propet kaaromja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliija, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Njar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve njar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa

toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tilooja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot." *Mk 13:10*

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonj ila Rumai Patabuanj to Maaron pa tiwaghmun. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineeple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham njar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze njeu eta ineepl ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiija to monjeaan maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajan pa ghaonj.

²⁰ Tovenen yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patajani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauja, ma umbom patabuanj sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹ Pasa, patajani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patajani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron injoor sawa to patajani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineepl maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham njar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale injoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ "Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: 'Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!' ma isaav ighaze: 'Ye ineepl nowel!', yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloonj tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titooja pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron njar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot. † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaajadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

²⁵ Alooŋ. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: 'Alooŋ, Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!' yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: 'Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!' yam aghur ila saveen todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyooŋ maau.‡

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28*)

²⁹ "Ighaze patanjani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titatap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

³⁰ Ghoru mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghillooŋ pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titaŋ tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itaŋ tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu." *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik
(*Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33*)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(*Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36*)

³⁶ "Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aŋela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbaŋ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+37-39* Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuŋ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighangan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooŋ ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. ⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatooŋ aniŋ, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

⁴² Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaaŋ toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

⁴³ Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooŋ ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁴ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasanjan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa poia ve mbesooŋa samia
(*Lu 12:41-48*)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze mbesooŋa eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesooŋa toni pida, ve igham adi aniŋ ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

⁴⁶ Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooŋa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

⁴⁸ "Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesooŋa samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: 'Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia

‡ **24:28:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaaŋ toni pale ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon matadi.

imuul inim sone.’⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesña tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesooña tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineeep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaanani izi ataam luvuña. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ivot ila apatu le irau di.⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anoña, ghoru tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruñadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina.⁸ Ghoru yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraaurukol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesña tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoru tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoru, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav

tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesooña toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tinjini ve tigham uraata.¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiinndin liim (5000) ila to mbesooña eez. Ve ndiinndin ru (2000) ila to mbesooña ite. Ve ndiinndin eez (1000) ila to mbesooña toni ite inim tol.[†] Ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ “Mbesooña to igham yaam ndiinndin liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiinndin liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiinndin saangul (10,000).¹⁷ Mbesooña to igham yaam ndiinndin ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiinndin ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiinndin paan (4000).¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesooña to igham ndiinndin ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesu tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireei padi, tigham uraat pani le anoña piiz ivot wa.²⁰ Mbesooña to igham yaam ndiinndin liim (5000), ikis ndiinndin saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiinndin liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghram uraata, ve naghram ndiinndin liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooña poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve unjin poian mbeb kainanen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unjin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itinã tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

²² “Ghoru mbesooña to igham yaam ndiinndin ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes

* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi. igham mbesooña toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene

pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiḡndiḡ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiḡndiḡ ru muul izala pogho.'

²³ "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom mbesooḡa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uḡḡin poian mbeb kainarḡen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uḡḡin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep tonaḡ ghou ve itiḡa tiniid iza.'

²⁴ "Muri ghorō, mbesooḡa to igham yaam ndiḡndiḡ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoḡhon. Irau lolom isamin di riḡa maau. Ve uneepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniiḡ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouḡ aniiḡ, yom uyoyouy sorokini inim am! ²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanḡooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ughām mbeb tiom.'

²⁶ "Tiina toni ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom mbesooḡa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiḡ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouḡ aniiḡ, you nayoyouy sorokini inim ag. ²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooḡ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ughām tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anorḡa toman avua izala pogho.' ²⁸ Ghorō tiina toni isaav pa mbesooḡa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiḡndiḡ eez to ḡgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiḡndiḡ saanḡul (10,000)! ²⁹ Pasa, tamtoḡhon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tighām uraata, nene pale tighām ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoḡhon eta le mbeb ḡḡiira moghon, ve ighām uraata maau, nene pale tighām mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineeḡ sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

³⁰ Yo, mbesooḡa samia tonene, ye irau mbeb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuḡ tiina ighām di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tineepneep.'" *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoḡhon Natu pale iḡḡabiiz tamtoḡhon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, Tamtoḡhon Natu pale imuul inim toman aḡela tisob, ve ipatoḡḡ pooz toni ivot ighazooḡ toman tapiri ve ḡguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeḡ ila ina to ghamuḡḡ pooz toman ḡguruba tiina, ve iḡḡabiiz tamtoḡhon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

³² Ghorō aḡela tiyou tamtoḡhon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouḡ ru, inimale ḡḡiniḡḡ ḡḡaia ivureer ḡḡai toni. Sipsip tila saḡuan, ve mekmek tila saḡuan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ḡas.

³⁴ "Ghorō kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: 'Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaḡ Maaron ineeḡ toman gham, anim alooḡ ala ndug toni, ve aghām nepooḡ poia to izamim pani. Muuḡ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam aghām ag aniiḡ. Ve murun ghou, yam aghām ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam aghām ghou nalat ruum tiam ve aḡḡin ghou. ³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonoḡiḡḡa, yam aghām leg nonoḡiḡḡa. Ve namorooḡ, yam anim aḡḡin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloḡḡ nala ruum to yabyabuḡḡ, yam anim aḡḡig ghou.' *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷ "Ghorō yes ndiran deḡjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: 'Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nighām ḡḡar tovene payom ḡeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nighām am aniiḡ. Ve murun ghom, yei nighām am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸ Ve uneep unum loom, yei nighām ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve niḡḡin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoḡiḡḡa, yei nighām lem nonoḡiḡḡa. ³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooḡ, ma tighur ghom ulooḡ ula ruum to yabyabuḡḡ lolo, yei nilat niḡḡig ghom. Yei nighām tovene payom ḡeez?'

⁴⁰ "Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliḡjadi ighaze: 'You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ḡḡar poia to muuḡ yam aghām pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam aghām payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muuḡ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam aghām ḡḡar tonenen payou paam.' *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

⁴¹ "Isavsaav padi le isob, ghorō itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ḡas, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Yam ndiran sam-samiamim kat. Tamaḡ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman aḡela toni, ve ighanḡan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam aghām ag aniiḡ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam aghām ag ya maau. ⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam aghām ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonoḡiḡḡa, yam aghām leg nonoḡiḡḡa maau. Ve sawa to namorooḡ, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuḡḡ lolo, yam anim aḡḡin ghou maau.'

⁴⁴ "Ghorō yes anadi tipamuul aliḡjadi tighaze: 'Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool

ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiija, umoroon, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom neez?

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muuj, tamtoohon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale in-diir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenjeenga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjiadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul ighaze: ² “Yam awatag: Mboj ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuu tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoohon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, leso tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuu tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilinj ngoreenj to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muuj kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila ruum toni, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreenj ineeep ila, ve inim ilinj izala Yesu daba. Ngoreenj tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

⁸ Taghoniija toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreenj tonowen pasa? ⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngarg to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja

anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ¹² Ngoreenj to liva tonene ilinj izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateenj tiou. ¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoohon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngarg to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoohon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). ¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuu tiina to ghaniinj mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aninj to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27*

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusaleem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patonjaan toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeija taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tovenen taghoniija toni itaghon alinja, ve tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aninj to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova. ²¹ Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

²² Taghoniija toni tiloon saveenj tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen yes enjaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngarg tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

²³ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

²⁴ Tovenen Tamtoohon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenj to timbooda

pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopaa maau, tone poia!”

²⁵ Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patonjaan, saveen to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia wa.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniña toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniña toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.”

²⁷ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.

²⁸ Nene sinj tiou to pale imalin pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

²⁹ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

³⁰ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mboun eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiña to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Taman Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.” *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napasamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniña toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

Yesu isur izi Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniña toni, ve yesña tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.” ³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesña tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani to pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isur ighaze: “O Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

⁴⁰ Isur le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? ⁴¹ Yam apamaat ariana, ve asur pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isur muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghmi ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³ Ye isur le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isur muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon suruun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isur le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

Tikis Yesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

* 26:30: Sawa to ghanghaniin to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mboun 115 ila Mboun 118.

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: "Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilal ngeu tonowen."

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patoonaa, mbonj poia!" Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak." Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenon tikisi. ⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoona to daba to imuunj pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: "Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

⁵³ Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Taman Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan ne anonja ivot vena?"

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: "Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuunj malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliina to muunj yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, leso anonja ivot." Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuunj pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngaru to tutuunj toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisaanan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh rinja

rinja tovene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloonj ila sirsiiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuunj tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu ighama sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaas. ⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu ighama sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raaate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ "Yei niloonj ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: 'You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.'" *Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14*

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloonj ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?" ⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: "You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?" *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: "Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineev ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineev ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineev ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim." *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloonj saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiina toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiinj pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineev maau. Ye imaas!" *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?" *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷¹ Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilal ghom pa alinjam. Yom to Galilaia.” ⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itan. ⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu alija to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaas. ² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaas

(Mbanj 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu imaas. Tovenen lolo ipatanan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaas.”

Yes tipamuul alija tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveen eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaas. ⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyoo yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene sirj to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau.” ⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveen tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. ⁸ Tauto tiwaata taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sirj.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron alija to muun propet Yerima ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoon uur pani itaghon saveen to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tinjal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveen todi eta maau. Neneenja moghon. *Is 53:7*

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom uloon di, ma maau? Yes tinjal saveen naol payom.” ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus alija maau. Saveen naol to tinjali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham njar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa,

* **27:11:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, njaru tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham njar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. Yo 12:19

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveenj, ve azuwa aliņa ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mboj, you naghita vibiinj eez to injarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesi?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaañ tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tilooñ aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sij toni imalinj ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau.” Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Sij toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatamai lak!” Mt 23:35; Mbarj 5:28

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi (Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tilooñ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. ²⁸ Tiduduum nonogiņa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kavianaņa eez, ²⁹ ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes

Yuda, yei nipakur ghomi!” ³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. Is 50:6

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kavianaņa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiņa toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj (Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Gol-gata.’ (‘Gol-gata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghi-toonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’) ³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titooru toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuuj toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. Mbo 69:21

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ghoru tigham nonogiņa toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraanj eez, leso ipatoonj sei to pale igham sa mbeb. Mbo 22:18

³⁶ Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateenj toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj toni daba. Paesiinj tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima njas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaanj ve ghamuuj malmal.‡ Is 53:12

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooj, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinj, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj pani tighaze: Mbo 22:7

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambarooj tiom tonanan.” Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbarj 6:14

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuuj ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:

⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooj toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. Yo 1:49, 12:13 ⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” Mbo 22:8

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooj igharau Yesu, yesuru paam

† 27:26: Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghama tamtoghon kat ‡ 27:38: Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooj.

tipiyaav saveej velegiin raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghorondoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveej tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooj sapirin saveej toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Alooj. Ipoi propet Iliia.”[§] ⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliia inim ve igham mulini pa patañani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman aliña tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+; 10:19+*

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuanja katindi to Maaron to timaat muuj ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateej. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateej, ghoru tilooj tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu, yesña daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesña Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu ⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tijoön toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab iza, ghoru mbaliinj tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniija eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia

Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. ⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat. ⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateej. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonjrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze:

⁶³ “Tiina tiel, yei matamai ingal saveej waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mboj inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ ⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tinjin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mboj tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniija toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaam tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateej. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveej kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muuj ne, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamña ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.” ⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesña ndaaba tonowen tila pa tingin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta ilooj ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tingini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateej

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muuj pa wik tonenen, mbojmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tingig naal to Yesu. ² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³ Ye tini milmilila, ve nonogiinja toni pisosoonja kat. ⁴ Ndaaba to tingin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runjadi iza

§ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: ‘Eli, Eli,’ tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliia.

ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateenja.

⁵ Ghoru anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu, tauto anim.

⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen ja, itaghon saveen to muun ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniija toni aghaze: 'Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen ja! Ye pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.' Saveen, tauto napaesia payam ve aloonja wa." *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam. ⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru, mbonmaagh poia!" Yesuru tinjara tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou." *Hib 2:11*

Paesiin ja to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi. ¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen ja to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tinjalsekin di ariana tighaze: ¹³ "Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: 'Mbon, yei nigheemaat. Tovenen taghoniija to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.' *Mt 27:64* ¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sob." ¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

¹⁶ Taghoniija saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez,

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniija toni.

titaghon saveen ja to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni (*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8*)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu injaru di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanjin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniija tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon, You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa." *Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8*

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

Y oan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveenja to imuuñ, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron aliña to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveenj tovene:

“Uloonj. You pale nambaanj mbesoonja tiou imuuñ payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

³ Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.’ *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

⁴ Saveenj tonene ighur anonja iza to Y oan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul njar todi samsamia, ve titoor njar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

⁵ Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesnja Yerusalemata tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan panja, ve tivotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

⁶ Y oan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus njali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁷ Ye ivovotia saveenj pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduuña to aghe, nene paam, you poiañ irau to naghamañ pani ne maau. *Mbanj 13:25*

⁸ You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.” *Mbanj 2:4*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Y oan izi ya Yordan, ve Y oan irughuuza tonowe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi

inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. ¹¹ Ghoru saveenj ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. ¹³ Ye ineep tonowe toman mbeb to su irau mboñ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Y oan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiañ varu poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aloonj! Sawa to Maaron ipatooñ pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanjinim taghoniña toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlagha taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁷ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatooñ gham pa ataam to ghamuunj tamtoghon.” ¹⁸ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesnja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Y oan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. ²⁰ Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesnja tila.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez
(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuanj ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. ²² Yes tiloonj saveenj toni le runjadi iza pa njar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuun maau. Saveenj toni

* **1:6:** Y oan indudi inimale muunj propet Iliia indudi. Njar toni tonene inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Iliia. † **1:13:** Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muunj Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

toman tapiri. Ye isavsaav inimale tamtooghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

²³Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: ²⁴“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaañ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.” *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

²⁵Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneenjam. Upuli ve ughau ula!” ²⁶Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

²⁷Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runaji iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbeb tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtooghon pa njar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariañja padi, yes tiloon aliña ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” ²⁸Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesja Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi. ³⁰Tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we. ³¹Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghorolman tidi ila igharaat adi aniiñ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³²Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghorol tamtooghon tiyuu nditadi tisob to timoroonj, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. ³³Ndug tonowen tamtooghona tisob tila tirow izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineep pani.

³⁴Yesu igharaat tamtooghon katindi pa moroghoonj todi naol naol, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveenj eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵Mboñmaagh ndoromaañja kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug

balim eez. Ghorol enjeni ineep tonowe, ve isunñ. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

³⁶Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala. ³⁷Tikaala tila le tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we.” ³⁸Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveenj padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene.” ³⁹Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña iloonj ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtooghon.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.‡

Ye inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalañ ila Maaron mata.”

⁴¹Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve ungalaañ!” ⁴²Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Ghorol Yesu imbaañja ila, ve isaav ariañja pani ighaze: “Uloonj, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtooghon eta malep. Mal-malim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau itaghon tutuñ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghozonjan taum pa tamtooghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+*

⁴⁵Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliña maaau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtooghon matadi muul maaau, ve iloonj ila paanu eta maaau. Ineep saguan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

2

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹Mboñ pida inim ila, ghorol Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtooghon tiloonj Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni, ²⁻³tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam paghu paam, tipoona le soso maaau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ndiran paañ timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoonj maaau. ⁴Ndiran paañ tonenen titoova pa tiloonj tila tigharau

‡ **1:40:** Ighaze kolekole igham tamtooghon eta, nene patañani tiina kat. Moroghoonj toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtooghon eta maaau, ve irau iloonj ila Rumai Tiina pa sunjuunj maaau.

Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye ighéen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. ⁵Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

⁶Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineeep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: ⁷“Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveen tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

⁸Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ⁹⁻¹⁰“Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: ¹¹“You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6*

¹²Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb ghara-tononja tonenen, ve tisob runadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muuj ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

¹³Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alija. ¹⁴Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

¹⁵Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineeep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineeep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghton Yesu. ¹⁶Ndiran tutuunja pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to youn takes tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason

taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to youn takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

¹⁷Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to nindi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poij tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poij yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniiij
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁸Taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ve taghoniija to yes ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiij itaghton sunuun ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniija to Yoan ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiij. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghton ngar tovene maau?”

¹⁹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuun paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiij? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. ²⁰Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiij.”

*Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

²¹Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli mungina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. ²²Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilij vaen paghu izila patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu mungina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuan to Maaron
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

²³Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni tinjoor wit anoja pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

²⁴Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineeep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa

to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Ngar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida timbool pa aniiñ ve pitoool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuanj pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbe-soonja pa umbom patabuanj ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

²⁸ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

3

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? ³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: “Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuanj? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samini di? Tagham mulin di pa patañani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tonenen ve ne-neenadi moghon. Irau tipamuul alinja maau. *Lu 14:3*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatañan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. ⁶ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

Ival tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia itaghon di ve yesja tila. ⁸ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan paña ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloonj Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. ⁹ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ve isaav pa taghoniija toni tigham waanj eta inim isañan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tiginriñ, ghoru iza waanj ve ila ipot sagan. ¹⁰ Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghooña katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timooron, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹ Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15*

¹² Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazoonj malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindii di tighau.

¹⁶ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaañ ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54* ¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,* ¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghantiñ maau. *Mk 6:31*

* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuunj eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

²¹ Yesu sinj toni pida tilooj varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

²² Ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tingal saveej pani tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

²³ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveej palelaanj tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiir di tighau? Maau. ²⁴ Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁵ Vele ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaan muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷ “Tamtoghon eta irau ilooj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyou mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoroyou mbeb tisob to tineep ilooj ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuanj

(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveej samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. ²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveej samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok.” *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaanj pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. ³² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

³³ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Tinanj sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ³⁴ Ghoroyou mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinanj ve nditazig. ³⁵ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinanj.” *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

4

Saveej palelaanj to suruvuuj uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patoanja tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooj saveej toni. Tovenen ye iza waanj eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoroyou mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliija padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur talijadi pa saveej toni. ² Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveej palelaanj. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³ “Alooj. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isurusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anojadi maau.

⁸ “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anojadi katindi. Pida anojadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonenen le isob, ghoroyou ipariaanja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi!”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveej palelaanj

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoroyou, Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveej palelaanj toni pughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yonggaanj. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazonjan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilonjooj mos ila saveej palelaanj moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talijadi tilooj saveej, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.” *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

Saveej palelaanj to suruvuuj uuv pughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze aghazoon pa saveej palelaan tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveej palelaan pada pughudi vena?" ¹⁴ Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveej toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹⁵ "Uuv pada to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveej tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

¹⁶ "Ve uuv pada to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineeep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemoghon saveej tonowen ineeep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiņ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patarņani ite paam ivot pada pasa, titaghon Maaron aliņa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ "Ve uuv pada to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveej to Maaron. ¹⁹ Eemoghon patarņani naol to taan, toman mbaliņ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineeep ila lolodi ne, ighur anona eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

²⁰ "Ve uuv pada to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveej to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anona popoia katindi. Pida, anonadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot liim (100)." *Yems 1:25*

*Saveej palelaan to lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

²² Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipagha-zonjan di, lesu tineep ghazonja. Ve ngar tisob to ngezaan, nene pale tivot tighazonj. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

²⁴ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur taliņamim pa saveej to alonloona, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveej tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze

azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemin ngar pada paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseeņ ngar toni pa ngar pada muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineeep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineeep sorok." *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

Saveej palelaan to aniiņ uve to itub iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron nğara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasanjan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonj to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pada. Ataam to aniiņ itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiņ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muuj, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anonadi. *Yems 5:7*

²⁹ Sawa to aniiņ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngeogaņ aniiņ, tauto ivot wa." *Syg 14:15+*

*Saveej palelaan to mastet uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nğara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa?" ³¹ Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani. ³² Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanja, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, lesu tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava."

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon ila saveej palelaan katindi tovene. Lesu iraurau padi pa tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. ³⁴ Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsav ila saveej palelaan moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesnja taghoniņa toni moghon tineep, ye ipaghazonjan saveej isob pughu padi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu paņa ite." ³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniņa toni tiza waan to Yesu ineeep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pada tila toman di paam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu iwat daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waan mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau

* **4:31:** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le ris-moghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniija toni tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Patonjaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham njar pait, ma maau? Paam talaled tonene!"

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariana pa yaghur inimale yanoonji. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: "Ai, iraua! Atem izi!" Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?" ⁴¹ Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon alija ve titaghoni?" *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

5

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ngeu eez

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineeep ila ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. ²⁻⁴ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh injarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. ⁵ Mboj ve ndag, iwalaghaagha ila lolooz, ve ilonlooj ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan injarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!"

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob alija tiina kat ighaze: "Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You nataj roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuun payou malep!" *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul alija ighaze: "You izag Legion* (o 'Ndiindinj Ndiindinj'). Pasa, yei ival kat."

¹⁰ Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itaj roran Yesu ariana ighaze indiir di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. ¹¹ Ndug tonowen, ngeu katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighangan. ¹² Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titaj roran Yesu tighaze: "Ughur ghei ninjarua ngeu tonowen. Upul ghei niloon nila lolodi."

¹³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjarua ngeu tonowen tila le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngeu to timaat ne, irau ndiindinj ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes to tinginjin ngeu, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, njar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indu di pa monogiija ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. ¹⁶ Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve ngeu, tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa tamtoghon. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tiloon paesin todi, ve titaj roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waan ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itaj rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesja tila. ¹⁹ Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Umool ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi."

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le njar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeja

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana ite. Sawa to tila tiloon, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari. ²² Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesja ndiran pida tinjin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ²³ ve itaj rorani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul."

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghaagha tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon

* 5:9: 'Legion,' nene saveen Latin. Rouj eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze 'Legion.'

di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigrinŋ Yesu paam.
²⁵ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghooŋ to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saanŋul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katindi to moroghooŋa tiotoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuunŋ tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiinŋ di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghooŋ toni isami kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Liva tonowen ilooŋ Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata inŋal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiinŋa toni rita, ghoru moroghooŋ tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve ilooŋ ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiinŋa toni. *Lu 6:19*

²⁹ Rikia moghon, siŋ imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaanŋ igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiinŋa tiou?”

³¹ Taghoniinŋa toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igirinŋ ghom.”

³² Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham nŋar tonenen. ³³ Liva tonenen iwataŋ mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaanŋ tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

³⁵ Yesu isavsav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoŋaanŋ tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemoghon Yesu taliŋa irab saveenŋ todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom arianaŋ.” ³⁷ Ghoru inŋalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainanŋen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonŋooŋ tivotvot pa ruum lolo. ³⁹ Tovenen ilooŋ ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam ataŋtaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tilooŋ saveenŋ toni tonene, ve tinŋinŋ pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainanŋen tina ve tama, toman taghoniinŋa toni tol tonenen, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to liva kainanŋen igheen pani. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveenŋ tonene, pughu

tovene: “Liva kainanŋen, you nasaav payom: Umundigi!” *Lu 7:14*

⁴² Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanŋen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saanŋul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve nŋar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

⁴³ Eemoghon Yesu inŋalsekin di arianaŋa ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniinŋ inim, leso liva kainanŋen ighan.

6

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniinŋa toni titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. ² Sawa to umbom patabaanŋ, Yesu ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. Tamtoghon katindi to tilooŋ saveenŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa nŋar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham nŋar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Nŋar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatooŋadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?” *Yo 7:15*

³ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reinŋ ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

⁴ Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman siŋ toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatooŋa tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghooŋa eŋaenŋa poghodi le tinidi popoia. ⁶ Ve igham nŋar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.

Yesu imbaanŋ taghoniinŋa toni saanŋul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ghoru ipoi taghoniinŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di ruŋaruŋa ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunŋa to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniinŋ ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau

ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiija todi paam, irau tigham runaruja maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuuj gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveej tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,* ghoru apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloj padi pa sosor todi."

¹² Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtohton ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron." ¹³ Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus ngoreej to oliv izala moroghoonja katindi poghodi, ve tisuj Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

*Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod ilooja paam. Tamtohton pida tighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbef gharaatoonjadi." *Mk 8:28*

¹⁵ Ve tamtohton pida tighaze: "Maau. Ye avaat propet Ila to imuul inim." Ve pida tighaze: "Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munginadi pida." *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

¹⁶ Sawa to Erod ilooj Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan. Ngeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej." ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata injal ngar to ye igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muuj, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: "Ngar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj to Maaron maau." *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveej toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataa pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtohton pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia. ²⁰ Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye ngeu patabuanj, ve ngeu denja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsavvavvavv saveej toni injali le igham ngar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le

ilonlooj saveej toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, Erod igham poiiani.

²¹ Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tinjin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. ²² Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva ilooj ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: "Wais, sa mbef to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghamb payom!" ²³ Ve ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toni tonowen le iyaryaanj kat ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbef to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghamb payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbef tisob to nanjin di ne, ve naghamb lem pida, nene poia paam!"

²⁴ Erod isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: "Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbef?"

Tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba."

²⁵ Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne."

²⁶ Kinik Erod ilooj saveej tonene le lolo ipatanan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliija muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveej arianja pani ila ndita to yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij ne matadi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon imbaanj ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliija, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹ Yes taghoniija to Yoan tilooj mbef tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateeja.

Yesu ipan tamtohton ndinjndij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveej isob to tipatoot tamtohton pani. ³¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtohton katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniija toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniiij maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav

* **6:11:** Paesijn to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

³² Tovenen tigham waan tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. ³³ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaon todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuun tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisanjan. ³⁴ Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniina toni anadi tinim tiloon ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiina maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveen toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

³⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mbon izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniin ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniin pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniin irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliin popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliina, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouj rouj. Rouj pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouj pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isu le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. ⁴² Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isu. ⁴³ Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineev, nene taghoniina toni tingooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ⁴⁴ Yes to tighan aniin tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndinndiin liim (5000) ma venen.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuun tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineev ila ya naliu paana ite. Ve ye ineev, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ⁴⁶ Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineev tonowe ve isu. *Mk 1:35*

⁴⁷ Waan to taghoniina toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mbon izi padi. Ve Yesu enjeni izi ineev izi taan. ⁴⁸ Mata ila le ighita patanjani ivot pa taghoniina toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu ineevneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izala naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.” ⁵¹ Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le ngar todi isob. ⁵² Pasa, mbeb gharatoona to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat. *Mk 8:17*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paana ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe.

⁵⁴ Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoona todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, leso iuul di. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyow moroghoona todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12*

7

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditim-budi tutuun todi

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Ndiran tutuuna toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditim-budi titaghooni muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniin sorok

maau. Timen nimadi itaghton tutuunj todi le tingalaanj ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiij. Yes ledi tutuunj naol tovene. Tutuunj pida tinjarua menuunj uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj pida tinjarua mbeb pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniinja toni titaghton tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiij. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniinja toni nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tigham aniiij ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

⁵ Tovenen tighason Yesu ighaze: "Ughita. Taghoniinja tiom nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tighan aniiij. Pughu vena to titaghton tutuunj to nditimbuid maau?"

⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam ndiran kaaromnja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alinja waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

'Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁷ Saveen ve tutuunj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghton ngar tiou maau. Itaghton ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuunj ve mbesoonj todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoja maau.' " *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tutuunj to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni." ⁹ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Yam apul murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apari-aan tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat! ¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene:

'Matam lonjonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve 'ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.' *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham

tovene malep. ¹³ Tovenen tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon."

Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aloonj saveen tiou tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata." *Mbarj 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

¹⁷ Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloonj ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniinja toni tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. ¹⁸ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. ¹⁹ Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale."

Yesu saveen toni tonene ipaghazonjan ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniin. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. ²¹⁻²² Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, matadi aniiij, tigham didiaanj, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb katindi, tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. ²³ Ngar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata."

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloonj ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoonj tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

25-26 Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu agve pughu, ve itaj rorani ighaze indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad aniij to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndi-pain tighan muuj le apodi isuj, ghoru tapiyaav aniij pida ila pa ngavuun tighan."*

28 Liva tonenen ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Ti-ina, alinjam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisanjan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniij ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan."

29 Yesu iloon saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom upamuul alinjag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa."

30 Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiij toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliņa toman avo ivool

31 Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

32 Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliņa ipam, ve irau isavia saveej ighazoon maau. Tovenen titaj roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, lesu tini poia. 33 Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila saguan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon ila ngeu tonenen taliņa. Le isob, ghoru injazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

34 Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Epata!" (Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: 'Ukaak.')

35 Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliņa toman avo pakia, ve isaav alinja ivot ighazoon. *Is 35:5+*

36 Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye ingalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaaj mbeb tonenen varu gha ila. 37 Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, rujadi iza kat le njar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai,

ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliņadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveej ve tisavsaav."

8

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinđin paan (4000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tinepneep le aniij todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 2 "You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoon ve mbonj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniij eta to tighan maau. 3 Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvunja. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim."

4 Taghoniņa toni tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniij sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?"

5 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniņ toni tighaze: "Liim ve ru."

6 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniņa toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. 7 Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon. 8 Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi isuj, ve tinog di tila taghoniņa toni tinog di, ve tinog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. 9-10 Ival tiina to tighan aniij tonenen, yes irau ndinđin paan (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia moghon yesja taghoniņa toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waaj todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

11 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesja Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Yo 6:30*

12 Yesu iyavan inim yasiloon padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipatanjan kat ighaze: "Oyais,

* 7:27: Saveej to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitoon ghilaloon? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatooj mbeb eta inim ghilaloon padi ne maau. Maau kat.”¹³ Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waan muul, ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu paña ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuja
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to ineep izi waan. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuuja. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuja!” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwataj ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaaj kat, tauto aghazooj payou sone. *Mk 6:52*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliijamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve alooj saveen maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtooghon ndiijndiij liim (5000), yam angoog aniij pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Saangul ve ru.” *Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+*

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtooghon ndiijndiij paaj (4000), yam ayou aniij pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”
²¹ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilal sone?”

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilooj izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoro tamtooghon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titaj roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata. ²³ Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila saguan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur njazuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoro ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

* **8:29:** Paesiij to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16. tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu.

²⁴ Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtooghon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitojadi inimale ai ma venen.”

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazooj. ²⁶ Ghoro Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umool ula pa paanu malep. Mal-malim ula pa ruum tiom.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon ataan tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtooghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaaja, ve pida tighaze yom propet ilia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”* *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

³⁰ Petrus isavsav le isob, ghoro Yesu ingalsekin di arija ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtooghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtooghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuuj tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoojrau, ve yes njara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.” ³² Yesu isaav ghazooja padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana. ³³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniija toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadana, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtooghon moghon.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ghoro Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtooghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooj toni,[†]

ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:37+*
³⁵ Pasa, tamtooghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene

† **8:34:** Ai pambarooj toit, nene patajani naol naol to

pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

³⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. ³⁷ Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat." *Mbo 49:7+*

³⁸ "Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni patabuana, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazon, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam." *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

9

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazon
(*Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36*)

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina."* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

² Mbon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. ³ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisoon kat tovene ne maau. ⁴ Tinepneep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

⁵ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patojana, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Iliia?"

⁶ Alinja tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. ⁷ Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug Natug to logol pani kat. Aloon alinja ve ataghoni!" *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

⁸ Rikia moghon taghoniina toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu engeni moghon.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon

riki malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru tisavia. ¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ngar naol pa saveen to Yesu isavia pa mateen toni tighaze: "Saveen tonene, pughu vena?"

Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Iliia
(*Mt 17:10-13*)

¹¹ Ghoru taghoniina toni tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Iliia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: "Saveen todi tonenen, nene denja. Iliia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Iliia, ye inim wa.†

Ve matamim ingal ngar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur patanani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveen mungina to ineep pataghaan wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron alinja to timbooda injarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveen tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad patanani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizuruni." *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

Yesu indii avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez

(*Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42*)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam, ve yesna tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. ¹⁵ Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob runadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan injarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Yamna ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?"

¹⁷ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu ighaze: "Patojana, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami aivo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, lesu uuli. ¹⁸ Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoon paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau."

¹⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itinja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot

* **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesna taghoniina toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazon. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaan varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muun Iliia ighami.

ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanjani payou. Pale njeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanjen inim.”²⁰ Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanjen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatootoon, ve mbeera izi.²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Patanjani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainanjen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami.”²² Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghoru lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

²⁴ Tovenen pain kainanjen tama rikia moghon ve itan roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tinjara di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanjen tonene, ve avo ve taliŋa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.”²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainanjen le itap izi taan. Ghoru ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanjen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!”²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesna taghoniŋa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋa todi ighaze: “Tasun, ghoru irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiŋa toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yonŋaan, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoon todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniŋa toni moghon pa ngar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”³² Taghoniŋa toni tiloon

saveen tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniŋa Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?”³⁴ Yes neneŋadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.³⁵ Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanjen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul:³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamaŋ Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirdiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb gharatooŋa tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliŋa muul, ve isavia saveen samia payou ne maau.” *1Kor 12:3*

⁴⁰ Aloon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndiipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

43-44 "Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

45-46 "Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

47 "Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

48 Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

49 "Yes to watoonrau tighurhur te izala watoonrau pogho, leso ingalaaj ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ezek 43:24*

50 "Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoonj ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Leso yamja awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi." *§ Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

10

Saveenj to rabuuj motin vaiuuj (*Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

1 Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan panja ite. Inepneep

‡ **9:49:** Muuj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilalooj pa saveen mbuaan toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooj pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboj Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patajanani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghit tagharaat tauud, leso tangalaaj ila Maaron mata.

§ **9:50:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila *Mt 5:13*.

* **10:14:** Ndiipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam.

tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliija itaghon njar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

2 Ndiran tutuuja pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?"

3 Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Tutuuj to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?"

4 Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuuj todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ve irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiinj. Leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuuj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila." *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

5 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveenj tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuuj tovene payam pasa, njar samia iyaryaanj kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27; 5:2*

7 Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

8 Muuj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. ⁹ Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."

10 Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveenj tonenen. ¹¹ Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni ve ivai liva paghu, ve imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj, ve igham sosor pa azuwa mungina. ¹² Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ve imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj." *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(*Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17*)

13 Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita njar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene

to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.*

1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2
 15 You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau ilooj ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Mt 18:3*

16 Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliij tau eez isavsav toman Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale nagham vena, leso nagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

18 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. 19 Tutuunj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveenj kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonjonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandang padi.’” *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

20 Ngeu tonowen ilooj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patonjaan, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuunj tonenen tisob.”

21 Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

22 Ngeu tonenen ilooj saveenj tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliij tau kat.

23 Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliij taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

24 Taghoniija toni tilooj saveenj tonene le runjadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, alooj. Ipatanjan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni!” 25 Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliij taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

26 Taghoniija toni tilooj saveenj tonene le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen

tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeep pooi?”

27 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

28 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

29 Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, tonjetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, 30 nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineeep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonjetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanjan pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.

31 “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunjuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuunj.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

Yesu isaav muul pa mateenj ve mundigiin toni
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh taghon ataan to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniija toni ngar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaan igham di. Yesu igham taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani. 33 Ighaze: “Alooj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoojrau toman yes ngara to tutuunj nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale ti-payoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. 34 Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateenj.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Yesu isavia mateenj toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

³⁶ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nig-haze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.”

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag patanjani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub[†] to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanjani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

³⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mbatŋ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nanŋini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

⁴¹ Nditadi saanŋul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveej todi, le irau lolodi maau.

⁴² Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinŋin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatooŋ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

⁴³ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuuŋ payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

⁴⁴ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuŋ pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*
⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooŋa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve yesŋa ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi

ataam dige, ve isunŋuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb. ⁴⁷ Ye ilooŋ tighaze ngeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon katindi tilooŋa, ve tiyaana tighaze neneŋa. Eemoghon maau. Ye itaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁹ Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.” ⁵⁰ Ngeu tononen itir nonogiŋa to moŋeŋaŋ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Mata pisi tononen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁵² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon ngeu tononen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpaje ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. ² Ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniŋa toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyonyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?” ghoru asaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.”

⁴ Tovenen yesuru timuuŋ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyonyood. Eesele tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve tamtoghon pida to iyonyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru aghama sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

⁶ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tyokia esele padi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduum nonogiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ tizi,

[†] **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸Ghoro ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to monjeaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹Ve tamtoghon pida timuuj pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!

Mbo 118:25+

¹⁰ Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muuj timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineepp sala le sala kat ne iza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghero iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita njar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mboñ izi. Tovenen yesña taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mboñ ndugizau, ghero Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaag taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iya-maan tau pitoola. ¹³ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon sagan. Tovenen ilaagh njarua ila ighaze igham anoja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anoja eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anojadi sone. ¹⁴ Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anojam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.” *Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tilooña paam.

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghero Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tirauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toñ to yes ndiran to paraboliin yaam, toman watiin to yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliñ izila taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina

lolo, ve ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. ¹⁷ Ghoro ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuuj ina to ndug tisob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubña tiyonyoon ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁸ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj tiloon saveen tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaam. Pasa, ival tiina ruñadi iza pa saveen toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghero Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoon.

Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Ndugizau, ghero Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveen patañani injarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam. ²¹ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveen patañani injarua, tauto igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveen toni pale ighur anoja, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

²⁴ Tovenen yom nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asuñ Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

²⁵ “Ighaze ayoon pa sunuuj, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineepp izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

²⁶ [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineepp sambam ve ireua maau.]”

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghaag tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuuj ve pooza pida tilul di ve tila tivot

* **11:9:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveen tonene.

toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: ²⁸“Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniinj tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ³⁰Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

³¹ Yesu tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveej toni maau?’ ³²⁻³³Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniinj to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

12

Saveej palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveej palelaanj ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.* Ghoru ikau sirsiiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoonj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anonja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² “Ineep tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anonja ivot, ghoru imbaanj mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso injig di, ve igham vaen anonja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. ³Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoru tizuruni toman nima njinginja, ve imuul ila. ⁴Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanjini ⁵Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite inim tol ana ila.

Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoonja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶“Mbesoonja toni tisob titooova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaanj natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloonj aliña.’ ⁷Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagha saguan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagha inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ *Mt 27:18*

⁸ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoru tisur paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri.” *Hib 13:12*

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiiani.” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveej tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot. Ve yei nighta inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

¹² Yes daba tiloonj saveej palelaanj tonene, ve tighilaaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaanj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniinj to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaanj ndiran tutuunja toman Erod tamtoghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav aliña eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. ¹⁴ Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patonjaanj, yej niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron,

* **12:1:** Paesinj to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

saveej tiam isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuŋ toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineep?”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.” ¹⁶ Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbheb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbheb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

Yes tilooŋ saveej toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

*Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi, tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoŋaan, muuŋ Mose imbood tutuuŋ pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbheb toni. *Lo 25:5; Mbaŋ 23:8*

²⁰ “Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ²¹ Tovenen tazi to itaghoŋi, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. ²² Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²³ Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. ²⁵ Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoŋhon tivai muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiij to yes mateeja. Vena, saveej waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan

ila ai kainarŋen duba. Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”‡

Tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ngeu ngara eez to tutuuŋ inim ve ilooŋ Yesu toman ye Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveej. Ye ilooŋ saveej to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveej todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Tutuuŋ to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela alooŋ! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

³⁰ Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

³¹ “Ve tutuuŋ tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtoŋhon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuuŋ eta ilib pa tutuuŋ ru tonene maau.” *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

³² Ngeu tonowen ilooŋ saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveej tiom, nene denja kat. Saveej to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

³³ Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoŋhon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbheb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbheb tisob to taghur di izala artaal lesu yab ighan svun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveej toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoŋhon tighason Yesu pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

† **12:17:** Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21. Mt 22:32.

‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila

³⁵ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? Pasa, muun Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

³⁶ ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”[§]

Ival tiina to tilonloon Yesu saveen toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuun! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiña mamala, ve tilaghaag taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. ³⁹ Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁰ Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuana. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoon toni to ighuri

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoon todi ila,*

ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoon todi. Mbaliin taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. ⁴² Mala maau liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. ⁴⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanj ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris

to injini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1+; 12*

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yesusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniña toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretunadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patanani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: ⁴ “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁶ Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asanajani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁷ “Ighaze yam aloon malmal tintina varudi, ma aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asaneen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁸ Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patanani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi

§ **12:37:** Paesiiinj to saveen waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndoonja malmala saanjul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesu tamtoghon tighur paitoon todi iloon ila. * **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+*, *5:17+*, *22:30+*

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaanj saveenj tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbanj 16:19*, *25:23+*

¹⁰ Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveenj, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveenj pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveenj to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ivotia alinja ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20*; *Lu 12:11+*

¹² “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonjvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ¹³ Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeppooi.” *Yo 15:18,20*; *Syg 2:7,11*, *3:5*

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonj ila ndug patabuanj pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau iloonj ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoon tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineeple. (Yom sei to uwaat saveenj tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27*, *11:31*, *12:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineeppooi ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

¹⁶ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tonenen ivot,

ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiinja to monjeaanj maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajanj pa ghaonj. ¹⁸ Tovenen yam asuj Maaron. Lesu ighur patajani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ¹⁹ Pasa, patajani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patajani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1*; *Yoel 2:2*

²⁰ Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patajani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineeppooi maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

²¹ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineeppooi!’ yam aghur ila saveenj toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²² Pasa, ndiran kaaromja pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alinja. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloonj pida tivot paam. Lesu tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+*; *2Tes 2:9+*; *Syg 13:13*

²³ “Aloonj. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaanj. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mulaanj to Tamtoghon Natu (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Ighaze patajani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam paronjanja pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjanja to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. ²⁶ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeppooi ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13*; *1Tes 4:16+*; *Syg 1:7*

²⁷ Ve ye pale imbaanj anela toni tila tirau taan dige paanj. Lesu tiyoy yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

Saveenj palelaanj to ai fik (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve

[†] **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanjaadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iij tarourou ila patar.

sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ²⁹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu moolaaj toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁰ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. ³¹ Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveej tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu moolaaj toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau (Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu moolaaj toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

Tapamaat ariaja ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³³ “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariaja. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. ³⁴ Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooja toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, leso tinjin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooja toni to injin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isanjan. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

³⁵ “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariaja. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau moolaaj toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mbon anoja, ma ndug itun, ma mbonmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau. ³⁶ Tovenen yam apamaat ariaja. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham. ³⁷ Tovenen saveej to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariaja.”

14

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mbon ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova* toman lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunjuuj ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yonggaaj. ² Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa

sawa to lupuuñ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malamal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

Liva eez ilinj ngoreej to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muuj kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ve liva eez igham ngoreej apatu paghuna eez to ngoreej ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreej tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ngoreej apatu tonowen, ve isen polin avo,† ghoru ilinj izala Yesu daba.

⁴ Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreej tonowen pasa? ⁵ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso taul yes mbolaaja pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayuu avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaaja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ⁸ Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreej to ye ilinj izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghoul pataghaaj pa mateej tiou. *Yo 19:40* ⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ¹¹ Yes tilooñ saveej toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveej tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveej le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isanjan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi injal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. † **14:3:** Ngoreej apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isen polin avo.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiij to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuj tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniija toni tighason Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniiij to Pasova payom izi sine?" *Igham 12:6+*

¹³ Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru alooj ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooj ila, yamru ataghoni alooj ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: 'Patojaan to it ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tulup di sualen pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.'

¹⁵ Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniij, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiij pataghaan tonowe."

¹⁶ Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni tonowen timundig ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat aniiij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tighan aniiij to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesja taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiajnja nimadi." *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁹ Taghoniija toni tilooj saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan. Tovenen yes enjaenja tisaavv padi tighaze: "Wai, Tiina, pale naghama njar tovone payom wa? You irau naghama tovone maau."

²⁰ Yesu isaavv padi muul ighaze: "Yam saanjul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale igham njar tonene. ²¹ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!"

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaavv padi ighaze: "Aghami. Nene you mindag." ²³ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaavv padi ighaze: ²⁴ "Nene sinj tiou to pale imaliij pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tulup di ninim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

²⁵ You nasaavv payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itiija talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun."

²⁶ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouj eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaavv ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaavv padi ighaze: "Mboj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaavv ighaze:

'You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.' *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

²⁸ "Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaanj Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuuj nala nasajan gham izi Galilaia."

²⁹ Petrus ilooj saveen tonene, ve isaavv ariana pa Yesu ighaze: "Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau."

³⁰ Yesu isaavv padi ighaze: "Nes Petrus, you nasaavv payom kat. Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj muul ninim pae ru."

³¹ Tovenen Petrus isaavv ariana muul ighaze: "Sei isaavv! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napasamun izam maau." Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

Yesu isurj izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaavv padi ighaze: "Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe." ³³ Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesja tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patanjan to pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tovenen isaavv padi ighaze: "Oyai, lolooj ipatanjan kat le rismoghon

tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariana.” Yo 12:27

³⁵ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau patañani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa to patañani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,‡

Tamañ, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub[§] tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ñgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isuñ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau? ³⁸ Yam apamaat ariana ve asuñ. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ñgar toni. Eemoghon ñgar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isuñ muul itaghon sunjuun to papazogi ighami. ⁴⁰ Isuñ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveen eta to tisavia pani ne maau. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isuñ muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴² Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tanim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniña saanjul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ñgara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tinjin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ñgar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁵ Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patonjaan!” ve isavagi ve iyanjin pani. ⁴⁶ Ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu.

⁴⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliña. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁴⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? ⁴⁹ Sawa naol, itinja tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaan, anoña ivot.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniña toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

⁵¹ Ngeu paghu eez*

itaghon Yesu ve yesña tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambañmambañña, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ñgara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tiasarjan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspañi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riña riña tovene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ñgar todi ighur maau. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraan maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

⁵⁷ Ghoru ndiran pida timundig, ve tinjal saveen pani tighaze: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mboñ tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.’ ” Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14

‡ 14:36: ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru alinadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuid tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Aman.’

§ 14:36: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. * 14:51: Ndiran ñgara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

⁵⁹ Eemoghon yes paam, aliñadi raraate maau. Saveej todi mata naol.

⁶⁰ Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaañ saveej tighaze tilooj ghom usavia saveej tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveej todi, ma maau?” ⁶¹ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta maau. Neneeña moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?” *Is 53:7*

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

“Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

⁶³ Daba to watoonrau ilooj saveej tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiña toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaañ saveej muul pasa? ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim alooj katin saveej ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveej velegiñ pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat.” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁵ Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliña payei!” Ghoru yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar panja paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Sawa to yes daba tilooj saveej to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveej to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tataareek itañ. ⁶⁹ Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.” ⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoru yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze:

“Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsaav pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghnamun ghoul!” ⁷² Rikia moghon, tataareek itañ muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tataareek itañ muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina.

15

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mboñmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuunj, ve daba pida to lupuunj tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoru tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveej tiom.” *Yo 18:36-37.*

³ Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tinjal saveej naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveej todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tinjal saveej naol payom.”

⁵ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta muul maau. Neneeña moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. *Is 53:7*

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesña ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundi- gin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

⁸ Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. ⁹ Piladus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa

uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, lesu tiyok pa Piladus aliŋa sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mbaŋ 3:13+*

¹² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ngeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?"

¹³ Yes timboob muul toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

¹⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?"

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaŋ pa bobaaŋ tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

¹⁵ Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.*

Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tilooŋ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uli eez to bodeeŋa inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!" ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. ²⁰ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduun uli to bodeeŋa inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusaleem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusaleem dige, ve ighaze ilooŋ ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaasaaranim, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitoonŋa inimale tamtoghon daba rubrubu.) ²³ Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, lesu iuuli pa yabyabuunŋ toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa

ighuni maau. ²⁴ Yes tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ, ghoru tigham Yesu nonogiŋa toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, lesu tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

²⁵ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan. ²⁶ Timbood paesiinŋ to mateeŋ toni pughu izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiinŋ tonowen isaav tovene: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaŋ ve ghamuunŋ malmal.† *Is 53:12*

²⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi tizala pani, ve dabadi katiya pani inimale velegiŋi, ve tisaavia saveeŋ velegiŋa pani tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan!" *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

³¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ŋgara to tutuunŋ tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. ³² Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!" Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisaavia saveeŋ velegiŋi naol pani.

*Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

³³ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve ineep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴ Ghoro Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene:

'Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?' *Mbo 22:1*

³⁵ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aloon! Ipoi propet Iliia."³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoro ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: "Aneep ve taghita. Pale Iliia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?" *Mbo 69:21*

* **15:15:** Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamaun tamtoghon kat. † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ. ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia iza tighaze 'Eliyah.' Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi," tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliia.

37 Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliña tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

38 Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpooon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

39 Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateenj toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.” *Mk 1:24*

40 Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbet to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tivotvot toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanjen tinandi, ve Salome. 41 Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraati izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesnja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

42 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj to ighaze ivot. 43 Ve rabarab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaanj tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina titandang pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj.

44 Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?”

45 Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

46 Yosep ighol uli pisosooja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesnja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. 47 Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam.

* **16:8:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveenj to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseenj varu poia to Markus pa saveenj pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveenj tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munjinadi pida, saveenj waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveenj tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isob to anjela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaanj taghoniija toni tila pa tivotia saveenj patabuanj to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveenj toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”

Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

16

*Yesu imundig pa mateenj
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

1 Umbom patabuanj isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol nau-nauj toman ngoreenj to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paatu.

2 Tovenen ndag to imuuj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

3 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” 4 Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulin ighau ila pa dige wa. 5 Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tilooj tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosooja. Yes tighita, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

6 Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambarooj ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu igheen ila. 7 Aloo. Yam ala ve apaesia mbet tonene varu pa taghoniija toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuuj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveenj to muuj ye isavia payam.”

8 Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaanj tiina. Pasa, mbet to ivot padi, nene igham di rujadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbet tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

9 Ndag to ivot muuj pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbonjmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateenj. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muuj. Ye liva to muuj Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. *Lu 8:2*

10 Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muuj tilaghlaagh toman Yesu.

Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanjan ve titaŋtaŋ pani sone. ¹¹Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineeep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatooŋadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaaŋ saveen todi, ve tamtooghon tighur ila tighaze saveen tonenen, nene saveen onoon. *Mbaŋ 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

Taghoniija ru tighita Yesu izi ataam lu-vuŋa

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹²Muri ghoru, taghoniija ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. ¹³Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni pida. Eemoghon saveen todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴Muri ghoru, taghoniija toni saanŋul ve eez (11) tulup di pa ghanghaniin ve tineep-neeep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen, ve tamtooghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon nŋar todi iyaryaŋ, ve tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbaŋ 1:6-8)

¹⁵Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtooghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbaŋ 1:8; Kol 1:23*

¹⁶Ighaze tamtooghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbaŋ 2:38; Ro 10:9*

¹⁷Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghama ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi tivot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtooghon, lesu tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtooghon ila you izag, ve tisavsav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mbaŋ 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+,28*

¹⁸Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghamun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mbaŋ 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

Yesu izala pa sambam

(Lu 24:50-53; Mbaŋ 1:9-11)

¹⁹Tiina toit Yesu isavsav pa taghoniija toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbaŋ 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

²⁰Ghoru taghoniija toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineeep

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolod itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveenja ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pool payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paame. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*³⁻⁴ You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesa nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghton katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangooro ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye ineeep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sij to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuuj to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuuj ngara, ve titaghoni kat. ⁷ Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tingozngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozngooz le Sakaria iza ivot. ¹⁰ Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye ineeep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuusun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan.

¹² Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le runja iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

¹³ Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: "Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. ¹⁴ Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasa,

ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Ila. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesa tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaan titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanjan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di." *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: "Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon payou lesa nawatag naghaze saveen tiom pale ighur anona? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam." *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Anjela ipamuul aliya ighaze: "You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve uloon. Saveen tiou tonene pale ighur anona ivot itaghton sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveen tonene anona ivot."

²¹ Sakaria ineeep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanjani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani. ²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveen eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. ²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineeep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau. ²⁵ Ve mata ingal ighaze: "Ngeu Tiina ighita patanjani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau." *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to ineeep taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sij to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineeep toman ghom."

²⁹ Maria ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham n̄gar naol ighaze saveeŋ poia to aŋela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Ulooŋ. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+; 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale in̄gin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Aŋela isavsaaŋ le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom tonene pale anona ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru n̄geu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve ulooŋ. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuŋ tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesooŋa to N̄geu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon aliŋam.” Maria isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilooŋ ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet ilooŋ Maria aliŋa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim in̄gin ghohou? ⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloŋ ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. ⁴⁵ Poia to N̄geu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveeŋ to ye isavia payom, nene pale anona ivot.”

Mbouŋ to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait N̄geu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaanŋa tiou to igham mulin ghohou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁴⁸ You liva mbesooŋa toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata in̄galn̄gal ghohou ve igham poian ghohou.

Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

⁴⁹ Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou.

Ye iza patabuan. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

⁵⁰ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon n̄gar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

⁵¹ Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.

Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

⁵² Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye in̄dirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuun̄ pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

⁵³ Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoon di.

Eemoghon mbaliin̄ taudi, ye in̄diir di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiŋa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muuŋ, ye imbua saveeŋ toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata in̄gal mbesooŋa toni Israel, ve iuul di.” *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

⁵⁶ Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet sawa toni to popaan̄ ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Sin̄waaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tilooŋ Elisabet

varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaan̄j tiina pani. Tauto yes̄nja Elisa-
bet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹ Tineep le mbon̄j inim liim ve tol, ghoron
nditadi tinim pa uraath to ziroon̄j pain
kainan̄jen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaath pisis
to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau!
Tawaath iza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul alinj̄a tighaze: “Nene poia.
Eemoghon sirj̄ tiom eta iza tovene maau.”

⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita
pale iwaath iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau
inim, ve imbood saveen̄j tovene: “Ye iza
Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbep
tonenen le tisob ruñj̄adi iza. ⁶⁴ Rikia moghon
Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait
Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaan̄j tiina igham tam-
toghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve ti-
savia mbep tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz
to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob
to tiloon̄j mbep tonenen varu, tigham ngar
naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain
tonowen, muri pale igham za?” Pasa, tighi-
laal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan̄j izeev Yoan
tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron alinj̄a
inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina
to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan̄j tamtoghon toni,
leso igham mulin di pa patañani todi.
Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaan̄ja ariñja eez. Leso
igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toid,
itaghon saveen̄j to muun̄j ivotia ila yes
propeta toni patabuan̄ja avodi.

Volaan̄ja tonowen ivot ila sirj̄ to mbe-
soñja toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro
1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad̄nja
nimadi.

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne
sambadi muul sob.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muun̄j, Maaron imbua saveen̄j toman
timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaan̄ja le
iyaryaaj kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman
papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa patañani
todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveen̄j mbuaan̄j toni
patabuan̄j tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+,
22:16+*

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad̄nja nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees
pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22;
1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar to patabuan̄j ve denja
moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toid to
taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

⁷⁶ Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaath ghom tighaze
propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa
Ndimaron̄ja Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuun̄j pa Ngeu Tiina,
ve ugharaath ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal
3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

⁷⁷ Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon
toni, lesu tiwatag ataam to ye pale
igham mulin di ve ireu sosor toid. *Yer
31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

⁷⁸ Pasa, Maaron toid, ye lolo pait, ve lolo
isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazoon̄ja to sambam pale izi
inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve
iza.

⁷⁹ Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila ma-
teenj̄ yavyaava, ghazoon̄ja tonowen
pale isul di, ve ipaghazoon̄jan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, lesu
tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman
lolood luuma.” *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo
8:12; Mban̄j 26:18*

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron
Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila
ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipa-
mundigin uraath toni ila yes Israela matadi.
Lu 2:40,52

2

Yesu tina ipoopo *(Mt 1:18-25)*

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim
ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom,
isaav ariñja pa ndug tisob to tineep ila
samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. ² Nene
sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon
izadi. Uraath tonenen ivot indeen̄j Kirinius
ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria.
³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu
todi, lesu tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik
David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia
pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to
ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh
tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru mal-
malidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza
Betelem. Lesu tighur izadi. Sawa tone-
nen, Maria ye apo. ⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve
Maria sawa toni to popaan̄j ivot. *Yo 7:42*
⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai
pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to

ghanghaniin. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Añela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip

⁸ Mboj tonenen, nginiija pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginjin sipsip todi. ⁹ Mala maau ve añela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di. ¹⁰ Eemoghon añela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Aloonj. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mboj aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatoonja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kinaanen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Mala maau ve añela ndiindin ndiindin to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman añela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron to ineeep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboj aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

¹⁵ Yes añela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes nginiija to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.

¹⁷ Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveej to añela isavia padi pa pain kinaanen tonenen.

¹⁸ Ival tisob to tiloonj saveej todi, rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveej tonenen isob ineeep ila lolo, ve mata ingalngali. *Lu 2:51*

²⁰ Muri ghoru, yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tiloonja ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveej to añela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹ Tinepneep ve mboj liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to ziroonj natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve añela iwaata pataghaan wa. *Mbnj 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

²²⁻²³ Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesa tingalaan muul

ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuunj to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kinaanen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveej to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuunj toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12;*

Wkp 12:2+

²⁴ Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kinaanen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuunj to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ngeu eez ineeep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineeep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj ineeep tomani. *Is 40:1*

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuanj ipaghazonani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat. ²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tiloonj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuunj isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin Simeon paam ve iloonj ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ²⁸ Ye ighita pain kinaanen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, yom mbesoonja tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolong poia.

Pasa, saveej to yom umbua payou, tauto anonja ivot wa. *Mbnj 46:30; Pil 1:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataaam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatoonja payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataaam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

³² Ye pale inim ghazonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonan di payom.

Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23*

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tiloonj saveej to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoru Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloonj. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar to ineeep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazonj. Eemoghon tamtoghon

katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata ingal atem." *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineeq ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sij to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muuj, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpu Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mbonj ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve ingungun tau pa ghaniij aniij ve isunjsun. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tineepneep ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanjen pa yes ival to tighurhur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patajani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuuj to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineeq ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineeq tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuq tiina to Pasova.* *Igham 23:14+*

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesja tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Lupuuj tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineeq Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesja tamtoghon pida timuuj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani.

⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶Tikaala irau mbonj tol, ghoru tindeenja ineeq ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesja ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tineepneep, ve ye ilonloon di, ve ighaghason di pa savaaveej pida. ⁴⁷Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveej to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le rujadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: "Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloon ghom."

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tama ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia."

⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveen to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

⁵¹ Ghoru yesja timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonjaija padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene. ²Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliija inim pani. ³Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

⁴Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveen to ineeq ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: "Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina. Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbonja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

⁶Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami

* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuuq tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbuli izi Isip.

leso igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveen to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?” *Mt 12:34*

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineepile ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoron apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tone-nen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

⁹ Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaan wa. Ai tisob to anonjati popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

¹⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiin ru, ghoron igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

¹² Ndiran pida to youn takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayon takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴ Ghoron ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou.

Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poia irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.” *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3*

¹⁷ Mbehe to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanjan irau sawa isob.” ¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Muri, Yoan ila an Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam. ²⁰ Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunjun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghoron saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

Pitiin to Yesu pughu toni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saanjul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. ²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. ²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu.

* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

28 Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. 29 Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. 30 Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. 31 Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. 32 David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*
 33 Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*
 34 Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. 35 Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. 36 Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. 37 Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. 38 Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

1-2 Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñj eta maau.

3 Ghoru Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: "Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñj."

4 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

'Aniiñj moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.' *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

5 Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatooñ ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani, 6-7 ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama

mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di." *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

8 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

'Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.'" *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

9 Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: "Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. 10-11 Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'Ye pale imbaañ anjela toni pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.'" *Mbo 91:11+*

12 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

'Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.'" *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

13 Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataan naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isaan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

14 Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. 15 Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj saveej toni, tipaita izi.

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

16 Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuan ivot, ghoru itaghon njar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloonj ila rumai todi, leso isuj toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliña padi. *Mt 2:23*

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoñi izi le indeej saveej waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

18-19 "Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaañ ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

'Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimña nimadi muul maau.'

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: 'Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.'

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patañani padi, Maaron imbaañ ghou nanim pa naghām mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveej pa tamtoğhon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatooñ poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveej tonene le isob, ghorō iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to ingin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoğhon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani,²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze: “Saveej to aazne alooña ne, anooña ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoğhon tisob to tilooñ saveej toni, ruñadi iza pa saveej popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemogħon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveej tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveej waaro eez to mogħon mogħon ivot ila tamtoğhon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum muuñ.’ Ye nilooñ tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

²⁴ Yesu iseer saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoğhon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

²⁵ Eemogħon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Iliā, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*

²⁶ Eemogħon Maaron imbaañ Iliā ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaaña ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoğhon katindi to Israel. Eemogħon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ve mogħon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tilooñ saveej tonene, le ireu lolodi. ²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot rañ to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisiipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) ³⁰ Eemogħon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez (Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuañ, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. ³² Yes tilooñ saveej toni le ruñadi iza pa nğar toni. Pasa, saveej toni, toman tapiri. Ve

isavsav animale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Ye i nimbaañ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghāmun ghei? You nawatag għom wa. Yom ngeu patabuañ to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁵ Eemogħon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenjam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemogħon iwaghāmuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooña tonenen, tisob ruñadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveej tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsav padi, ve tilooñ aliña ve tighau tila.” ³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat morogħoon to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve ilooñ ila. Simon rawa liva imorooñ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan morogħoon toni tonowen. Rikia mogħon ve morogħoon toni isob, ve tini poia. Għoro olman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat morogħoon katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, għoro tamtoğhon tiyou nditadi tisob to morogħoon naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoğhon erjaeña poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoğhon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemogħon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Neneenjamim!” *Mk 1:24+; 3:11+*

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mboñ le ndugizau, għoro Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enjeni ineep tonowe. Eemogħon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

⁴³ Eemogħon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveej pa pooz to ndug

sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan̄ ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniña toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon̄ Maaron aliña. ² Yesu mata ila le ighita waan̄ ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan̄ tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun̄ iigh. Yes tipul waan̄ ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³ Waan̄ ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan̄ tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan̄ ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan̄ ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliña.

⁴ Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon̄ mbon̄ le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliña, le iigh katindi tĩngud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. ⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan̄ ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan̄ todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun̄ sosor.” *Is 6:5*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesña ndita to tineep izala waan̄ pogho, ruñadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatoon̄ eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesña Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruñadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” ¹¹ Ghoru tiloon̄ tila tighereb waan̄ todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho zilla pa taan, ve itan̄ rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaan̄ ila Maaron mata.”

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon̄. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoon̄ taum pa ngeu eta to watoon̄ rau, ve ugham watoon̄ rau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun̄ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazon̄ taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiket-keet tilala toni tighaze tiloon̄ saveen̄ toni, ve ye igharaat moroghooñ todi. ¹⁶ Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso enjeni ineeep ve isun̄. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve ndiran tutuun̄a toman ngara pida to tutuun̄ tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghooñ le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataaam tighaze tighami tiloon̄ tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

²¹ Ndiran tutuun̄a ve yes ngara to tutuun̄ tiloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene?”

* 5:1: Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Sa saveej to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ²⁶ Yes to tighita mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbeg to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniŋa toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghoul!”

²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeg toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniŋ tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youŋ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ. ³⁰ Ndiran tutuunŋa pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniŋa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamŋa ndiran to ghamuunŋ takes, ve yes to ghamuunŋ sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ ma ghunghunuunŋ?” *Lu 15:1+*

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoonŋ le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonŋa moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuunŋ sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

*Ghasoniŋ pa ngar to ngunuunŋ tauud pa ghaniŋ aniŋ
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniŋa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa tingun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ itaghon sunuunŋ ngara. Ve taghoniŋa to ndiran tutuunŋa tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniŋa tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiuunŋ toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanŋa ve tingun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ? Maau. ³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuunŋ paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanŋa, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

*Ataam mungina to sunuunŋ irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanŋ tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni mungina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbeg ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli mungina maau. ³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilinŋ vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina dinŋa ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalinŋ, ve patu paam isami. ³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. *Hib 8:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen mungina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen mungina, ghoru poia.’ ‡ *Rom 10:16*

6

*Tamtoghon Natu inŋin umbom patabuanŋ
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

¹ Umbom patabuanŋ eez, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniŋa toni tingoor wit anona pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anona. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuunŋa pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanŋ to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam

† **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ **5:39:** Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunuunŋ to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiŋa mungina ve vaen mungina iza to ataam mungina to yes Yuda titaghoŋi pa sunuunŋ todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunuunŋ to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

agham ngar to iyel pa tutuuŋ to umbom patabuanŋ?" *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴ Sawa tononen, David ilooŋ ila mbeez patabuanŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanŋ to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuuŋa tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam." *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Tamtooghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanŋ to Maaron." *Kol 2:16+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuanŋ ite ivot, ghoru Yesu ilooŋ ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron alija. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. ⁷ Ngara pida to tutuuŋ toman ndiran tutuuŋa pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonŋa eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanŋ, ma maau? ⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Unum uyoon sualen." Ngeu tononen ilooŋ Yesu alija, ve imundig ila iyoon igharau.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Laak. Ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron? Tauul tamtooghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuanŋ, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tawaghamun di?"

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut arianaŋa padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: "Upaat nimam ivot denja." Tovenen ngeu tononen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tonowen tighita mbeb tononen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtooghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonŋa toni (Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tononen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isuŋ. Mbon tononen, isuŋsuŋ ila le ndugizau. ¹³ Ghoru ipoi taghoniinŋa toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtooghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonŋa toni. ¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas,

Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to ti-waata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonŋa ve ivotia mos (Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniinŋa toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtooghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. ¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve igharaat moroghoŋ todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. ¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatooŋ yes moroghoonŋa ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonŋa tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi? (Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"Yam mbolaanŋa, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolu wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

²¹ Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanan ve atan, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. *Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

²² "Ve yam to ataghon Tamtooghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuuŋ todi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin payam, ve tiwaghamun iza-mim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineeŋ izi ndug sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muuŋ nditim-budi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alija ne paam. *Mban 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanan

* 6:15: Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

24 “Oyai, yam to mbaliij taudi, akaria tau-
mim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham
gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon
mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani
maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniiij ve mbeb
naol ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool
gham.

Yam to aazne anjiinij ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan
ve atan. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait
gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muuj, nditimbumim tighamgham
tovene pa propet kaaronja to titoom
tighaze tivotia Maaron aliija.” *Yo
15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaadja
(Mt 5:38-48)*

27 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam
to alojlooj ghou ne, you nasaav payam
tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham
poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi
payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

28 Yes to tipiyaav saveej samia payam,
asuj Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes
to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunuuj
tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

29 Ighaze njeu eta ipambar panjam, upa-
muul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar
panjam ite paam. Ve ighaze njeu eta igham
nonogiinja tiom to mojejanja, upuli igham
nonogiinja tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne
paam. *1Kor 6:7*

30 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le
mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze
njeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni
pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo
15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

31 Sa njar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham
payam, nene irau agham njar raraate
tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

32 “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam
moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena?
Maau. Pasa, njar tovene, yes to ghamuuj
sosor tighamghami paam. 33 Ve ighaze
aghams poian yes to tighamgham poian
gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon
pida vena? Maau. Pasa, njar tovene, yes to
ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam. 34 Ve
ighaze angagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun
ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale
tiyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham
bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze
yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau
aghams padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon njar
tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida

vena? Pasa njar tovene, yes to ghamuuj
sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam
ataghon njar tonene malep.

35 Yam irau ataghon njar ite tovene:
Lolomim pa koiamimnja, ve aghams poian di.
Aghams mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve
aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam
malep. Leso aghams lemim atia tiina, ve
anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja
Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran sam-
samiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale
mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye
ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

36 Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve
aaul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo
isamin di ve iuluul di.”

*Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes sam-
samiadi rikia malep*

(Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz
tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia
malep. Ve aghur patajani injaru di pa
sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam
aghams tovene, nene pale Maaron igham
njar raraate payam paam. Yam apul ndi-
tamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor
tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

38 Auul, ghoru aghita ulaanj ilat payam
paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le
tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral
le ivon kat ve imalin. Pasa, sa ulaanj
to yam aghams pa tamtoghon, nene pale njar
ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np
19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

39 Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene
padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, njeu eta to mata
pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam
ve ipatoonj atam panij? Maau. Nene pale
yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

40 Njeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patajanja toni
ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham njar to
patajanja toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru
njar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

41 Vena to rikia moghon matam ila
pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata?
Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
matam, yom uyamaana maau? 42 Ighaze ai
suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala
maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze:
‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam, you irau
naul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom njeu
to kaaron! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla
tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
matam, upasi izi muuj. Leso ughita poian
buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve
utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

*Taghilaal ai ila anojadi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)*

43 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau
ighur anojaja samia eta maau. Ve ai samia
irau ighur anojaja poia eta maau. 44 Tovenen

ai anona to ipatooŋ ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anona poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau. ⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveej tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*
⁴⁷ You pale napatooŋ gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tilooŋ alinjag ve titaghoni.
⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonjar to ineeŋ ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana. ⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonjloon saveej tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriiis ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve ilooŋ ila pa ndug Kapernaum. ² Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ³ Sawa to daba tonenen ilooŋ tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni. ⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. ⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia alinja pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei alinja ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to ulooŋ unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷ Ve you poiag irau to natal peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug.

You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon alinjag.”

⁹ Yesu ilooŋ daba tonenen alinja, le ruja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateen

¹¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didinj tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateen eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utanj malep!” ¹⁴ Ghoru injarua mateen tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40*

¹⁵ Rikia moghon mateen tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsav. Ghoru Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineeŋ toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata injal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

¹⁷ Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaan taghoniinja toni ru tila to Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, ¹⁹ ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

²⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imbaanj ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja nim, yom taum tonene, ma nisananj ngeu ite paam?”

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghooj samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug. ²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveej to aloonja ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tilooj saveej, mateeja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilooj varu poia. ²³ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbanooja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesnja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiinja poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeenadi popoia, ve tigham nepooj popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷ Ye ngeu to muunj timbood saveeja ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

‘Ulooj. You pale nambaanj mbesooja tiou eez imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataaam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineej ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anooja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youj takes paam, tilooj saveej tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveej toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

³¹ Yesu iseej saveej toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³² Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizijiz,

eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

³³ ‘Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighangan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesnja tiluplup di pa ghaniinj ve ghunuuj.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

³⁵ Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatooj ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuuj sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez

³⁶ Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighangan. *Lu 11:37*

³⁷ Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuuj sosor. Ye ilooj tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreej ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreej tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineej ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸ Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itantaj. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreej tonowen, ve ilinj izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniinj, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuuj sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveej ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Patonjaanj, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to

* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonjmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari*
500, ve ite igham pius liim. ⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?"

⁴³ Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Aliņam denja."
⁴⁴ Ghoru itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: "Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniņ, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. ⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloņ nanim ruum tiom, yom uyaņin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayaņin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶ Ve yom uliņ ngoreeņ rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilin ngoreeņ to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ "Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau." *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaa pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: "Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa." *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniņ tonenen, tilooņ saveeņ toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?"

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: "Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia." *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoņ toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniņa toni saangul ve ru, ² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muuņ Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoņ todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muuņ, Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza iņgin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam.

Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniņa toni pa adi aniņ ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuuņ uuv
(*Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9*)

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene padi ighaze:

⁵ "Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataa. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvon di. ⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boņar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anoaņadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100)."

Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

Pughu to Yesu isavsaa ila saveeņ palelaaņ

(*Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12*)

⁹ Taghoniņa toni tilooņ saveeņ palelaaņ tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngar yongaņ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazooņ payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilooņloņ mos ila saveeņ palelaaņ moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

"Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaaļ pughu maau.

Ve taliņa igha di tilooņ saveeņ, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau." *Is 6:9+; Mbaņ 28:26; Ro 11:8*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuuņ uuv pughu
(*Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20*)

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveeņ palelaaņ tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveeņ toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataa, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooņ Maaron aliņa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveeņ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. ¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boņar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooņ Maaron aliņa, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveeņ tonowen

ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniinj to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaanj eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliņa, eemoghon patanjani naol to taan nepooņa, toman mbaliinj ve mbep popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun njarar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoja eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anoja imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 17; 2Tim 4:10*

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to njarar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tilooj saveej toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anoja popoia." *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

Saveej palelaanj to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watinj samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tilooj tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

¹⁷ Tovenen mbep eta irau iyooj maau. Mbep tisob to ngozaanj, nene pale tivotia di le tighazooj. Ve njarar to yongaan, nene pale ivot ighazooj, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur talinjamim ve agham njarar pooi pa saveej to alonjooņa ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataj Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseej njarar toni pa njarar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwataj Maaron aliņa, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas njarar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok." *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. ²⁰ Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom."

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Tinaņ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooj Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni." *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiza waanj, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paņa ite." Tovenen tivot

tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi ighene le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waanj lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴ Tovenen taghoniņa toni tivaanj Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!" Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ghoro isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: "Ghurla tiam ineep sine?"

Taghoniņa toni tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina igham di ve njarar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooj aliņa ve itaghoni?" *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tilooj naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waanj, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le njarar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muuj ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiņa. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep ilooj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeņa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaanj ilat payom? You nataņ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuuj payou malep!" Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbep eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You izag 'Legion'*

(o 'Ndiņndiņ Ndiņndiņ')." Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. ³¹ Ghoro titaņ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

³² Ndug tonowen, ngei ketooj tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan.

* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouņ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze 'Legion.'

Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titan roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesu tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi. ³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjara ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tinjinjin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbep to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiri avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. ³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹ "Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom." Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateej
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu panja to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisasapani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹ Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴² Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigin Yesu paam. ⁴³ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴ Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiri ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiinja toni

avo dige. Rikia moghon sinj imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ai, sei ikis ghou?"

Yes tisob tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Yei maau."

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom."

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa."

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagh. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: "Olman, ughereb sorokin patonjaan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa."

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: "Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul."

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila. ⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titantjan pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam atanj malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen." *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinjin pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighaze: "Liva kainanen, umundig!" *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Agham a aniin inim ve ighan."

⁵⁶ Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbep gharatoon tonenen le ngar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbep to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri

irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoonj naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau pa tamtohton. ² Ve imbaan di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtohton, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniiñ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiiñja tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi." *Lu 10:4+*

⁶ Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtohton. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaa. llooj Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtohton pida tisavsavv tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. ⁸ Ve tamtohton pida tighaze ye propet Iliia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: "Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to naloñlooj varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ivotvot?" Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

*Yesu ipan tamtohton ndiññinj liim
(5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44;
Yo 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesña tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep. ¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tilooñ varudi, ve itaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsavv padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniñja toni saangul ve ru tila tisaavv pani tighaze: "Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aniiñ ve ndug to ghenoonj."

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan."

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiñ pida paam padi?" ¹⁴ Tisaavv tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiññinj liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur tamtohton ila rouñ rouñ, ve asaavv padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtohton irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouñ enaenja."

¹⁵ Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouñ rouñ, ve mboledi izi. ¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniñja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. ¹⁷ Tisob tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniñja toni engendi tineep, ve ye isunñun. Isuj le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtohton tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?"

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniññ toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze propet munginadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateen ve inim."

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?"

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtohton toni itaghon saveen mbuaañ toni." *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariñja ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtohton eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiññ toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa taghoniñja toni ighaze: "Tamtohton Natu, ye pale imbaad patañani naol, ve yabyabuññ tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuññ pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen."

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu**(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesna tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaala ataam pa tau lesa ineev poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoon yesuru Tama Maaron, ve anjela toni patabuanja tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazoon, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

²⁷ “Ve aloon. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”*

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon**(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isun tonowe. ²⁹ Ye isun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonoginja toni paam ipisoon ve isul kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Iliia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.† ³² Petrus toman ndita ru tigheen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³³ Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Iliia.” Alinja tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tinea igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

³⁵ Ghoru tiloon Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon alinja, ve ataghon!” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

³⁶ Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineev todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

Yesu indir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tol tonenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjara di tinim. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngeu eez to ineev ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoon, you natan roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰ You natan roran taghoniinja tiom naghaze tindir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patajani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴² Pain tonowen injara Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³ Yesu to tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, tisob rujadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

*Yesu iyol alinja muul pa mateen toni**(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatoojadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur

* **9:27:** Paesinj to saveen waaro tonene ineev ila Mk 9:1.

† **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Griika alinjadi ighaze Mose ve Iliia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Griik alinjadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patajani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiinj toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.”
Lu 9:22

⁴⁵ Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwataŋ ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanŋen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata inŋal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.” *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tonene maau. Tovenen ye niŋgalsekini nig-haze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² Ye imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida timuuŋ tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tilooŋ tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

⁵⁴ Taghoniina toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. ⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nŋavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamaŋ? Ve nasaŋani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilalooŋ pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateeŋ, yes irau titavia mateeŋa. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiŋa nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waan ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaaŋ tamtoghon tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaaŋ di ighaze tilaagh runarunŋa, ve timuuŋ tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. ² Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Aniiŋ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to nŋogaanŋ aniiŋ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to inŋin uraat to nŋogaanŋ aniiŋ. Leso imbaaŋ uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to nŋogaanŋ aniiŋ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

³ Ala. You nambaanŋ gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila nŋavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbaŋ 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol animale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunŋa to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvuŋa, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

⁵ “Ruum sine to aloonj ala pani, asavia saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tonenen tamtooghona muunj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to njar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiinj tiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa anij ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloonj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim anij, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloonj payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’ *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹² “You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboj Muri, patajanani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtooghona le ilib pa patajanani to pale ivot pa yes tamtooghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor njar todi maau

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtooghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbep gharatooj taintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor njar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbep tovene, tone lolodi ipatajan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogijna to monij, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor njar todi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtooghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtooghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtooghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham njar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateerja.” *Is 14:13+*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniina toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtooghon eta iloonj alinjamim, ye iloonj ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaanj di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.” *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

¹⁹ Aloonj. You naghama lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skor pion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbep eta pale irau iwaghamaun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinjamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuanj igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tama, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi njar tintina ve tighazoonj pa mbep naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tama, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tama Maaron ighur mbep tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtooghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtooghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam!” *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muunj, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbep to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve

* **10:18:** Ndiran njara pida tighaze Yesu saveenj toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatooj ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

tighaze le tilooj saveej to yam alonlooja. Eemoghon tilooja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

Saveej palelaaj to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoonj njar poia (Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le njar tiina pa tutuuj, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patorjaaj, pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveej to ineep ila tutuuj ne, yom uwaata ve ugham njar pani vena?”

²⁷ Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman njar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

²⁸ Yesu ilooj saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveej tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

²⁹ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonj tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubnja pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Ris-moghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiiija toman mbheb toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonjrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. ³² Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.”

³³ “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. ³⁴ Tovenen ilaagh injarua ila, ve ilinj ngoreej toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini tonowe. ³⁵ Mboj ndugizau ghoru iwaan

yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to injin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Naghama yaam tonene payom, leso ungin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoru nayat mulin yaam tiom.’”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason ngeu njara to tutuuj tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham njar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubnja tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon njar raraate moghon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye ighama Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonlooj saveej toni. ⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiij yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham njar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghama ghou uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanjan ve ugham njar naol. ⁴² Yom irau ugham njar pa mbheb ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria injabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbheb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbheb tonene, eta irau injuaaza pani maau.”

11

Ataam to sunjuuj (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu isunjuuj izi ndug eez. Isun le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoonj ghei pa ataam to sunjuuj inimale Yoan ipatoonj taghoniija toni.”

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

“Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*

† **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonjrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuuj to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateej eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau ighama watoonjrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaaj ila Maaron mata, ghoru ilooj ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

* **11:3:** Saveej tonene isaav pa anij moghon maau. Anij ilup mbheb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepooj toit. Tovenen sa mbheb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasun Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa mbheb tonenen.

³ Ugham aniiñj to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaanj ivot payei malep.' † *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

Maaron pale iloonj surjuunj toit
(*Mt 7:7-11*)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbonj anonja, ve a aniiñj eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghama di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineepp ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiñj eta to naghama pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.'

⁷ "Ve ighaze ita ite to ineepp ruum lolo, iyasil pani ighaze: 'Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataama ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.'"

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeñj saveeñj toni muul ighaze: "Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliña tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniñji. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloonj aliña, ve imundig ve igham mbeg tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ingal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniñji." *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ghoru Yesu iseeñj saveeñj toni muul ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeña. Apit ataam, ghoru ataama ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ "Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeeña. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataama ikaak padi. ¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeg popoiadi moghon pa ndinatutum. Ve Tamamim to ineepp sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuanj, ye pale iloonj di, ve igham padi." *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbarj 2:38*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri
(*Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27*)

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsavaav. Yes to tineepp ve tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, ruñadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. ¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau." ¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titooov Yesu. Tovenen tizoornug tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineepp tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: "Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineepp ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineepp pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineepp ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuunj todi isami.

¹⁸ "Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaanj vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze you nandiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

²¹ "Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiñj ruum toni, nene pale mbeg toni tisob tineepp pool. ²² Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyoo mbeg tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeg toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

²³ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuunj tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiris." *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveeñj palelaanj to avuvu samia to ighau
ila ve imuul inim
(*Mt 12:43-45*)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul: "Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwialaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau

† **11:4:** Ataama ite to tator saveeñj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj malep."

ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You pale namuul nala nangig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!' Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, ²⁶ nene pale ila iyoun dnta liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesra timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!" *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: "Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni." *Lu 1:28,42,48*

²⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi." *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami
(*Mt 12:38-42*)

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiket-keet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilaloon padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona toman saveen toni inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilaloon pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ "Muun, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ." *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² "Yes Ninivea‡

tovene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon

yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ." *Yona 3:5+*

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom

(*Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23*)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ pa yes to tiloon tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anooŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ngar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anooŋam pida eta maau, ve anooŋam isob itaghon ngar to ghazooŋa moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatooŋ ghazooŋa to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ."

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunŋa ve yes ngara to tutuunŋ

(*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40*)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ngeu eez to tutuunŋ ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloon tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinŋ. ³⁸ Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunŋ todi to menuunŋ nimadi maau, ve igham aniinŋ ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuunŋa animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaanŋ kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun ineepnee. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuunŋ ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*
⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbeb to tineep ghazooŋa moghon, ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau? ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanŋ ve arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaanŋ, ve mbeb eta irau igham gham

‡ 11:32: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patanjani naol padi.

asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+*; *Lu 12:33*; *Yems 1:27*

⁴² “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiinj di tinim ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj enaenja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patajani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5*; *Mika 6:8*

⁴³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam alooj ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiinj popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveenj popoia payam inimale pakuruunj gham. *Lu 14:7*, *20:46*

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal[§] to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaghlazala poghodi.”

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuunj, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliija ighaze: “Patojaanj, saveenj to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuunj paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseenj Maaron tutuunj toni pa tutuunj naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patajani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaanj tintina to ipatajan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam aaul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mbanj 15:10*; *Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muunj nditimbunim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimbunim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaanj yes propeta toman mbanjoonja tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon

tirab di timatmaat, siinj todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateenj to Abel, ve itaghoni taghoni inim le mateenj to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne siinj todi pale imalinj inimale yatuun siinj to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnj 4:8*; *2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaaza padi. Yam taumim alooj ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuunj tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinj pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisanajaan. Tighaze ye isavia saveenj eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep
(*Mt 10:26-27*, *16:6*; *Mk 8:15*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tilooj Yesu saveenj toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveenj toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniinja toni muunj ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nsaveia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

² Alooj. Mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunujadi, nene pale tiipool di, leso tineep ghazooja. Ve ngar to ngozaanj, nene pale tisob tivot tighazooj. *Ro 2:16*; *Hib 4:13*
³ Tovenen saveenj to yam asavia ila ndo-room lolo inim ngozaanj, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tilooja. Ve saveenj to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tilooja.*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(*Mt 10:28-31*)

⁴ “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaam, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaam, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonjamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab

[§] **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau. ^{*} **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveenj eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveenj ila maran.

tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

⁶ “Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaanra ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurungu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mbañ 27:34*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron ajele toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron ajele toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal njar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

¹² Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

Saveen palelaanj to mbaliinj tau to le njar maau

¹³ Ngeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoonjaan, usaav pa toghag, lesa ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?”

¹⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa njar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen

moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+, 17*

¹⁶ Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaanj padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonaj katindi.

¹⁷ Ye ighita anonaj tonowen, ve igham njar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghram vena pa aninj tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ ¹⁸ Ghoru njar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag ingal njar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munjinadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aninj tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloonj tila. ¹⁹ Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

²⁰ “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem njar maau kat! Mboñ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyuu mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’ ” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

²¹ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Njar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliinj to taan, eemoghon timbool pa njar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

*Lolood imbumbu malep
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseerj saveen toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoonj tiam to taan malep. Agham njar naol pa amim aninj to ghaniinj, ve nonogiinja to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aninj ve nonogiinja iuul ghiit pa nepoonj to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepoonj tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁴ Agham njar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aninj maau, ve tiyou aninj anonja maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndoun aninj todi iloonj ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.

²⁵ Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham njar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseerj sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham njar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aninj ve nonogiinja?

²⁷ “Aghita kanananj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiinja eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muunj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi

pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeja poia inimale kananaj tonowen runjgudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliinj to runjgudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbef sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemin nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

²⁹ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taimim pa ghamuuj aniiinj to ghaniinj ve ya to ghunuuj malep. ³⁰ Pasa, mbef tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbef tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbef naol tovene paam." *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliinj tau
(*Mt 6:19-21*)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anoja toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

³³ Tovenen agholia mbef tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaaja. Nene ataam to agharaat lemin lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemin mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliinj to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubja irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliinj tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaaj pani."

Mbesooja to Maaron irau tisaan mu-laaj to Tiina todi

(*Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37*)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam agharaat gham pataghaaj, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asanja. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesooja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaanja. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesooja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaanja, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliinj

aniiinj, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniiinj, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ "Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbon anoja, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaanja, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ "Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve injin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooj ila iyub mbef toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaaj ve asanja. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham." *Mk 13:33; Sg 16:15*

Saveej palelaaj to mbesooja poia ve mbesooja samia

(*Mt 24:45-51*)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Saveej palelaaj tiom tonene injaria ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?"

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija tovene: "Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso injin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi aniiinj ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.

⁴³ Mbesooja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve injin mbef toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

⁴⁵ "Eemoghon ighaze mbesooja eta lolo ighur ighaze: 'Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.' Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesooja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizoorzoor aliija.

⁴⁷ "Tovenen mbesooja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesooja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbef pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbef katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbef tonowen uraata leso anojadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbef

tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anoja tiina ivot.”

unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.” *Mt 18:34*

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! ⁵⁰ Eemoghon patanjani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatanjan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

⁵¹ Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. ⁵² Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³ Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbeb ivot inimale yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

Rikia ve tagharaat saveej toit toman Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? ⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveej, yom usanan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveej, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveej tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveej, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale

13

Ighaze tatoor lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sinj todi imalinj toman sinj to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau. ² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi ne? *Yo 9:2+*

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

⁴ Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi? ⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

Saveej palelaan to ai to le anoja maau

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveej palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itib ila, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoja eta maau. ⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: ‘Uloon. You nalala nanimnim pa youj ai tonene anoja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoja eta sone. Ujgori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreenja pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

⁸ “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul alinja ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineeep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoor taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoja, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tanjori ighau.’” *2Pe 3:9,15*

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuanj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja ila rumai lolo. ¹¹ Liva eez ineeep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoiinim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” ¹³ Ghoru ighur nima

izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: "Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!" *Igham 20:8+*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghams mulini pa patanjani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?" *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve
(*Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ¹⁹ Nene inimale mastet uve*" to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tirei rumadi izala boga." *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis
(*Mt 13:33*)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ²¹ Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar."

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.
(*Mt 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. Ighamgham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²³ Ngeu

eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pool, yes ival, ma enjaenja moghon?"

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tala, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

²⁵ "Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atan rorani aghaze: 'Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!' Nene pale ipamuul alinjamim ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nakankan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?' *Mt 25:10+*

²⁶ "Ghoru apamuul aliņa aghaze: 'Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?'

²⁷ "Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!' " *Mt 25:41*

²⁸ "Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiavaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰ "Ve aloon. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat." *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

Yesu lolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem
(*Mt 23:37-39*)

³¹ Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: "Uloon. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaav ighaze irab ghom umaat."

³² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjamim panitovene: 'Uloon. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,† ghoru napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.'

³³ Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you

* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi. † **13:32:** Saveen 'mbonru', nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineeep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’” *Mbo 118:26*

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuuja. Sawa tonen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami.

³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghooja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuuja to Maaron, ma maau?” *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineeep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

⁶ Yes tilooj saveen tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenadi.

Tapaat tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, ⁹ nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we. ¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaaj malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaaj igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghangan ne matadi.

¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sin tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, inimale yes mbolaaja, yes naraperja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.” *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

Poi to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep
(*Mt 22:1-10*)

¹⁵ Yes to yesja Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila ton ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez ilooj Yesu saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tilooj tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniin tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tovenen isav-taran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniin tonowen. ¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniin ighaze ivot, ye imbaan mbesooja toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poi to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbeb tisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveen pani leso tila pa ghanghaniin tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesooja tonowen ila ivot toni muun,

ye isaav pani ighaze: 'Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghoh taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.'¹⁹ Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: 'Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghoh bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.'

²⁰Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: 'You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.' *1Kor 7:33*

²¹"Mbesooja tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia alinjadi pani. Tiina toni ilooj saveej toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: 'Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataaam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyoyu yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamja anim.'

²²"Tovenen mbesooja tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni alija. Le isob, ghoru imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, alinjam to yom us-avia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniin, soso inep-neep sone.'

²³"Tiina toni ipamuul alija: 'Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataaam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur arianja pa tamtoghon, ve yamja anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. ²⁴You nasaav payam. Yes to poiinj tiou igham di ve tiniid inum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniinj tiou maau le maau kat!' " *Mt 21:43; Mbarj 13:46*

Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoru tataghon Yesu

(*Mt 10:37-38*)

²⁵Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesja tilagha-laagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: ²⁶"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, tonjetaz toni, ma tau nepooj toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniinja tiou maau. ²⁷Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooj toni*
ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniinja tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

²⁸"Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa reinj ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineeep ve inin poian yaam toni muuj. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reinj ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tinjin pani ve tivelegi tighaze: 'Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reinj ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?'

³¹"Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate

moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale ingabiiz ndaaba toni muuj ve igham ngar pooi: 'Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau?' ³²Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaanj uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveej, lesu malmal ivot sob." *2Kor 5:20*

³³Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: 'Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbep toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniinja tiou maau.'" *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

Saveej palelaanj to te (o sol)

(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

³⁴Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Te,[‡] nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

³⁵Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreeja maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

15

Saveej palelaanj to sipsip to ilale

(*Mt 18:12-14*)

¹Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youj takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuuj sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tilooj saveej toni. ²Ndiran tutuuj pida toman ngara pida to tutuuj tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuuj sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniinj?" *Lu 5:30; Mbarj 11:3*

³Tovenen Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene padi:

⁴"Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inginjin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paanj saangul liim ve paanj (99) tononen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeeja. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

⁵Sawa to ighaze indeeja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Anim, itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeja wa!' *1Pe 2:25*

⁷"You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineeple, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene

* **14:27:** Ai pambarooj toit, nene patanjani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † **14:33:** Saveej tonene, ngara tovene: iit irau taghur Krisi imuuj pa mbep toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, izaad, ve mbep to naol ne. ‡ **14:34:** Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineeplu ila Mt 5:13.

paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau."

Saveen palelaan to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeenja. ⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharui ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Alei, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa.'

¹⁰ "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila ajea to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen."

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

"Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru. ¹² Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.' Tama itaghon aliija, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiij ngai toni. ¹⁶ Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniiij maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiij pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniiij tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷ "Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muuj ighaze: 'Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isur, ve aniiij alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaña. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

¹⁹ You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?"

²⁰ "Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itan pani. ²¹ Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: 'Taman, you naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.'

²² "Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: 'Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiinja mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. ²³ Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniij, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniij pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴ Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniij toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

²⁵ "Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanjan, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?'

²⁷ "Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: 'Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniij ne, ve tighanghan pani.'

²⁸ "Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate. ²⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor alinam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeinja nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰ Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesnja ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniij ne pani!'

³¹ "Tama ipamuul aliija ighaze: 'O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³² Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniij pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja: "

16

Saveej palelaaj to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineeep pooi

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to inginjgin mbep toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tingal saveej pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbep pida to tiina toni soroksorok. ² Tovenen mbaliinj tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonjaaj saveej tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau unjin mbep tiou muul maau.'

³ "Uraata toni iloon saveej tonene, ve ikaal ngar ighaze: 'Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiinj mbep toni. Pale naghama vena? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patanjani animale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasun tamtooghon pa leg mbep.' ⁴ Tovenen inepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: 'Ya! Ghara matag ingal ngar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtooghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtooghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.'

⁵ "Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineeep ila to tiina toni, ve enjaera tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineeep ila to tiina tiou?'

⁶ "Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: 'Ngoreen to ineeep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).'

"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineeep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineeple.'

⁷ "Ghoro ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: 'Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?'

"Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: 'Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniinj wit.'

"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineeep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.' "

⁸ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene derjia maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye

igham ngar pa patanjani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineeep pooi.

"Tamtooghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazooja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazooja, titaghoni iraua maau.

Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5
⁹ "You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneeep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtooghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneeep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbep tau

¹⁰ "Ighaze tamtooghon eta injin poian mbep ngiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale injin poian mbep tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta igham ngar to derjia maau pa mbep ngiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbep tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbep tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam anjin poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbep tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. ¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbep ilat nimamim ve anjin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbep inim lemim kat?*

¹³ Mbesooja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineeep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan ne maau." *Mt 6:24*

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuunja lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloon saveej isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiinj naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtooghon matadi, lesu tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwataag lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Mbeb to tamtooghon tighita tighaze mbep tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbep samia kat." *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tutuun to Mose ve saveej to yes propeta ipatooj tamtooghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yaan ngeu rughuzaaja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtooghon tivovotia

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbep naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tangin poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveej toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbep pida paam. Ighaze tangin poian mbep naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbep tau to ndug sambam maau. † **16:16:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveej tonene, nene vene: "Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtooghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtooghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tiloon tila pooz toni lolo."

varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tiloon tila pooz toni lolo.[†] *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuuj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuuj motin vaiuuj

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

Mbaliij tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliij tau eez inepneep. Nepoon toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indu di pa nonogiija popoiadi moghon to bodeenjadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniij popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. ²⁰ Mbolaanja eez inepneep igharau mbaliij tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tsuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliij tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniij ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliij tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tininim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman patajani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anjela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliij tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. ²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamanj Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaanj Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuuj tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

²⁵ “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam injgal nepoonj tiom to muuj ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus inep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoonj poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuuj tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

²⁶ Ve mbebite. Ughita. Ndug kazimunja tiina tonene inep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷ “Mbaliij tau iloonj saveenj tonene, ve itanj roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O tamanj,

ighaze venen, ghoru umbaanj Lasarus imuul ila tamanj ruum toni, ²⁸ ve isaav arianja pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, leso titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuuj tonene.’

²⁹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

³⁰ “Mbaliij tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Tamanj Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveenj toni, ve titoor ngar todi.’

³¹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloonj Mose toman yes propeta aliinadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateenj ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiij pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³ “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloonj ghom, ve itoor ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: ‘You naghi-laal sosor tiou ve natoor ngar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

⁵ Mbanjoonja toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tisaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon aliinjamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuj to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoonja toni ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoonja tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoonja tonenen? Pale rikia moghon

* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

isaav pani ighaze: 'Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?'⁸ Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: 'Yom ula ugharaat aniin payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghan le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.' *Lu 12:37*

⁹ "Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoonja toni iloon alinja ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. ¹⁰ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: 'Yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.'" *1Kor 9:16+*

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon ataaam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ Ye iloon ila ndug eez to inee tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: "Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!" *Wkp 13:45+*

¹⁴ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala apatoon tapiri taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau." Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataaam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tinjgalaaj ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

¹⁵ Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapai Maaron iza toman alinja tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paar tineep sine?" ¹⁸ Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enjeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?" ¹⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: "Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa." *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰ Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: "Pale ngeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?"

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze:

'Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,' ma 'ineep tonowe,' nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim." *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: "Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. ²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Aghita. Ye tau tonew!', ma tisaav tighaze: 'Ye tau tonene!' Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

²⁵ Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanjani naol muuj itaghon Maaron njar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

²⁶ "Sawa to mullaaj to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon njar to muuj tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighangan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waaj lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ "Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon njar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patanjani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighangan, tighunghun, tiraaukol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale njar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†]

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau mal-mali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum

[†] **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

³² Tovenen agham ngar pa mbbeb tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patanjani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

³³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

³⁴ "You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. *Mt 24:40+*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep."[‡]

³⁷ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, mbbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?"

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani."[§] *Mt 24:28*

18

Saveen palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniinj pa ulaan

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniija toni pa ipalot di. Lesu tinidi imum pa sunuun sob, ve tisu pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

² Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveen imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau. ³ Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itantaj rorani ighaze: 'Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveen tiou itaghon ngar denja.'

⁴ "Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵ Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararainj ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaaja. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveen toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveen payou tovene.'" *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Aloon saveen to daba samia tonenen wa? ⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen alinja ve igharaat patanjani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau

isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titan rorani pa mbon ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaan di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanjani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?" *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to tutuun ve ngeu to youn takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene injarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ "Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisu. Eez, ye ngeu tutuunja. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youn takes. ¹¹ Ngeu to tutuun ila iyoon, ve isuj ila lolo ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to youn takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

¹² Wik to naol ne, you nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniinj pae ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalngal pa valagiinj di tinim ndoun saangul, ve naghama ndoun enjaenja payom.'" *Mt 23:23*

¹³ "Ye isunsun, ve ngeu to youn takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!' " *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youn takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.'" *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

[‡] **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam ineep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: "Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep." Ughita Matayu 24:40.

[§] **17:37:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene."* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloonj ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliinj tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaaj, yom poiame. Pale naghama vena, lesa naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiame? Maaron moghon to yom. Ite paam maau.

²⁰ Tutuuj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: "Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaata malep, uyub malep, upariaaj saveej kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonajina pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi." *Igham 20:12+*

²¹ Ngeu tonowen iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai patoŋaaj, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuuj tonenen tisob."

²² Yesu iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaajina, lesa ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45*

²³ Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveej tonene, le lolo ipatajan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatajan, ve isaav ighaze: "Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatajan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau."

²⁶ Yes tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?"

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau."

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ughita. Ye tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom." *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonjvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiinj toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni saanjul ve ru tila saguan, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveej isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anona ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanjini, ve tivuragi. ³³ Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaata. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej." ³⁴ Taghoniina toni tiloonj saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazoon pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoonj padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveej toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunjun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. ³⁶ Ngeu tonowen iloonj ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Ou, nene vena?"

³⁷ Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we."

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob alinja tiina ighaze: "Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuuj, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneera. Eemoghon ye itanj roran Yesu muul toman alinja tiina kat ighaze: "Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: "Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim." Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹ "Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?"

* **18:16:** Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesa tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloonj tala ndug sambam.

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesña tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youn takes itoor ngar toni

¹ Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youn takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliinj tau kat. ³ Sakaius izuaria, tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoon. ⁴ Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuunj ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghooni, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni.” ⁶ Sakaius iloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lododi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ila inep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndounj ru, ve narei ndounj eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muunj you natombaana ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve naghalm le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, lesu igham mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonlooj saveenj toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene padi. *Mbanj 1:6*

¹² “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesña sinj toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, lesu daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. ¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni saanjul tinim, ve irei yaam mina* erjaenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aloonj. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anonja toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

¹⁴ “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaanj tamtoghon pida titaghooni tila, lesu tigham avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisavv padi tighaze: ‘Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa injin ghei malep.’ *Yo 1:11*

¹⁵ “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloonj di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim. Lesu tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muunj irei padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to inim ivot muunj, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saanjul!’

¹⁷ “Tiina toni iloonj saveenj toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poiian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina saanjul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

¹⁸ “Ghoru mbesoonja ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.’

²⁰ “Ghoru mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nangooza inepneep. ²¹ Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham arianja pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri inep, yom ughami

* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uy-ouyou sorokini inim am.'

²² "Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: 'Yom mbesoonja samia eez! Saveeŋ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia inarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamsgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbep to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineeep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag. ²³ Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghamsgham yaam tiou anona toman avua ris izala pogho.'

²⁴ "Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: 'Yaam to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.'

²⁵ "Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: 'Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.'

²⁶ "Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: 'Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbep ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbep ngeira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbep tonenen, ve ye ineeep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

²⁷ Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa ta-neep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.' "

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ye imuuŋ, ve taghoniina toni titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniina toni ru ighaze: ³⁰ "Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. ³¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?' ghoru asaav pani tovene: 'Tiina tiei le uraat pani.'

³² Tovenen mbanooŋa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbep tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliŋa. ³³ Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: "Yamru apoola pasa?"

³⁴ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: "Tiina tiei le uraat pani."

³⁵ Ghoro tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizala to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduum nonogiina todi to moŋejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶ Tovenen ye ineeep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiina todi to moŋejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷ Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizala. Sawa tonenen, taghoniina toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliŋadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbep gharatooŋadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸ "Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineeep ila itina Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineeep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni." *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

³⁹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, usaav pa taghoniina tiom neneeŋadi!"

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneeŋadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliŋadi tiina." *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itaŋ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: "O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve lu-uma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoŋ payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

⁴³ Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamaŋa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilooŋ tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineeep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau." *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumi Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunjuuj ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyonjoonj ila!”* *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaati. ⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonjoonj saveenj toni.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ŋgara pida to tutuuj ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ² ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazoonja payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbarj 4:7*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. ⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuj irurughuuz tamtooghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtooghon?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?’ ⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtooghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariŋa tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. ⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

Saveenj palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youj vaen anoja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

¹⁰ Ineep tonowe le sawa to youj vaen anoja ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso inŋig di, ve igham vaen anoja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayani, ve tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sin, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaan taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloonj aliŋa.’

¹⁴ “Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaghlagh saguan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaghlagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaati. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaati.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? ¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiani.”

Ival tiina tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mbarj 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoan ariŋa izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau. **20:9:** Paesiin to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le njenej njeneja.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

¹⁹ Ngara pida to tutuuj, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaaj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineej.

Ghasoniinj to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuj tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaaj ndiran pida, lesa tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniinj ngar denja, ve tighaze tilooj Yesu saveej toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav saveej sosori eta, ghoroniim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima.

²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patojaaj, yei niwatag: Saveej tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbab tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob, nene onoon moghon.” ²² Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwataj kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbab to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoroniim imuul ila to tau. Ve mbab to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”† *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

²⁶ Tovenen yes titooja pa titombaana pa savsaveej, lesa ipiyaav saveej sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tilooj saveej toni tonene, le runjadi iza pani ve neneenjadi.

Ghasoniinj pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja (Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbanj 23:8*

²⁸ “Patojaaj, muunj Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoov, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbab toni. *Lo 25:5*

²⁹ “Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ve igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. ³¹ Ghoroniim ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³² Muri ghoroniim, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³ Laak, sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaiivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateeja, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes anela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiinj todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

³⁷ Ve mundigiinj to yes mateeja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighangan ila ai kainajen duba, ve iwaati Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*

³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooj to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

³⁹ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patojaaj, saveej tiom denja moghon.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbab eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoroniim Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? ⁴² Pasa muunj, David imbood saveej ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuuj ighaze:

† **20:25:** Paesiiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mt 22:21. 22:32.

‡ **20:37:** Paesiiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mt

Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamña, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba." ' Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze 'ti-ina toni.' Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?"[§]

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar paku-ruunj to yes ngara to tutuuj
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooj Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: ⁴⁶ "Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuuj. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiija mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveej popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooj tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁷ Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suruuj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaña. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat."

21

Paitooj to naar eez
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooj todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitooj todi. ² Ghoro ighita liva mbolaaña eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaaña. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. ⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepooj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila." 2Kor 8:1,12

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: "Aihat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat."

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Alooj. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di

tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineeep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau." Lu 19:44

Patarjani naol pale tivot
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Patonjaan, saveej to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale njez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooj pani?"

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: 'Ngeu to yam asarjani, nene you taug tonene.' Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.' Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁹ Ve ighaze alooj malmal tintina varudi, ma alooj tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneerj malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone."

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. Syg 6:3+

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

Tamtoghon pale tighur patarjani payes to titaghon Yesu

¹² "Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patarjani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham ilooj ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham alooj ala ruum to yabyabuuj. Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+ Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghau. Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+

¹³ Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveej tiou. Mbanj 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveej pa ambotoon taumim malep. Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale nagham lemim ngar poia ve napatooj gham lesu awatag sa

§ 20:44: Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 22:45.

saveej to pale asavia. Tovenen saveej to ivot ila avomim, koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditanimim, tonjetaz tiam, sinj tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbanj 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghoul. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pool. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok." *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. ²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tilooj tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. ²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliija isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamnja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patajani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

Mulaaj to Tamtoghon Natu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon, ve patajani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisaheenj. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patajani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patajani tiam, nene inim igharau wa."

Saveej palelaaj to ai fik (Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene padi ighaze: "Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi. ³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³¹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatooj pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazooj, nene inim igharau wa.

³² "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³ Sambam paronania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveej tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau." *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimal ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuunj, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoojamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimal liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. ³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asunj Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badooj patajani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza." *1Yo 2:28*

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbonj. ³⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesu tilooj Yesu saveej toni.

22

Yesu daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Sawa to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa suñuuj ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze 'Pasova.' *Igham 12:15+*

² Yesu daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuñ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskar-iot. Taghoniinja to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. ⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiinja to Rumai Tiina, ve yesja tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ⁵ Yes tilooñ saveej toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbaa saveej tighaze pale tigham le yam pida. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveej todi, ve ila isasanjan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniinja to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: "Yamru amuuñ ala ve agharaat aad aniiñ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan."

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: "Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?"

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Yamru aloonj ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injaru gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloonj ila, yamru ataghoni aloonj ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: 'Patoñaanj toid ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniinja toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.' ¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoonj ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndag to nepoonj ve ghanghaniñ, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiñ tonowe."

¹³ Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tilooñ tila Yerusalem, ve

tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu alinaja. Tovenen tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniinja toni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanjoonja*

toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan.

¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itinja talup ghiit ve taghan aniiñ to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuuj igham ghau. ¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve Pasova anonja toni ivot." *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniinja toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghan vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj."

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghau." *1Kor 10:16-17*

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: "Rubruub tonene, nene sinj tiou to pale imalinj payam ve ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

²¹ Eemoghon aloonj. Tiam eez to ineepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghau nala koianja nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa." *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniinja toni tilooñ saveej tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?"

Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ghoru taghoniinja toni tiwazoron di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapai taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba

* **22:14:** Mbanjoonja tonene, nene taghoniinja saangul ve ru to Yesu.

pida to tiŋgin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaan to tighamgham padi.²⁶ Eemoghon ŋgar tovene ineeq tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ŋgeu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ŋgeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ŋgeu to iŋgalŋgal aniin ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam." *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

²⁸ "Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne.²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Tamaŋ ighur ghou pa naghur pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve anŋin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila toŋ tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghuhun." *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: "Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuarua tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ŋgeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anona ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila suun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ŋgar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot toŋvetaz tiom." *Yo 17:9+; 21:15+*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!"

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itan."

Yes taghoniŋa irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoro Yesu ighason taghoniŋa toni ighaze: "Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau." *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoro

aghama toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiŋa tiam to monjaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuun.' *Is 53:12* Mbon aazne, saveen tonene pale anona ivot payou itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Pasa, saveen naol to timbooda iza tiou, anona ighaze ivot tonene." *Lu 24:26+*

³⁸ Taghoniŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene."

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Nanan iraua."

Yesu isun izi lolooz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoro Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniŋa toni titaghoŋi ve yesja tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aneep sualen ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sob." *Mt 6:13*

⁴¹ Ghoro ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isun. ⁴² Ighaze: "O Tamaŋ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoro upaghuu rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom." *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isun suun, anela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat le wadedeŋa toman sin toŋtoŋja izi taan. Tovenen isun ariana kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isun le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniŋa toni, ve ighita di tighenghean. Pasa, lolodi ipatanjan kat. ⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asun Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap."

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniŋa saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanjin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanjin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesa ughuri ila koia nimadi?"

⁴⁹ Taghoniŋa to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?"

⁵⁰ Ghoro todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu eez taliŋa ila pa nima waan. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: "Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ŋgar tonene." Ghoro igham mbesoonja tonenen taliŋa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiina to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiinja ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuunj malmal?” ⁵³ Sawa naol, itinja tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbonj aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, njar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu isa

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghton di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. ⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighi-laal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Gallilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom us-avia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsav sone, ve tatareek itan. ⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” ⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. ⁶⁴ Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiavaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda mata di

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes njar to tu-tuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoon-onda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbep eta, yam irau apamuul alinjag maau. ⁶⁹ Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

⁷⁰ Yes tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloonj katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoon-onda ila Piladus mata. ² Ghoru tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei njar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuunj njar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiavaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” *Yo 18:36*

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun njar to tamtoghon pa saveen toni, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Gallilaia, ve itaghton inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloonj saveen tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Gallilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloonj tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesu itiiir saveenj toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod iloonj Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniinj naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneenja moghon.

Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tingal saveenj naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiinja poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoro tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus.

¹² Muunj, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi.

Mbarj 4:27

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Eemoghon you natiir saveenj toni ila matamim, ve nandeen sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeenj sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tiseb tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan inep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.”

¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muunj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveenj padi muul. ²¹ Eemoghon tino-knok hobaañ tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj! Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveenj toni maau. Avodi iyaryaan pa bobaañ tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye iloonj di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj. Ye ngeu to muunj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroonj toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesnja tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye inep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloonj ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avara. Ghoro ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesnja tila. ²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesnja tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titañtanj pani. ²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atañ payou malep. Atañ pa taumim ve ndinatumim. ²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamja maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuñja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesnja tila paam. Lesu tirab di timaat toman Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoro tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroonj todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima ñas.

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ngar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoro

* **23:31:** Saveenj to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuunj ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patañani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizoor Maaroon ngar toni?

ndaaba tigham nonogiina to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoonj sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharui ve tigham vaen manjinji, ve tizuzu-una izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” ³⁸ Ve timbood paesiinj to mateej toni pughu izala ai pambaroonj toni daba. Paesiinj tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroonj, todi eez tipiyaav saveej velegiin pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. ⁴¹ Patanjani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴² Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoonj pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazonj, matam injal ghoul!”

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale ta- neep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

⁴⁷ Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.” ⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesnja tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve njar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj. Ve ye ineeep ila lupuuji tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon njar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. ⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tinduni pa uli pisisoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaanjinim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateej eta iloonj ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoonj, ve tigharaat naunaunj ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuanj ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuunj to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateej

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen, mbormaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaunj ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineeep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloonj tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham njar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiina todi milmilika kat. *Mbanj 1:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye ineeep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim injal. Sawa to ye ineeep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷ ‘Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran

samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateenj.’ ” *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloon saveenj tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliņa. ⁹ Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniņa saanjul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanjoņa. Eemoghon yes mbanjoņa tighur ila saveenj todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniņa toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus (Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniņa ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndag tonowen ineeep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot. ¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesņa tilup di pa laghoonj ve tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸ Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliņa ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbeb?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveenj toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataņani toiti. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toiti tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngaramus, mbonjmaagh sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei runjamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineeep muul maau. Ve tighita anjela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineeep mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei. ²⁴ Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineeep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisaavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

²⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ngar maau. Maaron aliņa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? ²⁶ Saveenj ineeep pataghaanj tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina ve imbaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ghoru izi tiina ivot ighazonj, ve izala ineeep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveenj toni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveenj isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoornjug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itinja taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesņa tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve irei padi.

³¹ Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, le saveenj toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³ Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeej taghoniņa saanjul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. ³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toiti imundig pa mateenj, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

³⁵ Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuņa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniņa toni (Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniija to Yesu tisavsav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham."

³⁷ Yes tighita le rujadi iza, ve matughezaaj tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru?" ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau." Ye isavsav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Vena, amim aniiij eta pa naghani, ma maau?" *Yo 21:5*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mban 10:41*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Matamim ingal alinjag to muuj itija tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveej isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveej to ineep ila Mose tutuuj toni, saveej to yes propeta, ve saveej to ineep ila mbouj to iit Israela paam." *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron aliija to timbooda, leso tighazonj kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: "Maaron aliija to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuuj, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej. *Mban 17:3*

⁴⁷ Ghoru tivotia saveej pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuj, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaanj saveej tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mban 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaanj Avuvu Patabuanj sambam izi inim itaghon saveej mbuaanj to Tamanj Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaanj le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala." *Is 44:3;*

Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mban 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mban 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. ⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunjuuj ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

Ngeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

¹ Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.*

Ye ineep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

² Tovenen sawa to ivot muunj kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. ³ Maaron ighur mbheb tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

⁴ Ye to nepoonj mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazonja pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

⁵ Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

⁶ Maaron imbaanj ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan. ⁷ Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveej pa ghazonja tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

⁸ Yoan, ye ghazonja tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveej to ngeu to ghazonja tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

⁹ Tovenen ghazonja tau to iyaryaara pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁰ Onoon, mbheb tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve ineep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. ¹¹ Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

¹³ Ndiran tonenen, siñ to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau.

Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonjan saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim ineep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveej onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Muunj, you nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineep muunj wa.’ Nene ngeu tau tonene.”

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muunj ipatoonja pait. ¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuunj toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveej onoon.‡

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaanj ndiran pida to watoonjrau toman nginiinja pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You tonene, Mesia maau.” *Yo 3:28*

²¹ Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze vennen, avaat yom propet Ila tou?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Maau.”

* **1:1:** Ila Griik aliñadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye ‘logos.’ Saveej ‘logos,’ pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene ‘saveej.’ Pughu ite, nene ‘ngar.’ Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbheb to ikis mbheb tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ye ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveej toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveej toni, nene saveej moghon maau. Saveej toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbheb tisob tivot. Saveej ‘logos’ pughu naol tonene tipaghazonjan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloonj pani maau.” ‡ **1:17:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveej mbuaanj to Maaron anonja ivot.” § **1:21:** Ila, ye propet arianja to muunj ivotia Maaron aliña pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveej to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj Ila ila ivot padi muul, lesa igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveej to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisanjanani ne?"[§]

Taum tonene?"

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alinjadi muul ighaze: "Maau."

²² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonjan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan ghei ninim."

²³ Tovenen Yoaan isaav padi ighaze: "You ngeu to muuj, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: 'Apasalunjan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denja moghon.'" *Is 40:3*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes to tila tighita Yoaan, ndiran tu-tuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tilooj Yoaan alinja tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ila maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisanjanani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?"

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoaan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaaj waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiaj irau to naghama pani maau."

²⁸ Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineep ya Yordan paaja vena we. Pasa, Yoaan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mboj le ndugizau muul, ve Yoaan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaru inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

³⁰ Ngeu tonene, to muuj nasavia payam naghaze: 'Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineep muuj wa, ghoru you navot.'^{*}

³¹ Muuj, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela."

³² Yoaan ighaze ipariaaj di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaas padi ighaze: "Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineep izala ngeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*

³³ Muuj, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaan ghau nanim pa narurughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou

ighaze: 'Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve ineep ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoghon.' *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+³⁴* Ve alooj. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazonja payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu."[†] *Mt 3:17*

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniinja to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Yoaan iyondyood muul toman taghoniinja toni ru. ³⁶ Yoaan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron." *Yo 1:29*

³⁷ Taghoniinja toni ru tonenen tilooj Yoaan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoaan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghon tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Yamru akaal sa?"

Yesuru tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Rabi, yom unepneep sine?" (Saveej 'Rabi,' pughu tovene: 'Patojaaj.')

³⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita." Tovenen yesnja tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu ighama paaj ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboj izi. ⁴⁰ Ndiran ru to tilooj Yoaan alinja ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. ⁴¹ Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muuj. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj. Yei nightha Mesia wa." (Saveej 'Mesia' ve 'Krisi,' nene pughudi ee moghon.)[‡]

⁴² Tovenen Andreas ighama togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom Simon, Yoaan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas." (Pisis 'Kepas,' yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze 'Petrus.')

Mt 16:18

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniinja toni

⁴³ Mboj ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum utaghon ghou." ⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon. ⁴⁵ Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita

* **1:30:** Muuj kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam. † **1:34:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. ‡ **1:41:** Saveej 'Mesia,' nene Hibru alinjadi. Ve saveej 'Krisi,' nene Grika alinjadi. Ila saveej English tighaze 'anointed.' Saveej waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tilinj ngoreenj izala pogho.' Yes Israela tighangham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuuj uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonru. § **1:42:** Kepas, nene yes Aramea alinjadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika alinjadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene 'yaam.'

ite Natanael le indeeja, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj. Ngeu to muuj Mose imbood saveeja ila tutuuj toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveeja paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep." *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, mbbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?"

Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!" Tovenen timundig ve tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael inarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau." *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: "Yom uwatag ghou vena?"

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom nepneep izi ai fik parojania."

⁴⁹ Natanael ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighaze: "Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel." *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

⁵⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Natanael, vena? Saveej tiou to naghaze naghita ghom uneep izi ai fik parojania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Ulooj. Muri, yom pale ughita mbbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbbeb tonene." ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve ajele to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza."* *Mbnp 28:12*

2

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

¹ Mboj ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuuj to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuuj tonowen. ² Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniinja toni pa tila pa vaiuuj tonenen paam. ³ Marewaan to vaiuuj tonenen ivot, ve tighangan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa."

⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tinañ, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbbeb to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatooj taug navot ghazooja, nene sone." ⁵ Ghoru tina isaav

pa yes mbeseoja ighaze: "Alooj! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbbeb eta, yam ataghon aliña moghon."

⁶ Ruom to ghanghaniin ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaañ wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbbeb pida, le tingalañ itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes mbeseoja tonenen ighaze: "Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon." Tovenen tilooj aliña, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. ⁸ Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze "Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to ingin aniin to vaiuuj tonene, ve itoova." Tovenen titaghon aliña, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

⁹ Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbeseoja to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze ghanghaniin tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muuj. Ve ighaze isooj di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot."

¹¹ Mbbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbbeb gharatooja to Yesu ighami muuj, lesu ipatooj tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniinja toni tighita mbbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.*

¹² Ghanghaniin to vaiuuj tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesña tina, nditazi, ve taghoniinja toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Sawa to Pasova, lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ye ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliin yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham

* **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiin eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbbeb inimale ndeet to iyon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve ajele to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbbeb tonenen ipatooj ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuuj toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela. * **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam munjina to tutuuj to yes Yuda titaghoñi, lesu tingalañ ila Maaron mata. Mbbeb gharatooja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatooja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

uraat todi. ¹⁵ Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliinj tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watinj to ndiran to paraboliinj yaam paam, le yaam todi imalinj izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes to tiraurakol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou mbheb tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliinj malep!”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniija toni matadi ingal Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.’ *Mbo 69:9*

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸ Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatooñ sa inim ghilaloonj payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineeñ toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mboñ tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbañ 6:14*

²⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reiñ irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mboñ tol moghon?”

²¹ Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anoña. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.† ²² Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateej, taghoniija toni matadi ingal muul pa aliña to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveej tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaanj ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³ Lupuunj tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineeñ izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbheb gharaatoñadi naol to tipatooña tighaze Maaron ineeñ tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni. ²⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwatañ katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve ngar todi. ²⁵ Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa ngar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwatañ sa ngar to ineeñ ila val

tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

3

Yesu isavsavv toman Nikodemus

¹ Ngeu tutuunja eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineeñ ila lupuunj tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

² Mboñ eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaanj, yei niwatag: Maaron imbaañ ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveej toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbheb gharatooñadi naol to ipatooñ ghom ighaze Maaron ineeñ toman ghom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineeñ tomani maau, nene irau igham mbheb gharatooñadi inimale yom ne maau.” *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbañ 2:22*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilalaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoña ne maau.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

⁴ Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale ilooñ ila tina apo, ve ipooa muul inim pae ru?”

⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve ilooñ ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

⁶ Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

⁷ Saveej to you nasavia payom naghaze: “Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,” nene ruñam iza ve ugham ngar naol pani malep. ⁸ Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve ungini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghon tau ataam toni, ve ulooñ avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi leso igham di tinim paghu, nene ngara raraate moghon.”

† **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesña tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. * **3:5:** Ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooñ tila ndug toni. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene isavia ngar to ghamuun ya maau. Tighaze saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor ngar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaanj ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tilooñ tila ndug toni.

⁹ Nikodemus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patoñaaj tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Pughu vena to yom ughazoñj pa mbeb tonene maau? ¹¹ You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipari-aañ saveeja. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveej tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

¹² You nasavsav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. ¹³ Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.†

Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

¹⁶ “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaañ Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaañ izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isañam moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

¹⁹ “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazoña toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi

pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

²⁰ Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazoña to Maaron, ve tineep saguan pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazoña toni pale ipatoon sosor todi ivot ghazoña. ²¹ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveej onoon ngara, tinjarua ghazoña to Maaron. Leso ghazoña toni ipatoon di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineeep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

Yoan ipariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveej toni

²² Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe. ²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aeon to ineeep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. ²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuñ sone. *Mk 6:14+*

²⁵ Sawa eez, taghoniña pida to Yoan yesña Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghon pa ririwaan lesu tingalañ ila Maaron mata.‡

²⁶ Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoñaaj, ughita. Ngeu to muun yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan paña ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.” *Yo 1:29,35*

²⁷ Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

²⁸ Muun, itiña tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloon ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaañ ghou namuun nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’” *Yo 1:20,23*

²⁹ Ghoru Yoan isavia saveej palelaañ tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuun eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuun pa uraat to vaiuun ne ilooj aliña, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anoña

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliña le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaañ moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeja ineeep ila Namba 21:4+. ‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuun tisob tonowen, nene pale iul di pa tingalañ ila Maaron mata.

wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anona wa. *Mt 9:15*
³⁰ Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

³¹ Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineeep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

³² Mbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve ilooŋa, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveen toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

³³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooŋ saveen toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoona ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

³⁴ Ngeu to Maaron imbaana izi inim, ye ivotia Maaron tau aliŋa. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mbarj 10:38*

³⁵ Tama Maaron lolo ineeep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliŋa, nene irau tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

4

Yesu isavsav toman Samaria tidi eez

¹⁻³ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuuna tilooŋ tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniŋa toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniŋa toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniŋa toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuuna tilooŋ uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴ Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineeep igharau taan to muuŋ Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

⁶ Ya taiŋ eez to muuŋ Yakop itaii ne, ineeep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoon matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taiŋ dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu ate izi ineeep, ve taghoniŋa toni tila paanu pa gholiŋ adi aniŋ. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav panii ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

⁹ Tovenen liva tonowen isaav panii ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghau pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveen tonene pasa, ye Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepoon maau. *Lu 9:52+; Mbarj 10:28*

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghau kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghau pa naghama am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

¹¹ Tovenen liva tonenen isaav panii muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineeep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?”

¹² Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul. ¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghama panii, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghama panii, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

¹⁵ Liva tonenen ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghau muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuuŋ ya to sualen muul sob.”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav panii ighaze: “Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

¹⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aliŋam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja. ¹⁸ Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep

* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuuŋ to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunjuuŋ todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lododi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuun toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saganu padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. † **4:11:** Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveen toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to ireerer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoon poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuanj.

tomani, ye azuwm tau maau. Tovenen alinjani, nene onoon.”

¹⁹ Liva tonenen iloonj saveej tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

²⁰ Nes, you leg ghasoniinj eez payom. To muuj ve inim, yei Samaria nditumbumai tiluplup di pa sunjuuj izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon ngar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisuj pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuuj?” *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Olman tidi, ughur ila saveej tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham ngar pa ndug eta to sunjuuj inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuj, nene poia moghon.” ²² Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asunjuuj pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoroniwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*

²³ Ve uloonj. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunjuuj tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuarua tau pa younj le tamtoghon to pale tisuj pani itaghon ataam tovene. *Pil 3:3*

²⁴ Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisuj pani, yes irau tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoroni liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbeb to naol.” (Saveej ‘Mesia,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazoonja pani ighaze: “Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsav toman ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsav pani, ve taghoniinja toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsav toman liva tonenen maau. ²⁸ Ghoroni liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: ²⁹ “Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Ngar naol to you naghamsam di ne, ye ivotia di payou le

tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?” ³⁰ Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

³¹ Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniinja toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoonja, ugham am aninj eta ughan.”

³² Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aninj tiou to ghaniinj inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau.” ³³ Tovenen taghoniinja toni tiwasavon di tighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aninj wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aninj tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

³⁵ Yam asavsav aghaze: ‘Kaiyo paan isob, ghoroni sawa to taitainj ivot.’ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aninj tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitainj, tauto ivot wa. *Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*

³⁶ Tovenen aazne, yes to taitainj tisanan muul maau. Tingoo aninj anonja, ve tilup di ila ndoun ndoun, ve tighamsam ledi atia. Tauto yesnja yes to vazoginj aninj, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anonja wa. Anonja tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, lesa tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Mk 4:14+*

³⁷ Ngar tonenen denja pa saveej to moghon moghon tasanavia ne: ‘Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anonja.’ ³⁸ You nambaanj gham ala pa lupuu aninj anonja to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenja pani. Uraat todi anonja, tauto aazne yam ala aghami.”

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tiloon saveej to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tisob to you naghamsam di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob.” ⁴⁰ Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinjuruuta tighaze ineeep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineeep mbonj ru tonowe. ⁴¹ Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tiloonj saveej ila ye tau avo.

⁴² Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Pazogi yei niloonj saveej tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai niloonj saveej ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan.” *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

‡ **4:21:** Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ngar pa ndug to sunjuuj muul maau. Ye igham ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunjuuj todi.

5

⁴³ Yesu yesŋa yes Samaria tineep mbon ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (Ye tau isaav pataghaan wa ighaze: “Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.”) *Mk 6:4*

⁴⁵ Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineeep izi Galilaia ne. Muun, ve ineeep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itan rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooŋadi toman uraat tintina to ipatooŋ ghou ighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau.” *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

⁴⁹ Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesooŋa toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, natum tini poia wal!”

⁵² Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaan ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia.” ⁵³ Tovenen pain kainanjen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesŋa tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Nene mbeb gharatooŋa inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatooŋa tonene.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

¹ Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunuun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Ya naliu eez yesu igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tjwaat iza ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze Betesda.*

Ya tonowen ineeep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam to Sipsip.’ Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. ³⁻⁴ Moghon moghon moroghoon katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisanan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enaenja, anela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵ Ŋgeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ŋgeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuun payou ve tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh.” ⁹ Rikia moghon ve ŋgeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ŋgeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuun ingalsek pani.”

¹¹ Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You taug maau. Ŋgeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: ‘Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.’”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Sei isaav payom?” ¹³ Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ŋgeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep.

* 5:2: Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

Ighaze unoknok ghamuuj sosor, nene pale patajani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patajani to papazogi igham ghom.” *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuanj to Maaron. ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “To muuj ve inim, Tamañ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam nanghamgham uraat tovene.” *Yo 9:4, 14:10*

¹⁸ Saveej toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen ngar todi iyaryaaj kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaaj pa tutuuj to umbom patabuanj. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. *Yo 10:30,33, 19:7*

Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau ngar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghoñi moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. *Yo 8:28+, 14:10*

²⁰ Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatooj di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatooj uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runjamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. *Yo 3:35*

²¹ Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateeja ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtooghon eta, ye pale ighami ineej poia. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*

²² Uraat to gabizooj tamtooghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtooghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. *Mt 25:31; Mbarj 10:42, 17:31*

²³ Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene

itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaaj Natu izi inim taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁴ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtooghon eta ilooj saveej tiou ve itaghoñi, ve ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaaj ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineej tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. Tamtooghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateej wa, ve aazne itaghoñi ataam to ineej mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*

²⁵ You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghoñi ataam to mateej ne, pale tilooj Maaron Natu aliña. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tilooj aliña ve itaghoñi, nene pale tigham nepooj poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13*

²⁶ Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepooj toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepooj toni. *Yo 1:4*

²⁷ Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizooj tamtooghon ve ghuruuj atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtooghon Natu.† *Hib 4:15-16*

²⁸ Yam runjamim iza pa saveej tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateeja tisob to tighéen naal lolo, pale tilooj Maaron Natu aliña, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

²⁹ ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muuj tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muuj tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mbarj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

³⁰ “You irau naghama mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveej to nalonlooja ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizooj tiou. Tovenen ighaze nangabiiz tamtooghon, nene pale gabizooj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tamañ to imbaaj ghou nanim ne lolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

Mbeb pida to tipariaañ ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

† 5:27: Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtooghon Natu.’ Saveej waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtooghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtooghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveej tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz itaghoñi saveej to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveej to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtooghon, gabizooj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtooghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin patajani ve tovaaj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtooghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz.

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze you taug napariaan saveen tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveen tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau. ³² Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaan saveen tiou. [Nene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveen to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

³³ "Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaan saveen tiou. Sawa to yam ambaan tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ye ivotia saveen onoon padi, ve ipariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

³⁴ You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveen tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveen tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. ³⁵ Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoon ja tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineeep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa gha-zoonja toni.

³⁶ "Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaan saveen tiou ve ilib pa saveen to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamañ ighur di tinim nimag leso naghani di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghani gham di, nene tipatooñ ghou tighaze: Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

³⁷ "Tovenen Tamañ Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim, ye ipariaan saveen tiou wa. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yam aloon aliña rita maau, ve aghita naghon pa eta sone. ³⁸ Ve saveen toni paam ineeep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveen toni pale ipatooñ gham pa ataam to aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveen toni, ve azuarua gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaan saveen tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbarñ 13:27; Ro 1:2*

⁴⁰ You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

⁴¹ "Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuarua ghou pa paitooñ to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

⁴² Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau.

⁴³ Pasa, you naghani Tamañ Maaron naghon to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghton tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghani toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen toni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur

ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuarua gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitooñ tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuarua gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

⁴⁵ Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveen ila Tamañ Maaron naghon? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuun toni pale igham gham aneeep pooli, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveen. ⁴⁶ Inimale yam aghur ila saveen toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveen waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveen tiou vena?" *Lu 16:31*

6

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tigham waan ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tilooñ tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesña tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatooñjadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonja. ³ Yesu yesña taghoniña toni tizala ndug mburja eez, ve mboledi iza ve tinepneep. ⁴ Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuun tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.*

⁵ Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: "Pale taghol aniiñ sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?" ⁶ Saveen tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami.

⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiñ rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau."

⁸ Ghoru taghoniña toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: ⁹ "Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiñ ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?"

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliñ popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: "Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi." Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireiñ padi. Ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival

* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani.

tiina tighan le isoonj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinjndij liim (5000) ma venen.

12-13 Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isunj, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam ala angoo avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniiñ malep.” Tovenen tila tingoo aniiñ pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saanjul ve ru le tivon.

14 Ival tiina tighita mbeg gharatooña to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloonj padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaañ izi inim taan, tau tonene!”† *Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

15 Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaañ. Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, leso enjeni ineep tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

16 Taghoniija to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari, 17 ve tiza waanj, leso tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineep ya naliu paña ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboñ izi wa. 18 Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. 19 Tapiridi pa ngoraanj le tila tivot bodbodaanj to ya naliu. Ghoru matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila ya pogho injarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaanj tiina igham di. 20 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” 21 Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waanj. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloonj naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisañan Yesu

22-23 Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paña ite, tisañan Yesu mboñ le ndugizau. Ghoru tigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waanj ee moghon to taghoniija toni tighami ve tila. Waanj ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waanj geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloonj tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina to it ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. 24 Ival tiina to tisañan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniija toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waanj geegeu tonowen, ve yesña waanj tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniiñ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaañ propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveenj to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

25 Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloonj ya naliu paña ite, ve tindeen Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen njeez?”

26 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ngar pa mbeg gharatooñadi tintina to naghama di tinim ghilaloonj payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isunj! 27 Aloonj, aniiñ to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuarua gham pa aniiñ to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniiñ tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeg gharatooña inim ghilaloonj pani, tauto ipatooña ighaze ye iza pa ghamuunj uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

28 Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, leso nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

29 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ngeu to ye imbaañan inim.” *1Yo 3:23*

30-31 Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeg ivot inim ghilaloonj payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveenj to Mose pasa, muunj sawa to nditimbumai tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiñ manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja timbooda pataghaañ wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniiñ to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’” *Igham 16:4,15*

32 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa nditimbumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. 33 Aniiñ to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepoonj poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

34 Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiñ tonowen payei irau sawa isobi!”

35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniiñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau. *Is 55:1-2*

36 You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. 37 Ve tamtoghon

to Tamañ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoğhon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

³⁸ “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa nagham mbeb eta itagħon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa natagħon Tamañ to imbaağ għou nanim ne lolo. ³⁹ Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboğ Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateeğ. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

⁴⁰ Onoon kat, Tamañ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoğhon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ve ighaze tigham nepooğ poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itagħoni tagħoni għa ila. Tovenen Mboğ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeğ ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tilooğ saveeğ tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniıñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” ⁴² Ve tiveleğ tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliğadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ñukia ve ayou avomim pasa?”

⁴⁴ Tamtoğhon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaağ għou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoğhon lolodi ve ighereb ñgar todi iğarua għou, għoro tinim tiou. Tamtoğhon tovene, sawa to Mboğ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateeğ ve ineeep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbağ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁵ “Saveeğ waaro eez ineeep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoğhon tisob ve ipagħazoğan ñgar todi.’ *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*

Tamtoğhon tisob to tilooğ Tamañ aliğa ve tighamgham ñgar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou. ⁴⁶ Tamtoğhon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineeep to Maaron ve inim, ye mogħon to ighita. *Iğham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

⁴⁷ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepooğ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene itagħoni tagħoni għa ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

⁴⁸ Pasa, you taug aniıñ to igham tamtoğhon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

⁴⁹ Onoon muuğ nditimbumim tighangħan

aniıñ manna izi ndug balim. Eemogħon tisob timatmaat. ⁵⁰ Ve aniıñ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat għa tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁵¹ Aniıñ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoğhon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighan aniıñ tonene, ye pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniıñ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoğhon to taan, leso tigham nepooğ poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooğ saveeğ tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve tagħani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?”

⁵³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze agham Tamtoğhon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siğ toni maau, yam irau agham nepooğ poia ila to Maaron maau.” *Mt 26:26+*

⁵⁴ Ve tamtoğhon to tighan mindag ve tighun siğ tiou, nene tigham nepooğ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mboğ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeğ ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ⁵⁵ Pasa, mindag, nene aniıñ tau. Ve siğ tiou, nene ya tau to għunuun. ⁵⁶ Ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siğ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup għei ninim ee mogħon, ve ye ineeep inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

⁵⁷ “Tamañ to imbaağ għou nanim ne, ye nepooğ mata yaryaara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoğhon to ighaze ighangħan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepooğ poia inim tiou. ⁵⁸ Aniıñ to ineeep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniıñ mata ite pa aniıñ manna to muuğ nditimbumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemogħon tamtoğhon to ighaze ighan aniıñ to you nasavia, nene pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliğa ilooğ ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveeğ tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeğ to igham għiit taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineeep toni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Tamtoğhon katindi to titagħon Yesu, tilooğ saveeğ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze:

‡ **6:53:** Ndiran iğara pida tighaze saveeğ to Yesu tonene iğarua ñgar to għaniıñ pasa. Ve ndiran iğara pida tighaze saveeğ tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagħam Yesu inim leed, ve tagħur ila tagħaze patağani to ye imbaada ve mateeğ toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagħam tovene, ye pale ipalot għiit inemale aniıñ, ve tagħam nepooğ poia ila toni.

“Wai, saveej tonene patanani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi pa alija to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveej tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne?”⁶² Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muun je ineeq pani, nene pale agham ngar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepoon poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ngar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Saveej to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepoon poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

⁶⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveej tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ngeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatagi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaan naghaze: ‘Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ngar toni inarua ghou, ghoru inim tiou.’” *Yo 6:44*

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. ⁶⁷ Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipamuul alija ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveej to pale igham ghei ninee matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineeq tiom. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron imbaar ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

⁷⁰ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Yam saanjul ve ru tonene, you taug nisiam gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveej tonene, Yesu isavia inarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

7

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

* **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoja. Sawa to lupuun tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa suruun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau di, ve tineep iloonja ila irau wik eez. Lupuun to Dur ngara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi ingal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yam tiina eez ve ireer, leso tighun.

¹ Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaam. Tovenen ilaghaagh izi Galilaia moghon. ² Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuun tonenen, to matadi ingal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim ve tineep neep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

³ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tineep neep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. ⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaan maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina.”

⁵ Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. ⁷ Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoon. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

⁸ Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuun tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineeq izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur**

¹⁰ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuun tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazoonja maau. Ilaagh inim yongaan, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuun tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ineeq sine?”

¹² Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemoghon saveej to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tinim bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon

pa Maaron aliña. ¹⁵ Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni le runjadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ıla to patonjaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveen to navovotia payam, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene saveen to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim.” *Yo 14:24*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveen to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou?

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveen itaghon tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarıa tau pa pakuruun Ngeu to imbaan inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ıla lolo maau. ¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa nditimbunim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghoni kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuarıa gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mban 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

²⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You naghama mbeb gharatoon ee moghon, ve yam asob runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol.” *Yo 5:2+*

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditimbunim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghorı, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuun payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuun toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatunim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ıla umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuun to Mose.†

Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ıla sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

²⁴ Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja.”

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

† **7:22-23:** Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mbon inim liim ve tol pani, ghorı uraat to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

²⁵ Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?” *Yo 5:18*

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsav ıla ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? ²⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye anim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

²⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham ngar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you, ghorı nawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

³⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

³¹ Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ıla ival tiina lolodi ve tilonloon saveen toni, tighur ıla toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasanani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuun mbeb gharatoonadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

³² Ndiran tutuun tiloon ival tiina tika-muun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesña yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiinji.

³³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itinja taneep ris, ghorı napul gham, ve namuul nala to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim.” *Yo 12:35*

³⁴ Muri, yam pale azuarıa gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

³⁵ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene pale ıla sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ıla to nditaad pida to tila tineep ıla yes Grika lolodi we, lesı ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliña? ³⁶ Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuarıa gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ ”

Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara pait

³⁷ Sawa to lupuuñ tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunuuñ. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliña tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You pale naghama ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17*"
³⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepooñ mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot." *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+*
³⁹ Saveeñ tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveeñ tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuanñ sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatooñ iza tiina ivot ighazooñ, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:4*

Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Ival tiina tilooñ Yesu aliña tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasañani ne, tau tonene!" *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*

⁴¹ Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Ngeu tonene, ye Mesia." Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau. ⁴² Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siñ to David, ve tipooa izi David ndug toni Betelem." *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*

⁴³ Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. ⁴⁴ Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

⁴⁵ Tovenen yes uraata to timbaanñ di tila pa kisiñ Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonñra ve ndiran tutuuña. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: "Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?"

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Wai, to muuñ ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsavv inimaale ngeu tonowen maau." *Mt 7:28+*

⁴⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuuña tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: "Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam?" ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuuña, todi eta ighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

⁴⁹ Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuuñ to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tambañ di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi."

⁵⁰ Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesña tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muuñ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsavv. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

⁵¹ "Ou, tutuuñ toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau talooñ saveeñ toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghoru taghur atia pani." *Lo 1:16+*

⁵² Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveeñ toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau." ⁵³ Ghoru yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

8

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon.

² Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve ilooñ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. ³⁻⁴ Ye isavsavv padi, ve yes ngara to tutuuñ toman ndiran tutuuña pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoñaan, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuuñ arijañ pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaata. Ve yom usaav vena?" *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

⁶ Yes tisavia saveeñ tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveeñ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeñ. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodhood ila taan pa nima u.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniñi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: "Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muuñ." *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

⁸ Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodhood pa nima u ila taan.

⁹ Yes tilooñ saveeñ toni, ve enaenja tipas-pas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuuñ, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen enjeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. ¹⁰ Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?"

¹¹ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam ingal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep." *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

Yesu inim ghazooña to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazooŋa to taan. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta itaŋhon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazooŋa to Maaron pale ineeŋ toni, ve igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoŋhon pa tighur ila saveeŋ toni

¹³ Ndiran tutuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tiom leso tamtoŋhon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

¹⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoŋhon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

¹⁵ Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaŋhon ŋgar to tamtoŋhon. Eemoghon you naŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon nanimale yam maau. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze naŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon eta, nene pale gabiizooŋ tiou denja. Pasa, engengou naŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. ¹⁷ Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineeŋ ila tutuŋ tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoŋhon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

¹⁸ Aazne, you taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.” *1Yo 5:9*

¹⁹ Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineeŋ sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaŋ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaŋ paam.” *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁰ Yesu ipatoot tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene. Eemoghon tamtoŋhon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou.

Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.” *Yo 7:34, 13:33*

²² Daba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

²³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooŋ. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ŋgar to taan. Ve you to taan maau. *Yo 3:31*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ŋgeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

²⁵ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navotia taug payam. ²⁶ You naghita ŋgar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghama tovene maau. Pasa, Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveeŋ to naloŋlooŋa ila toni, tauto navotia pa yam tamtoŋhon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia iŋarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveeŋ toni pughu maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoŋhon Natu iza,†

nene pale ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghama mbeb eta itaŋhon taug ŋgar tiou maau. Saveeŋ to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navotia pa tamtoŋhon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

²⁹ Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ŋgar to ye lolo pani.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve tamtoŋhon katindi to tilooŋa, tighur ila toni.

Saveeŋ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

³¹ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveeŋ tiou tunja ve atagioni, nene pale anim taghoniŋa tiou kat. ³² Ve yam pale awatag katin saveeŋ onoon, ve saveeŋ tonowen

* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

† **8:28:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambarooŋ ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineeŋ ghazooŋa.

ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesooᅇa sorok muul sob." *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

³³ Yes tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: "Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesooᅇa sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesooᅇa sorok muul maau?" *Lu 3:8+*

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiᅇ todii ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuuy ᅇgar samia, nene tinim mbesooᅇa sorok pa ᅇgar samia. Pasa, ᅇgar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi." *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

³⁵ Mbesooᅇa eta irau ineep toman ruum tama itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

³⁶ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia ᅇgin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

³⁷ Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveeᅇ tiou le ina eta to ineep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuaria gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat. ³⁸ Mbeb to yeru Tamanᅇ nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. ᅇgar to yam alonᅇooᅇa ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami."

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

³⁹ Yes tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: "Yei timbunmai to Abaram."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ᅇgar to muuy ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveeᅇ onoon to naloᅇooᅇa ila to Tamanᅇ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ᅇgar tiam iyaryaᅇaᅇ aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ᅇgar tovene maau. ⁴¹ Nene yam ataghon tamamim ᅇgar toni."

Yes tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: "Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau."

⁴² Yesu ipamuul aliᅇadi ighaze: "Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaᅇaᅇ ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

⁴³ Pughu vena to aghazooᅇ pa saveeᅇ tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloᅇj saveeᅇ tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁴ Aloᅇj wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ᅇgar to ye lolu pani. Sawa to muuy kat ve inim, ye

ᅇgeu to rabuuy tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveeᅇ onoon maau. Pasa, saveeᅇ onoon eta ineep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeᅇ kaarom to ineepneep ila lolu. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveeᅇ kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

⁴⁵ Saveeᅇ isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveeᅇ onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveeᅇ tiou maau. ⁴⁶ Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghama sosor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveeᅇ onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveeᅇ tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

⁴⁷ Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonᅇooᅇ Maaron aliᅇa ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloᅇj aliᅇa maau." *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveeᅇ tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, saveeᅇ tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghomi!" *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliᅇadi ighaze: "You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitooᅇ Tamanᅇ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. ⁵⁰ You naghama pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon ᅇgeu eez izuaria tau ighaze ighama izag inim tiina, nene Tamanᅇ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizooᅇ mbeb ve ghuruuy atia, nene ineep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

⁵¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeᅇ tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat." *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

⁵² Yes tilooᅇ saveeᅇ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aa, ᅇgaramus niwatag katin ghomi. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghomi! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeᅇ tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. ⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, ye imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ᅇgeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!"

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveeᅇ tiou ighur maau. Paitooᅇ tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamanᅇ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighama izag inim tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Tauto nalonᅇooᅇ aliᅇa, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaarom nanimale yam. ⁵⁶ Muuy,

timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbheb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.”[‡] *Hib 11:13*

⁵⁷ Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu alinǎ tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom ta-moot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Noon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

⁵⁹ Saveej toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tone-nen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaan. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipoopaa tovene. ² Taghoniina toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patojjaan, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipoopaa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinǎ todi ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patajani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron iuuli ve ipatooj tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazooj.” *Yo 11:4*

⁴ Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazooja. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tama Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtooghon eta igham uraat muul maau. ⁵ Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazooja pa tamtooghon to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve injazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ngeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

⁷ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbanooj’) Tovenen ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu alinǎ, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸ Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtooghon to muuj tighita ngeu tonenen isunjuj tamtooghon pa le mbheb, yes tighita ngeu tonenen, le rujadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ngeu mata pisi to muuj inepneep ve isunjuj tamtooghon pa le mbheb, tau tonene?”

⁹ Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ngeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ngeu tonenen inok saveej ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

¹⁰ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

¹¹ Ye ipamuul alinǎdi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon alinǎ ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

Ndiran tutuuja tipalooj ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³ Ghoru tigham ngeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuuja pida. ¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuan.

¹⁵ Tovenen ndiran tutuuja tonowen anadi tighason ngeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuuja tonenen tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tamtooghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: Ngeu tonowen, Maaron imbaanja inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuuj to umbom patabuan maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbheb gharatoojadi katindi to tipatooja tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtooghon samia, nene irau igham mbheb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷ Tovenen tighason ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ngar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul alinǎdi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Noon, ngeu tonenen, tina ipoopaa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuuja tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopaa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

²⁰ Tama ve tina tipamuul alinǎdi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natu-mai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopaa mata pisi.

²¹ Eemoghon ataaam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

[‡] 8:56: Ngara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbheb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiin.

²² Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveenj wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuuñ todi, ve ila in-eep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa sunuuñ ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mbarj 26:9+*

²³ Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav arianañ pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuuñ sosor!”

²⁵ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuuñ sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muuñ, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

²⁶ Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

²⁷ Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveenj, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloonj ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniñj ghou pa mbbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniña toni?”

²⁸ Tiloonj aliña tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveenj velegiñj pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniña toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon njar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveenj to iloonja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

³⁰ Ngeu to muuñ mata pisi, ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Wai, naloonj saveenj tiam le ruñag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? ³¹ Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloonj di maau. Ye ilonloonj yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliña. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

³² Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloonj ngeu eta varu pa gharatooñ tamtoghon to tina ipoopa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbbeb tovene ivot. ³³ Ighaze Maaron imbaañ ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbbeb gharatooña eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

³⁴ Saveenj toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveenj pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloonj ila njar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron aliña?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi

³⁵ Yesu iloonj ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeeña, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

³⁶ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, leso naghur ila toni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsaav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

³⁸ Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoonj pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoonj pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuunja pida to tiyondyood tigharauñ, tiloonja. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoonj pa Maaron njar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

10

Yesu ingin ataam to sirsiir

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloonj ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghon ataam, ve iloonj ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiir ve iloonj ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. ² Eemoghon ngeu to itaghon ataam to sirsiir, ve iloonj ila, nene ye nginiñj tau to sipsip. ³ Tovenen nginiña to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloonj ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal aliña. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaenja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. ⁴ Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuuñ padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesña tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal aliña. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ile paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni maau. Pate tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal aliña maau.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloonj saveenj toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷ Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloonj pani, nene you taug. ⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to timuuñ

payou ve tinim, yes yubyubnja, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.*

Eemoghon sipsip tiloon alinadi maau. ⁹ You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inarua ghou inim, ve iloon ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghama mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonloon, leso ighama a anin popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹⁰ Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghama sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye nginiin poia to sipsip

¹¹ "You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiin poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiin tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiris.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ "You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Tama Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso naghama mulin di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁶ Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.† Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tiloon alinag, ve yesja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuu ee moghon, ve ledi nginiin ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mban 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁷ "Tama Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateej ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoru tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau

namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveej to Tama isavia payou."

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveej toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. ²⁰ Tauto todi katindi tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, taloon saveej toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham." *Yo 8:48,52*

²¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: "Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveej tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau." *Yo 9:32+*

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

²² Tinepneep le sawa to lupuu tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuu to matadi ingal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuu tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauna.‡ ²³ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, ²⁴ ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yei nikaria sananiin ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazonja payei!"

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveej tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghama di ila Tama iza, nene tipariaan saveej tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. *Yo 5:36; 8:47; 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

²⁷ Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonloon alinag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. ²⁸ You naghama ledi nepoon poia to iserseenja taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*

²⁹ Pasa, Tama, to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbep tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. ³⁰ You ve Tama, yeru ee moghon." *Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+*

³¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve timundig tighama yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaan. *Yo 8:59*

³² Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "You naghama uraat popoia naol ila matamim

* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tingin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni. ‡ **10:22:** Lupuu tonene, iza 'Hanuka.' Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sujuun irau mbon liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuu tonene, pughu tovene. Muun, kinik samia eez to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le ighama yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur patanani naol padi, ve ighama ngar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreej to oliv. Rismoghon to ineepneep.

Eemoghon Maaron ighama mbep gharatooja, ve ngoreej todi rismoghon tonowen ighama lam todi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuu tonene, iza ite nene: 'Lupuu to ghazonja.'

itaghon n̄gar to Tamañ. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

³³ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveej waaro eez to ineeep ila tutuuj tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronña.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliña to inarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronña. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliña to timbooda wa, nene irau toraañi maau. Ineeep tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

³⁶ Eemoghon you, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghou pa naghama uraat patabaaj tonene, ve imbaañ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? ³⁷ Ighaze you naghama Tamañ uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. ³⁸ Eemoghon ighaze naghama uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveej tiou ighama gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghama di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso n̄gar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ineeep inim tiou.” *Yo 14:10+, 17:21*

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muuj Yoan ineeep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ⁴¹ ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan ighama mbeb gharatooña eta maau. Eemoghon saveej isob to ye isavia pa n̄geu tonene, nene onoon moghon.” ⁴² Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

11

Mateej to Lasarus

¹⁻² N̄geu eez to ineeep izi ndug Betania, moroghooñ tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muuj ilin n̄goreej vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

³ Sawa to Lasarus imorooñ, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaañ ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineeep toni kat, ye imorooñ le isami kat.”

⁴ Yesu iloon paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghooñ tonowen ivot pa ighama Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

⁵ Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to iloon tighaze Lasarus imorooñ, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboj ru paam. ⁷ Ghoro isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Taghoniña toni tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patoñañ, n̄garamus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghou pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazooña to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazooña ineeep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

¹¹ Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseeñ aliña ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesu navaañja imundig muul.”

¹² Taghoniña toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pool, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveej palelaañ, tauto taghoniña toni tikankaan pa saveej toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooña padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineeep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaañ ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaña. Amundig ve itinja tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate tomani tiina toit.”

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeja, ve nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar

* **11:9:** Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa ighama uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tighama mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineeep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoro koia tirabi imaat.

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tiloon tighaze Lasarus paatu ineeep ila naal lolo irau mbonj paanj wa. ¹⁸ Ndug Betania, nene ineeep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. ¹⁹ Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa monjiij todi leso tirab atedi.

²⁰ Sawa to Marta iloonj tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineeep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, inimale yom uneeep sualen, tone livug imaat maau. ²² Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom."

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Livum pale imundig muul."

²⁴ Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You nawatag. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale livug imundig paam." *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uloonj. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja ve nepoonj to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateen irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveenj tiou tonene, ma maau?"

²⁷ Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaanj ghom tauto uzi unum taan." *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

Yesu itanj pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: "Uloonj. Patonjaanj toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita." ²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Ineeep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. ³¹ Yuda pida yesnja Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itanj pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, inimale yom uneeep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau." ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesnja Yuda pida to tinim tomani titanj, le lolo ipatanjan kat. ³⁴ Ye ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija tighaze: "Tiina, unum tala ve ughita."

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu itanj.

³⁶ Tovenen Yuda pida to yesnja tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat."

³⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau."

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateenj

³⁸ Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat pa mateenj to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh njarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineeep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo."

Mateenj tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mbonji paanj wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi."

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Marta, matam ingal saveenj tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatooj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooj." ⁴¹ Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: "O Tama, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuuj tiou, yom ulooja wa. ⁴² You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom uloojooj sunjuuj tiou. Eemoghon you nagham njar pa ival tiina to yeija niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveenj tonene."

⁴³ Ye isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliija tiina ighaze: "Lasarus, uvot unum!" *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

⁴⁴ Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi."

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbeb gharatooja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni. ⁴⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuuna, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu padi. ⁴⁷ Tovenen daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuna tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatoojadi katindi to tipatooja tighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena?"

48 Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoros yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau."

49 Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, lemim ngar maau! 50 Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat." 51 Saveen tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghton tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron alina padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi. 52 Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuu ee moghon. Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

53 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. 54 Tauto ye ilaagh ghazoona ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineeep ndug balim dige, ve yesna taghoniina toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

55 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuu tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaaj ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoros lupuu tiina tonowen ivot. 56 Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuu tiina tonene, ma maau?" 57 Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tisaav ariana pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineeep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Mbonji liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoros uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus,

ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateej.

Yo 11:1+

2 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon adi aniin, ve Lasarus ineeep toman di pa ghanghaniin tonenen paam. 3 Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe. Ghoros imusi pa daba raua. Ngoreen tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.*

4 Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniina to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: 5 "Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngoreen tonene sorok pasa! Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaaja." 6 Saveen tonene, ye mata ingal yes mbolaaja, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye injin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekserekie pa yaam todi pida.

7 Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngoreen tonene pa gharatoon ghau pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghau. 8 Yes mbolaaja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itija tanepneep moghon maau."

Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

9 Ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloon varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateej. 10 Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. 11 Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloon Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yo 11:45

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Mbonj ndugizau, ghoros ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuu tiina to Pasova, tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. 13 Tovenen tigham mbeb inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaa, ve tipait iza tighaze:

"Hosana!"

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene.

Pasa, ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!" Mbo 118:25+

* 12:3: Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngoreen tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.

† 12:13: 'Hosana', nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulini' o 'uul.' Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: "Hosana, hosana!" ‡ 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuaja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

¹⁴ Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, sawa to ighova itaghon Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion,[‡] amatughez malep.
Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!
Ye ineep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.”
Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

¹⁶ Sawa to mbep tonenen ivot, taghoniinja to Yesu tighilaaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ghoru matadi injal mbep tonenen, ve tighilaaal tighaze saveen waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateen ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbep gharatooŋa tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve tipari-aan Yesu saveen toni tighaze mbep tonenen ipatooŋa ighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. ¹⁹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesŋa Yesu tilaghaaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam.[§]

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Bet-saida to ineep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.”

²² Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia aliñadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooŋ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*

²⁴ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anoŋa katindi.* *1Kor 15:36*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoon, ye pale igham nepoon

poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 10:39, 16:25*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamaŋ ipakuri.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

Yesu isavia mateen toni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghamaŋ ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateen inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: “Tamaŋ, upasalin ghou pa patanjan tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?” Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*

²⁸ O Tamaŋ, mbep to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatooŋ tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ghoru saveen sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatooŋ tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatooŋa padi muul. Leso tighilaaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

²⁹ Ival tiina to yesŋa Yesu tinepneep ne, tilooŋ saveen tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Aŋela eta avaat isavsavv pani.”

³⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveen to itan izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*

³¹ Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiiri daba to ingin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

³² Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

³³ Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Ival tiina tilooŋ saveen toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveen waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

§ 12:20: Grika to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. * **12:24:** Yoan imbood

saveen tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anoŋa katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anoŋa, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateen toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateen toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbep paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anoŋa popoia ivot.

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazooṅa to Maaron inep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazooṅa toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazooṅa tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*”

³⁶ Tovenen sawa to ghazooṅa to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaañ. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazooṅa.”

Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila iyoṅ padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesu ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

³⁸ Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeṅ to muuṅ propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene: “O Maaron, yei nivotia aliṅam padi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazooṅ padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazoṅan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveeṅ waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloon ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau.” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveeṅ tonene pasa, muuṅ ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12*

⁴² Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazooṅ maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tatauṅa pale tizurun di pa lupuuṅ todi, ve irau yesṅa tilup di pa sunuuṅ muul maau. ⁴³ Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruuṅ to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruuṅ to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

Yesu ipasob saveeṅ toni pa ival tiina

⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliṅa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim

tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamaṅ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamaṅ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam. ⁴⁶ You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazooṅa pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

⁴⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveeṅ tiou, ve itaghoṅi maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghur mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

⁴⁸ Ve aloṅ! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveeṅ tiou maau, sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveeṅ to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

⁴⁹ Pasa, you nasavia saveeṅ eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamaṅ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveeṅ to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve you nawatag: Tutuuṅ toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoṅi taghoṅi gha ila. Tovenen saveeṅ to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveeṅ to Tamaṅ isavia payou.”

13

Yesu imen taghoṅiṅa toni aghedi

¹ Sawa to lupuuṅ tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muuṅ ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngar tonowen, ye itaghoṅi ila ila le sawa to mateeṅ toni, ghoru ipatoonadi ivot ighazooṅ kat. *1Yo 3:16*

² Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoṅiṅa toni tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

³ Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye inep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiṅa toni to moṅṅaan izi, ve igham uli eez to musuuṅ, ve ipoosa ila ngali.

⁵ Ghoru ilin ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuuṅ taghoṅiṅa toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

* **13:6:** Uraat to menuuṅ tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoonja sorok. Ngar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateeṅ toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaañ ila Maaron mata.

⁶ Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngar to you naghama ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazoon pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

⁹ Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoña isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”† *Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

¹² Yesu imen taghoniña toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiña toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghama payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau?” ¹³ Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patoñaan ve tiina tiam. Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

¹⁴ Aghita. You Tiina ve patoñaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghama tovene, yam paam irau aghama ngar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

¹⁵ You naghama ngar tonene inim patoñaan payam, lesa aghita ve ataghan ngar raraate inimale you naghama payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

¹⁶ You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoña eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanjoña eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaaña ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

¹⁷ Ngar to naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghoni, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

¹⁸ “Saveen tonene, you nasavia injarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineev toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, anoña pale ivot. Saveen tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuun tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauto inim koiag.’ *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁹ Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Lesa sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.† *Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58*

²⁰ Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama di toman lolo poia, nene ighama ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama ghou, nene ighama Tamaan to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

Yesu ivotia ngar to Yudas pale ighami (Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazoña ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

²² Taghoniña toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua sei? ²³ Sawa tonenen, taghoniña to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineev Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

²⁴ Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveen to ye isavia ne. Injarua sei?

²⁵ Tauto taghoniña tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghoru ighama mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,§

ve ighama pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. ²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghoru Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ughaze ughama, nene ughama rikia moghon.”

²⁸ Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa Yudas ne maau. ²⁹ Pida tighama ngar tighaze Yesu imbaan pa gholiin mbeb pida pa lupuun tiina tonowen, ma imbaan pa pa rein mbeb pida pa yes mbolaan. Pasa,

† **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateen toni ireu sosor toit, ve ighama ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pool le anoña isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Lesa tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita *1Yo 1:8-9*. ‡ **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.”

§ **13:26:** Sawa to yes Yuda tighama aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoña, ai fik ve ai det anoñadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Lesa tipazug mberet todi izila.

Yudas injin lugluug todi. ³⁰ Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuuj paghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooj, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbet to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazooj Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazooj Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbet tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

³³ "Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghoru aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveej to muuj nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tovene: 'Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.' ³⁴ Aloo. Aazne, you nasavia tutuuj paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, animale you log payam kat. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*

³⁵ Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniija tiou."

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum." *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

³⁷ Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom."

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Alijam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mboj aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaj."

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepooj pa tamtoghon toni

¹ Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁻³ Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepooj. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuuj nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepooj izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghama gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa."

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?"

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You taug to ataam. You napatooj katin gham pa Maaron ve saveej toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepooj to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoñi ve tila to Tamañ, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

⁷ Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa." *Yo 8:19*

⁸ Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, upatooj Tamam payei, ghoru nighazooj pani ve atemai izi."

⁹ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai Pilip, itija takaria nepooj wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatooj Tamañ payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁰ Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineeep inim tiou. Saveej to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Tamañ to ineeep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

¹¹ You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineeep inim tiou. Saveej tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoru agham ngar pa uraat tintina to you naghama di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

¹² "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale ighama uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghama di. Ve ye pale ighama uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamañ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12*

¹³ Sa mbet to ighaze yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghama ivot. Leso napaghazoojan Tamañ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

14 Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghama.

Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

15 "Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuun tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

16 Ve you pale naghason Tamañ pa imbaan Palotiña ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineeq toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham.

17 Palotiña tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtoghon to itaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineeq tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

18 "You irau napul gham aneeq sorok animale yes paroonã ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4*

19 Yes to itaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepoon poia inim tiou, ve aneeq matamim iyaryaar.

20 Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aneeq inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

21 Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuun tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineeq. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamañ lolo ineeq toni, ve you paam lolog ineeq toni ve napatoon taug pani." *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

22 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoon taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?"

23 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveen tiou ve itaghoñi. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamañ pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamañ nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoon. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

24 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineeq tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveen tiou, ve itaghoñi maau. Saveen to yam alonloona, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne saveen toni.

25 "Aazne, itinja tanepneep, ve nasavia saveen tonene payam. 26 Eemoghon mala

maau pale napul gham, ve Tamañ imbaan lemm Palotiña ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuan. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveen isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

27 "You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineeq toman gham, leso aneeq poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoon poia to naghaze naghama payam, nene raraate animale nepoon poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

28 Yam aloon ghou naghaze: 'You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.' Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamañ to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. 29 Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to anona toni ivot, matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur inim tiou. 30 Saveen to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiin to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. 31 Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin saveen isob to Tamañ isavia payou, ve patanani ivot payou itaghon ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamañ kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala." *Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8*

15

Yesu, ye vaen tau

1 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You taug to vaen tau."*

Ve Tamañ, ye nginiin to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

2 Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anonadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamañ ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anonadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, leso tingalaan ve anonadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*

3 Yam tonene, saveen to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve angalaan wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

4 Yam irau aneeq tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ngar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineeq sagan pa vaen luvuña, pale boga tonowen ighur anona? Maau. Ai

* **15:1** Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, leso tineep pani, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, animale ai vaen ighurghur anona popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela itaghon ngar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

boga irau ineeq tunja ila ai luvuŋa, ghoru anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneeq tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+; 2:7*

⁵ “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeq tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneeq saguan payou, nene irau agham mbep poia eta ivot maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

⁶ Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeq tunja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10+; 7:19*

⁷ Ighaze aneeq tunja inim tiou, ve saveeŋ tiou ineeq tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa sa mbep to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbep tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

⁸ Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazonan Tamaŋ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoon taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniŋa tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

⁹ You lolog ineeq tiam kat inimale Tamaŋ lolo ineeq tiou. Matamim kisin ngar tiou tonene, ve aneeq iloon ila irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ighaze matamim kisin tutuun tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneeq iloon ila ngar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuun toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeq tiou kat, ve naneep iloon ila ngar toni tonenen irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*

¹¹ “You nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you.

¹² Tutuun to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghham poian gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad pataŋani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo ineeq todi kat. Ngar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolod pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze ataghon tutuun to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoon taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

¹⁵ Mbesoonja eta iwatag katin uraat to tina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, saveeŋ isob to naloonja ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navotia payam ve aloonja wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesoonja muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23*

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim

leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoŋa, ve anoŋa tonenen ineeq itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamaŋ pa mbep eta ila you izag, ye pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

¹⁷ Tovenen you naghur tutuun payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” *Yo 13:34*

Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon tiou

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

¹⁹ Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngar todi ve yamŋa raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveeŋ to you nasavia payam: Mbesoonja eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur pataŋani payou, nene pale tighur pataŋani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveeŋ tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

²¹ Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

²² Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineeq ghazoonja wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. ²⁴ Uraat tintina to naghham di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghham uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghham uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamaŋ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. ²⁵ Ngar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveeŋ to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

“Yes tighur koi payou sorok.” *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

²⁶ Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Palotiŋa to pale inim, ye ineeq to Tamaŋ. Ve you pale nambaanja izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim.

Ye isasavia saveej onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaanj saveej tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33*

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaanj saveej tiou. Pasa, yam to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghau. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

16

¹ “Saveej isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. ² Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa surruuj muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

⁴ Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaanj. Leso sawa to patanjani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinjag tonene, ve ayoon arianja.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj

“Muuj, you nasavia saveej tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham. ⁵ Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ to imbaanj ghau nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghau pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. ⁶ Onoon, saveej to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatanjan kat. ⁷ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaanj Palotiñja tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

⁸ Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. ⁹ Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghita ghau muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghama ngar denja ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 1:4*

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizooj ve ghuruuj atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiinj to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasajan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

¹² “You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatanjan payam. ¹³ Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonjan saveej onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, leso aghazooj kat pa saveej isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveej eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveej to ilooña ila to Tamañ, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonjan gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*

¹⁴ Sa ngar ma saveej to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazooj payou, ve aghilaal ghau aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. ¹⁵ Tamañ ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveej to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’” *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

Taghoniña to Yesu pale lolodi ipatanjan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseelj saveej toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniña toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveej toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama. ¹⁸ Alinja waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takankaan pa saveej toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveej toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, alinjag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghau muul,’ saveej tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanjan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoru lolomim ipatanjan muul maau, ve anamim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuuj to ighami.

²² “Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanjan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.†

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni. † **16:22:** Yesu avaat isavia saveej tonene injarua sawa to mundigiinj toni.

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, njar tiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamañ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. ²⁴ Muuñ ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghoru igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ "Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveej palelaañ. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveej eta payam ila saveej palelaañ muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazonña, ve napaghazonañ gham pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniñ tiam inarua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa nagham avomim, ve naghur ghasoniñ tiam ila pani ne maau. ²⁷ Pasa, Tamañ iwatañ: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa."

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve taghoniña toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveej palelaañ muul maau. Usaav ghazonña kat payei. ³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniñ todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum."

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Onoon? Ngaramus aghur ila? ³² Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamañ inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

³³ Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneep tunjia inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineeep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariña! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa." *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

17

Yesu isuj ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isuj ighaze: "O

Tamañ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonañ tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonañ di payom, ve tighilal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

² Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

³ Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene njarovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaaña izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

⁴ Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonañ izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

⁵ O Tamañ, muuñ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muuñ. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze ingin poian taghoniña toni

⁶ "O Tamañ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonañ di pa izam toman njar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveej tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+; 10:29*

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.*

⁸ Pasa, saveej isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaañ ghou to nanim.

⁹ "Tamañ, sujuuñ tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon njar to taan, you naghur di ila sujuuñ tiou tonene maau. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonañ izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. ¹¹ You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Tamañ, yom patabuañ. Uñgin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman njar tiom

* **17:7:** Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonadi, ve njar to ineeep toni, toman uraat ve saveej toni.

ariaña, ve lupuuñ todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

¹² Tapirim toman n̄gar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nan̄gin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman n̄gar tiom ariana. N̄geu to iza ineep pataghaan̄ pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveeñ tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

¹³ “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeiña ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveeñ isob tonene padi pataghaan̄. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveeñ tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon n̄gar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹⁵ You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot saguan pa yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa N̄geu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

¹⁶ Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷ “Saveeñ tiom, nene saveeñ onoon moghon. Upalat saveeñ tiom ineep ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuana, ve titaghon katin n̄gar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁸ You nambaan̄ di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaan̄ ghou nazi nanim nanepneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

¹⁹ Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveeñ tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuana. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

²⁰ “Surjuun̄ tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon saveeñ todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam. ²¹ Tamañ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toit, inimale you nanepneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuuñ toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan̄ ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

²² Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazon̄an

di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru. ²³ You pale nanepneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze n̄gar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan̄ ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

²⁴ “Tamañ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin n̄gurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbep eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou nanepneep toman n̄gurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

²⁵ O Tamañ, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan̄ ghou to nanim. ²⁶ Izam tiina toman gabuam ve n̄gar tiom, you napaghazon̄an di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamañ tovene, le tighazon̄an pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve nanepneep ila todi ve yeiña nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

18

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasob surjuun̄ toni le isob, ghoru toman taghoniña toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige. ² Nduñ tonowen, Yudas, n̄geu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniña toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe. ³ Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watooñrau ve ndiran tutuuna timbaan̄ di, ve yesña tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ N̄gar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh n̄arua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.” ⁶ Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, run̄adi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.* *Igham 3:14*

⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ye avaat ipatooñ Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuun̄i titaptap tizi.

⁸Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.” ⁹Ye isaav padi tovene, lesa saveej toni to muuj isavia ne anonja ivot. Saveej tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.’ *Yo 17:12*

¹⁰Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. Iza Malkus.[†]

¹¹Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamaj igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”[‡]

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³Ghoro yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muuj, lesa iloon saveej toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau.[§]

¹⁴Kaiapas tonene, to muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat.” *Yo 11:49+*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniija ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Taghoniija tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloon tila didiinj to iluvut ruum lolo. ¹⁶Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineeep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniija ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to ingin ataam, pa igham Petrus iloon ila paam. ¹⁷Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniija eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.” ¹⁸Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaauj. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹Anas, ye daba munjina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniija toni, ve saveej to ivovotia pa tamtoghon. ²⁰Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveej tiou,

you nanjooza maau. Nasasavia ighazoon ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napa-toot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho. ²¹Yom ughason ghou pa saveej tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonlooj saveej tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveej to nasasavia.”

²²Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharai, ipambar paņa ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveej toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?”

²³Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aliņag eta isosor, ghoro uvotia. Ve ighaze saveej tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghoh?”

²⁴Yesu isaav tovene, ghoro Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesņa Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni ighaze: “Yom paam avaat taghoniija toni eez?”

Ghoro Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.”

²⁶Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliņa, siņ toni eez, ye mbesoonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamņa ayondyood izi oliv lolo!” ²⁷Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itanj.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸Mbonjmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tiloon tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniiņ to Pasova maau. ²⁹Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

³⁰Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami

[†] 18:10: Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. [‡] 18:11: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to pataņani to ye pale imbaada, lesa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni.

[§] 18:12-13: Anas, muuj ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza inepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuuj pa ndiran to watoonrau.

inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

³¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen toni itaghon tutuun tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuun tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuun tamtoghon imaat.” ³² Muun, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu alinja tonenen ighur anoja.

³³ Tovenen Piladus imuul iloon ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu iloon ila toni. Ghoro ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum ngar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav gha-zoonja payout lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghamsam pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveen, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghamsam pooz pani, nene to taan maau.” *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

³⁷ Piladus iloon saveen toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Saveen tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaan tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinar ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon saveen onoon, nene pale tiloon alinag ve titaghoi.” *Yo 8:47*

³⁸ Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveen onoon, nene sa?” *Yo 14:6*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ve le sosor eta maau. ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes timboob toman alinadi tiina tighaze: “Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!” Barabas tonowen, muun igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau. *Mbarj 3:14*

19

Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.*

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiinja eez to bodeenja inimale aindand† izala pogho. Ghoro tamtoghon todi enaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaa poia! Yei nipakar ghomi!” ve tipambar paaja.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamsam tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale naghamsam ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiinja to bodeenja inimale aindand ineep ila tini. Ghoro Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambaroon. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” *Mbarj 3:13+*

⁷ Yes Yuda tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakar tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

⁸ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ⁹ Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenja moghon. ¹⁰ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul alinag maau? Yom ukankaan payout? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambaroon.”

¹¹ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam

* **19:1** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † **19:2-3**: Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeenja inimale aindand.

maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbef eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom." *Yo 10:18; Mbay 2:23*

¹² Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: "Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni." *Lu 23:2*

¹³ Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoon saveeŋ. Ina tonowen inep ndug to tiwaata iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze 'Gabata' ('Gabata' pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babanadi ila inim ndug to nepoon.) ¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoon aniiŋ ma mbef pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!"

¹⁵ Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: "Maau. Ngeu tonanan inep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambaroon!"

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambaroon?"

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei."[‡]

¹⁶ Tovenen Piladus ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambaroon toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoru tinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza 'Daba rubruuba.' Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze 'Golgata.'[§]

Hib 13:12

¹⁸ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ŋas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu inep bodbodaan.

¹⁹ Ve timbood mateeŋ toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba, titaghon saveeŋ to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiŋ tonowen isaav tovene: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda." ²⁰ Saveeŋ

tonene, timbooda ila saveeŋ Hibru, Roma aliŋadi, ve yes Grika aliŋadi paam.*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene inep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveeŋ tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹ Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yom umbood ughaze 'kinik to yes Yuda' malep. Yom irau umbood saveeŋ tovene: 'Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.'"

²² Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Maau. Saveeŋ to nambooda, pale inep tovene."

²³ Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghoru tigham nonogiiŋa toni toman mbef toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiiŋa toni to moŋejaan, nene saiŋ maau. ²⁴ Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Nonogiiŋa to moŋejaan tonene, tareepa malep. Inep tovene ve tanjoznogooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?" Tovenen Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

"Yes tirei nonogiiŋa tiou toman mbef pida irau di.

Ve nonogiiŋa tiou to moŋejaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami." *Mbo 22:18*

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveeŋ tonene.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniŋa to Yesu lolo inep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniŋa toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: "Tinaŋ, ughita. Nanan natum." *Yo 13:23*

²⁷ Ve isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: "Ughita. Nanan yom tinam." Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniŋa tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve iŋgini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniŋa toni tonenen le isob, ghoru iwataŋ ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "You murun ghou!" Saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia lesu Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne anona ivot. ²⁹ Uur eez toman vaen manjiŋi inep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen.

[‡] **19:15:** Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to iŋgin di. **§ 19:17:** Saveeŋ 'daba rubruuba,'

yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze 'Kalvari.' * **19:20:** Saveeŋ to timbooda, nene vene: Yesuwa Nasaret, Hameleŋa Yehudah (saveeŋ Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliŋadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeŋ Latin). Saveeŋ Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveeŋ INRI ila.

Ghoro tidadaanja ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzu-una izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

³⁰ Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.” Ghoro lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tinjgeer Yesu waria

³¹ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuanj kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambarooj ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoro umbom patabuanj ivot. ³² Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. ³³ Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoro tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. ³⁴ Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve injeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sij toman ya imalinj. *1Yo 5:6+*

³⁵ Ngeu to ighita mbep tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveenj toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbep tonenen. Tauto ipariaanj saveenja, leso yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Mbep tonenen tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron alinj waaro eez to timbooda ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.” *Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20*

³⁷ Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene: “Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tinjeera ne.” *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo (Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbep tonenen tivot le isob, ghoro Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami ila ve ighuri ilooj ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniija eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazooj maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus to muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mboj, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreenji tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreenji tonowen, patanjani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateenja todi. Timusil ngoreenji tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai. ⁴¹ Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu

eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenji eta ilooj ila sone. ⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ilooj ila.

20

Yesu imundig pa mateenji

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen, mbojmaagh, ndoromrommaanja, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. ² Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuri sine?”

³ Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniija ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniija ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuunj pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muunj. ⁵ Ghoro itugi izi, ve ingig ilooj ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, ineepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye ilooj ila naal lolo maau. ⁶ Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali ilooj ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tineepneep. ⁷ Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep sagan. ⁸ Ghoro taghoniija ite to ila ivot naal avo muunj, ana itaghon Petrus ve ilooj ila. Ye ighita mbep naal tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron alinj to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateenji itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazooj pa saveenj tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita mbep tonenen le isob, ghoro tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepooj.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala (Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itantanj. Ghoro itugi izi, ve ingig ilooj ila pa naal lolo, ¹² le ighita anjela ru tineepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiiija pisolooja, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu ighen panij. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

† **19:39:** Ngoreenji to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbep ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muunj, sawa to Maria ipooj Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

¹³ Anjela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: "Liva, yom utanjan pasa?"

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?" ¹⁴ Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Liva, utanjasa? Ukaal sei?"

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to ingin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami."

¹⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Maria."

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighaze: "Raboni!" Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: 'Patojan tiou.' ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tamanj, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamanj. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam." *Hib 2:11+*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniija, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!" Ghoru ipaesia Yesu alinja padi ve tiloonj.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniija to Yesu tilup di iloonj ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron" ineeppoman gham. ²⁰ Ghoru ipatoonj nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron ineeppoman gham. Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala, inimale Tamanj imbaanj ghou nanim." *Mt 28:19*

²² Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Agham Avuvu Patabuanj irau gham. ²³ Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtooghon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtooghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau."† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeb naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itinja Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ingin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatanjan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuunj nepoon poia ila to Maaron to iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. † **20:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtooghon eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtooghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: "Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa." Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoonj ighaze ye ineeppoman iloonj ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtooghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoona pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone. * **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Gallilaia iza ite.

*Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)*

²⁴ Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni, tamtooghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineeppoman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: "Ye nighita Tiina toit wa!"

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima. Ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloonj ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveen tiam tonanan maau!"

²⁶ Mboj liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniija toni tilup di muul iloonj ila ruum to tineppoman pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineeppoman todi paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron ineeppoman gham."

²⁷ Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: "Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloonj ila iiz ina to ineeppoman ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru irau! Ughur ila!"

²⁸ Tomas isaav pani ighaze: "Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!"

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza." *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

Rau tonene pughu

³⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonj katindi ila taghoniija toni matadi, lesu ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineeppoman tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveenja pida ineeppoman ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

³¹ Ve saveen isob to ineeppoman ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

21

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniija toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.* Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael

to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniija ru paam, yesnja tinepneep. ³ Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itiija tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mbon tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau.

Lu 5:4+

⁴ Mbonmaagh, ndoromaanja, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. ⁵ Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

⁶ Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui izi, titoova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

⁷ Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiija toni to moñetjaanj izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud oliija muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloon ila pa naari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniija pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon tila pa naari. ⁹ Tiloon kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh ineepneep izala yab ngiliñi.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Igh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

¹¹ Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon inim taan. Igh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Igh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mbonmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniiñ.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniija toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniiji. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi.

Mbanj 10:41

¹⁴ Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniija toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.”

Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uñgin poian sipsip tiou.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniij tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatañan. Tovenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou. *Lu 22:61+*

¹⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.”

¹⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina.†

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!”

Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14

Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muun, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi.

Yo 13:23+

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniija tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb

† **21:19:** Kamos munñinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patañani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon arianja, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghou.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveej ilaan irau tonjvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniija toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau.”

²⁴ Taghoniija tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaaŋ saveej to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

Saveej to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood eŋaenja moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoŋa To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiŋ to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muuŋ, toman saveeŋ isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muuŋ.*

Saveeŋ toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mbonji tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoŋa toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooŋ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye ipaghazoŋan njar todi pa tutuuŋ toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+; 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoŋa toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim

⁴ Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoŋa toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asanja pa mbab to Tamaŋ ighaze igham payam itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni. Mbab tonowen, you nasavia payam ve alooŋ saveeŋa wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2+,33*

⁵ ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron agham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.’ *Lu 3:16*

⁶ Ghoru mbanjoŋa toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepooŋ to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbab tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbab tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*

⁸ Ve alooŋ. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaŋ varug ve apariaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. ¹⁰ Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesna tiyondyood. Nonogiiŋa todi pisosooŋa moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

¹¹ “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloooŋ. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

¹² Ghoru taghoniŋa toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepooŋ to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesna Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tilup di pa suŋuun.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonjvetaz, muuŋ, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa to inarua mbab to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, ve aazne anooŋa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isob pale ighur anooŋa ivot itaghon ye tau njar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniŋa toni, ve itija taluplup ghiit ve tamesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatooŋ di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁸ Njar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliŋ. ¹⁹ Mbab tononen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooŋa. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.) *Mt 27:3+*

²⁰ “Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepooŋ pale nginiŋa.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muuŋ, nene varu poia toni.

“Ve Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav ighaze: ‘Tamtooghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nginiinj.’ *Mbo 109:8*

²¹⁻²² “Tovenen tamtooghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiña nipariaanj mundigiinj to Yesu saveeja. Taghita tamtooghon to ita to inepneep toman ghiit ve itinja Yesu taghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

²³ Petrus isavsaa ve isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisunj pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtooghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaan wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

²⁶ Tisunj le isob, ghoru tingozngooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve ingal mbanjoona saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

¹ Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,* ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. ² Mala maau ve tilooj mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*
³ Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*
⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaa ila ndug ndug aliñadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon njar toni.

⁶ Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tilooj avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tilooj saveeja to yes to Avuvu Patabuan izeev di, le runjadi iza ve njar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaenja tisob tilooj saveeja ila taudi aliñadi kat. ⁷ Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen njara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran

to tisavsaa ve yes tisob to Galilaia. ⁸ Pughu vena to iit enaenja tasob talooj di tisavsaa ila tauud aliñaad kat. Aghita. Saveeja to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtooghon to paanu to it kat tisavsaa. ⁹ Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineeep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtooghon todi pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoro njar to ita pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa suruunj todi. Eemoghon saveeja to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariñadi to Maaron, nene iit enaenja tasob talooja ila tauud aliñaad kat.”

¹² Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham njar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?” ¹³ Eemoghon tamtooghon pida tininj ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Wai tamtooghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneeep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliñamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazoojan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazooj pani. ¹⁵ Vena, yam aghaze tamtooghon tonene tighun tiina le njar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mbonmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovee? ¹⁶ Alooja. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliña to muun ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tovee: “Sawa muri† ighaze ivot, you pale naree Avuvug irau tamtooghon tisob.

Ghoru ndinatimim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtooghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiinj.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiinj. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuuñ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitainj to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbonj tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuuñ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi aliñadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuuñ tonowen iza Pente-kos. † **2:17:** Saveeja waaro ‘sawa muri,’ iñarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateej, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilalooj tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuan. Sawa mungina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtooghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveeja mbuaan toni to naol ne tighur anooja.

- 18 You pale narei Avuvug irau mbe-soona tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon. *Mban 21:9*
- 19 Ve you pale naghamb mbeb gharatoojadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronjania, ve naghamb mbeb gharatoojadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon.
- Sin pale imalin, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.
- 20 Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.
- Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaan.
- Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatooj tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazooj. *Mt 24:29+, 27:45*
- 21 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titan roran Maaron pa ulaan, ve pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.' *Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13*
- 22 "Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur talinjamim pooi pa saveen tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat ariajadi ve mbeb gharatoojadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilaloon payam, leso aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoojani ighaze ye imbaanja to inim. *Yo 5:36*
- 23 Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuu toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mban 4:28*
- 24 Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuuj to mateen, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateen irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15*
- 25 Muun, kinik David isavia saveen pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:
- 'Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron ineepneep naghog ne.
- Ye ineepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.
- Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau.
- 26 Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.
- Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom moghon.
- 27 Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateen ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuan. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

28 Yom upatooj ghou pa ataam to nepooj poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.' *Mbo 16:8+*

29 "Yo, yam tonjvetaz, you nasaav ghazoojani payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeen sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni ineepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mban 13:35+*

30 Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanja kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz inimala ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

31 Maaron ipaghazoojani David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiin to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateen maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbo 16:10*

32 "Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaanja saveen toni. 33 Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuan pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaanja to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve aloojani. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

34 Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimala Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

35 le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronjania." ' *Mbo 110:1*

36 Ghoro Petrus isaav arianja padi ighaze: "Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia."

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

37 Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: "Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze velen, pale nigham vena?" *Hib 4:12*

38 Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale,

ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19*

³⁹ Saveej mbuaanj tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatimim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveej tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le." *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveej tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveej pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Atarj roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene." *Ga 1:4*

⁴¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndinndij tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliña, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tilooj tila lupuuñ to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuj ne gabuadi

⁴² Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur taliñadi pa saveej to yes mbanjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuj toman ghanghaniin. ⁴³ Maaron igham mbeb gharatooñadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilalooñ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaanj igham di. *Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴⁴ Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. ⁴⁵ Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaanj igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuj toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tinjal yes to tighur ila muuj ne, le tinim ival kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape eez

¹ Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunjuuj to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsir to Rumai Tiina

ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineep tonowe, ve isuj yes to tighaze tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. ³ Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isuj yesuru ighaze tiuuli. ⁴ Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!" ⁵ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

⁶ Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghams payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mbanj 14:10*

⁷⁻⁸ Ghoru ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe senanja poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesnja tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muuj inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isusuj tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen ruñadi iza pa mbeb gharatooñ to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ikikis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepooñ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruñadi iza pa mbeb gharatooñ to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

¹² Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruñamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. ¹³ Maaron to nditimbuud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbe-sooñ toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus ilooñ saveej toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuanj ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. ¹⁵ Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepooñ to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa mata-mai. Tauto aazne, nipariaanj saveej toni,

leso aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,32+*

¹⁶ Itaad tonene, yam awatag patañani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10*

¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Yamña daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham njar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

¹⁸ Ve aloonj. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patañani ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Njar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anoña ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*
¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaan Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

²¹ Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghton saveenj to muun ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuana avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

²² Muun, Mose imbood saveenj pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtohton tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam imale you. Tovenen sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloonja ve atagthoni.

²³ Ve ighaze tamtohton eta iloon aliña maau, ve izoor saveenj toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtohton toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:23*

²⁴ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

²⁵ Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveenj todi, nene injarua gham. Ve saveenj to Maaron imbua toman nditambuud, tovene paam. Injarua gham. Matamim ingal saveenj to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

²⁶ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoonja toni Yesu nima, ye imbaanja ilat tiam muun. Leso igham gham atoor njar tiam, ve yam ejaenja asob apul njar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

4

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsav pa tamtohton sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida injarua di tinim. ² Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipa-toot tamtohton pa Maaron aliña, ve tivovotia saveenj padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen.* *Mbanj 17:18, 23:6*

³ Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveenj todi. ⁴ Yes to tiloonj saveenj to yesuru, katindi titoor njar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munjinadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiña todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilup di izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas to daba munjina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sinj toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam.†

⁷ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiña, vena? ⁹ Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? ¹⁰ Poia. You naghaze yamña Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabii izala ai pambarooñ ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbanj 3:13+*

¹¹ Yesu tonene to muunj timbood saveenj iza toni tighaze:

* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. † **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaiapas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone.

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to reij ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’[‡] *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

¹² “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.” *Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

¹³ Yes daba tononen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveej. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muuj, yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh. ¹⁴ Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesna tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveej eta maau. ¹⁵ Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuji todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. ¹⁶ Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatooja tiina to tighami, nene ipatooji Maaron tapiri ivot ighazooji, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze taotoowa pa tatatan saveej to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooji ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

¹⁷ Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveej tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveej pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

¹⁸ Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tilooji tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveej eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbanj 5:28,40*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooji yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alinaja? *Mbanj 5:29*

²⁰ Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighta ve nilooja, nene irau neneenjamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveej matughezaaji padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tinjal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatooja tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

[‡] **4:11:** Ruum to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuuji todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana

²³ Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveej to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiija tisavia padi. ²⁴ Nditadi tilooji paesinji todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaaji roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve unjin di. ²⁵ Muuji, Avuvum Patabuanji ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesooja tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?’

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaaji pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.’ *Mbo 2:1+*

²⁷ “Saveej tonene, aazne anoja ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesooja tiom patabuanji, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveej toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam injal muuji wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot. *Mbanj 2:23*

²⁹ O Maaron, saveej matughezaaji to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesooja tiom ne, nitaaji roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaaji saveej tiom. *Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

³⁰ Upatooji tapirim ivot ighazooji, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tivot ila mbesooja tiom patabuanji Yesu iza, leso tinim ghilalooji pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni.”

³¹ Tisunji le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuanji izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaji Maaron alinaja pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 2:2+*

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

³² Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta injuruut mbeb toni ve isaav ighaze

nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob.

Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveen pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtoohon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamtoohon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoro anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaan igham di.

2Kor 8:13+

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoohon.') *Mbanj 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

5

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

¹ Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. ² Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*

³ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuan." *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

⁴ Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoohon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!" *Mt 23:27+*

⁵ Ananias iloon saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoohon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁶ Ghoro ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

⁷ Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoro Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. ⁸ Ye iloon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav ghazooona payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon."

⁹ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atooov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndi-pain to titavia Ananias, tiloon tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tsuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. ¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoohon tisob to tineep ila lupuan to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoohon tisob to tiloon yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatooonadi tintina pida tivot

¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatooonadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoohon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

¹³ Tamtoohon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. ¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to munjinadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. ¹⁵ Mbeb gharatooonadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoohon timbadhaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisanajan. Pida tighen izala ndiu, ve pida tighen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

¹⁶ Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoohon todi pida to avuvu samiami di tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

Tighur yes mbanjoona tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj

¹⁷ Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. ¹⁸ Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj. *Mbanj 4:3*

¹⁹ Eemoghon mbonj tonenen, anjela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuun, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26*

²⁰ Ghorosaa padi ighaze: "Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepooj paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazoon pani." ²¹ Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anjela alinja, ve tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonjrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim. ²² Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: ²³ "Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuun, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooj nila, le runjama iza pa ruum lolo nginija. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau." ²⁴ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonjrau tilooj paesiinj tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?"

²⁵ Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon wel!" ²⁶ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, ilooj saveenj tonene, ve imundig iyoun ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuu tiina tonenen matadi. Ghorosaa daba to watoonjrau iyaan di ighaze: ²⁸ "Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinjamim maau? Yei ningalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateenj toni?" *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18*

²⁹ Petrus yesnja mbanjoona pida tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveenj to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghorosaa nitaghoni. *Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

³⁰ Alooj. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat, Maaron to nditimuud ipamundigin pa mateenj wa. *Ga 3:13*

³¹ Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipagha-zonjani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toid. Ye irau igham iit Israela tatoor ngar toid ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toid isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19*

³² Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveenj toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaan Yesu saveenj toni." *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

Gamaliel injgalsekin lupuu tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep

³³ Yes to tineep ila lupuu tonowen, tilooj saveenj tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan. ³⁴ Eemoghon ngeu tutuuna eez ineep ila lupuu tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonjaan eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaa padi ighaze: "Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o." ³⁵ Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghorosaa Gamaliel isaa pa yes to tineep ila lupuu ighaze: "Yam tamtoghon to Israel, alooj. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi. ³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar to muunj ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anona eta ivot maau. ³⁷ Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaa ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. ³⁸ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anona maau. *Mt 15:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron." *Lu 21:15*

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveenj toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tilooj tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghorosaa tipul di tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuu tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patanjani ve mayanjija pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

⁴² Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ve Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

6

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patanjani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika alinjadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reinj ulaan pida pa yes mbo-laanja, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru, matadi injal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. ² Tovenen yes mbanjoona saanjgul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aninj, ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliña, nene denja maau. ³ Tovenen yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aninj ve ulaan pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

⁴ Ve yei pale nineep pa sunjuunj moghon, ve uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña.”

⁵ Ival tiina tiloon saveen todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolodi), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ve Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj todi. ⁶ Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.* *Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniinja toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi itoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

Tikis Stepanus

* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika alinjadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reinj aninj. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen. * **7:2:** Saveenj to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndag sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveenj toni mata

ite, nene vene: Muunj ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliña.

⁸ Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolodi kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeg tonowen tinim ghilaloonj pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbanj 2:43*

⁹ Yuda pida, muunj tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuunj eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuunj to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuunj tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesnja Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot saveenj toni. *Lu 21:15*

¹¹ Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveenj pani tighaze: “Yei niloonj ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveenj velegiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

¹² Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve yes ngara to tutuunj. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua iloonj ila lupuunj to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi.

¹³ Ghoru tiyou ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuunj tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromnja tonowen tingal saveenj pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveenj velegiinj injarua rumai patabuanj to Maaron ve tutuunj to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei niloonja ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuunj to Mose igham pait ve tatagho ni to muunj ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuunj tonenen tiloonj saveenj tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muunj ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliña

¹ Ghoru daba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveenj to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

Muunj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

²Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:*

“Yam nditamaj ve tonvetaz tiou, aloonj saveej tiou tonene ve agham nŋar pani pooi. Muuj kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ıla ineeip izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toiti to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, ³ ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sinj tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoonj ghom pa taan to naghaze uneej pani.’ *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

⁴“Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ıla ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoon tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ılaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

⁵Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveej tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

⁶Ve Maaron ipaghazonan Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

⁷Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia inarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa nŋar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisurj ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

⁸“Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze nŋar to ziroonj nditamoot pale inim ghilaloonj pa saveej mbuaan to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mboŋi inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ıla todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

Maaron ineej toman Yosep izi Isip

⁹“Yakop ndinatudi tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ıla to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoonja sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineej tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

¹⁰ve igham mulini pa patanjani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ıla iyoon ıla kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le nŋar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nŋiniinj pa ruum toni toman

mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

¹¹“Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditimbuud paam, tikaal adi aninj le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

¹²Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloonj tighaze aninj wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatudi tila tighol adi aninj, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoonj to tighami muuj.

¹³Tinepneep le aninj todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tighaze Yosep sinj toni pida to tinim tinepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

¹⁴Ghoru Yosep imbaan ıla pa tama Yakop ighaze yesŋa tamtoghon toni tisob tiyoyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

¹⁵Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesŋa ndinatudi tisob timatmaat izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

¹⁶Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tiloonj tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatudi to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

Maaron ineej toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷“Saveej to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anonja ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

¹⁸Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloonj Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. ¹⁹Ye iwatanbanon nditimbuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to nŋaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

²⁰“Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoop. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*

²¹le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil paŋa. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ılaagh ıla le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. ²²Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa nŋar todi to naol ne. Ye nŋeu ariana eez. Ve saveej toni paam, toman tapiri.

²³“Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham nŋar ighaze ıla ingig yes Israela to tau sinj toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

24 Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat animale yatuun sosor toni. 25 Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israela avaata tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Eemoghon njar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

26 "Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?'

27 "Eemoghon ngeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?' 28 Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?' 29 Mose iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

30 "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anjela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni animale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

31 Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruja iza ve igham njar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon iloonj Ngeu Tiina alija ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

32 'You Maaron to nditimum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.' *Igham 3:6*

Mose iloonj saveenj tonene, le ruja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

33 "Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

'Upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuan. 34 Uloonj. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiz todi, you nalooja wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghama mulin di pa patanjani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom unuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.' *Igham 3:5+*

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron alija

35 "Aghita. Mose to muunj tizuruni ve tighaze: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?' Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaanj anjela

ila ivot toni animale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. 36 Ve ye to imuun padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tinim ghilaloonj padi izi Isip. Te Kaviana, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27* 37 Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

'Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron alija payam animale you.' *Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22*

38 "Mose toman ival tiina to Israela tinim lupuunj to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsav toman anjela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveenj to nepoonj mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimum. Saveenj tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*

39 "Eemoghon nditimum tipul muridi pani ve lododi pa tiloonj saveenj toni maau. Ve tikaosim muul ila pa nepoonj todi to muunj tineep izi Isip. 40 Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

'Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuunj pait ve tingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.' *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

41 "Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonjrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipait toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*

42 Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi njar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania animale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveenja ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonjrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonjrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

43 Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman di.†

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa apud aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala

† 7:43: Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muunj antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze 'Saturn.'

aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’
Amos 5:26-27

Muuj, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

⁴⁴ “Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghaaghi izi ndug balim, yes tilaghaaghi toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez tonowen, saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineep ilooj ila.”[‡]

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghton katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

⁴⁵ Nditimbuud tilaaghi toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoron anadi tilaaghi tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen ineepnee le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

⁴⁶ David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoron irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepooj. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineep ilooj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliija ighaze: *Mbanj 17:24*

⁴⁹ “Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

⁵⁰ Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbab naol tonenen.’”

Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

⁵¹ Ghoron Stephanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonnda pa savsaveenj ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraanj saveenj. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliijamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni, inim muuj nditibumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

⁵² Aghita. Muuj, nditibumim tipul propet eta ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muuj tivotia Maaron aliija tighaze ye pale imbaanj Mesia inim,

nene nditibumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghton ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

⁵³ Onoon, tutuuj to Maaron to anjela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghton maau.” *Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19*

Tirab Stephanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tilooj Stephanus saveenj toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaanj mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. ⁵⁵ Eemoghon Stephanus, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

⁵⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

⁵⁷ Tilooj saveenj tonene, le bobaañ tiina iza, ve tipoon taliñadi, ve tilaan tijaanj Stephanus tila, ⁵⁸ ve tighami ve tisaasaar ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoron tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaanj saveenj tighaze Stephanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiija todi to monjejaanj tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37*

⁵⁹ Tirabrab Stephanus pa yaam, ve ye isunj ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

⁶⁰ Ghoron iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliija tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

8

Saul ighur patañani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Sawa to tirab Stephanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patañani tiina kat inarua lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 1:8, 11:19*

² Sawa to Stephanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina. ³ Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamuz lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaaghi taghton ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tilooj tila ruum

[‡] 7:44: Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babanadi ru tilooj tila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj to ineep mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghton katin tutuuj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineep toman di, ve yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon.

to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴ Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. ⁵ Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowee. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

⁶ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbeb gharatoonadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur taliñadi pooi pa saveen toni. ⁷ Pasa, avuvu samamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeña katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anona le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 13:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau." ¹¹ Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur taliñadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob. ¹² Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 2:38*

¹³ Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeb gharatoonadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipatooña tighaze Maaron ineepp tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesa tighita di. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. ¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toiti Yesu iza. ¹⁷ Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+*

¹⁸ Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: ¹⁹ "Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirim yesuun paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan."

²⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron irei pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan!" *Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38*

²¹ Yom irau itinja talup ghii pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

²² Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineepp, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuñi ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineepp ila lolom, ma maau? ²³ Pasa, you naghilal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineepp tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbeb lili." *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patanjani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob."

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toiti pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagha, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

²⁶ Ghoru anela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza." ²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuña, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliñiñ tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

²⁸ Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: "Unjarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani."

* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineepp mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze 'garawaat tidi.'

9

³⁰ Tovenen Pilip ilaan injarua ila. Ila igharau, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatawaat saveenj to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveenj to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

³¹ Ye ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoohon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazonan pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” ³² Saveenj waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatawaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneena inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveenj eta maau.

³³ Tipamayanini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tinjoora tuku moghon.” *Is 53:7+*

³⁴ Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveenj tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveenj waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveenj tonene, ve isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?” ³⁵ Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveenj toni itaghon saveenj waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenga pa saveenj pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tononen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mbanj 2:38, 10:47*

³⁷ Pilip ipamuul alina tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip alina ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

³⁸ Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indalooov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoov.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza. ³⁹ Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tononen ighita muul maau. Daba tononen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mbanj 21:8*

*Yesu ivot to Saul**(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹⁻² Sawa tononen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patajani injarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveenj matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata injal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikaal nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoohon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez alina. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul alina ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*

⁶ Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa njar to yom irau ughami.”

⁷ Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoov ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tiloon ngeu eez alina, eemoghon tighita tamtoohon eta maau.

⁸ Ghoru Saul imundig iyoov, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus. ⁹ Saul mata ipis irau mbonj tol. Sawa tononen, ye ighan aniiin maau, ve ighun ya maau.

¹⁰ Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipooi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

¹¹ Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Denja,’ ve uloon ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunsun. ¹² Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

† **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muuy, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoohon toni pa sunuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

¹³ Ananias ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mbanj 8:3*

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisun̄sun̄ ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

¹⁶ You taug pale napatoonja pa patanjani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.” *Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

¹⁷ Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuŋa, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuanj iizeev ghom. Tauto imbaanj ghou nanim.”

¹⁸ Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale igh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaanj. *Mbanj 2:38*

¹⁹ Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniinj ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineeep mbonj pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isanjaan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaanj Yesu varu. Ye ilonloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ve Maaron Natu.

²¹ Yes to tiloonja, tisob rujadi iza pa saveenj toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisun̄sun̄ ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.” *Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaanj mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveenj toni vena? Pasa, saveenj toni ipaghaonjan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveenj tighaze tirab

Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tovenen mbonj ve ndag, tisaanjaan izi ataam to didiinj ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen. ²⁵ Tovenen mbonj eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloon ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiinj to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

²⁷ Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa ve isavsav tomami. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaanj Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.” *Mbanj 4:36*

²⁸ Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesnja tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat. ²⁹ Yesnja yes Yuda to tisavsav Grika alinjadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tirabi imaat. ³⁰ Eemoghon ton̄vetaz pida to Krisi tiloonj saveenj todi, ve tin̄guaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waanj, ve iraaav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

³¹ Tovenen lupun̄j to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Patanjani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseenj ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupun̄j todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve ingigig lupun̄j to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoonj toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mbanj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

³⁵ Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob itoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

³⁶ Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Dorkas.'). Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, ye imoroonje le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisure izala ruum lolo sala. ³⁸ Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineepp izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaanj tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titanj rorani tighaze: "Olman, umundig rikia, ve itinja tala! Pasa, patajani tiina eez to ivot payei."

³⁹ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesnja tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu ighenee pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanj, ve tipatoon nonoginja to muuj Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. ⁴⁰ Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isuj. Isuj le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tapita, umundig!" *Mbanj 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateej ve mata iyaryaar. ⁴² Mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. ⁴³ Petrus ineepp mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineepp toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandagiinj

¹ Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze 'Rouj to Itali.' ² Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesnja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaanj igham di ne, ve isunjuuj pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³ Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: "Konili."

⁴ Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaanj tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: "Tiina tiou, vena?"

Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Sunjuuj tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrao poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

⁵ Uloon. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. ⁶ Ye ineepp to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari."

⁷ Anjela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoonja toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaanj di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiinj

(Mbanj 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbon ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaanj ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isuj. ¹⁰ Isunjuuj ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aninj pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiinj eez ivot pani. ¹¹ Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paanj pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. ¹² Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam. ¹³ Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveenj inim pani ighaze: "Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan."

¹⁴ Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaanj ila matam maau, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniinj di. To muuj ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau." *Wkp 11:1+*

¹⁵ Ghoru saveenj inim pani muul ighaze: "Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaanj wa, yom ughaze samia malep." *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

¹⁶ Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiinj tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaanj di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiinj tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: "Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineepp to sualen, ma maau?"

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiinj tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: "Simon, uloon. Ndiran

tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. ²⁰Umundig uzila todi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaaj di tinim.”

²¹Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savsaveen payou?”

²²Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaaj ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anjela patabuanj eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ve irau imbaaj payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom avom.” ²³Petrus iloonj saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen iloonj tila ruum, ve yesnja tineep pa mbonj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesnja ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam. ²⁴Tilaagh tila le tighen izi ataam luvuŋa. Mbonjmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sinj toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisanajan di. ²⁵Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloonj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh njaria ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. ²⁶Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mbanj*

14:15
²⁷⁻²⁸Ghoru yesuru tisavsaav, ve tiloonj tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuuŋ ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep sagan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonan ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj* *15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

²⁹Tauto mbanjoonj tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaaj payou?”

³⁰Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen animale aazne, ve you nasuŋsuŋ izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiiŋa toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: ³¹‘Konili, suŋuŋ tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve ulaaj to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

³²Tovenen umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite

Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.”

³³Anjela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaaj uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa uloonj alinaj ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze niloonj saveen isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve niloonja.”

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

³⁴Petrus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

³⁵Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*
³⁶Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

³⁷⁻³⁸“Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloonj varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron inep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

³⁹“Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon, lesu nipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaronj ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

⁴⁰Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon pida matadi.

⁴¹Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeiŋa nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaanj pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaanj saveen toni. *Lu 24:36+*

⁴²Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes

mateenja paam. *Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁴³ Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale." *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuanj

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron alinja padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonjoon saveen. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesja Petrus tinim. Tiloon ndiran tonowen tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob rujadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14*

⁴⁷ Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: "Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuunj ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuanj wa raraate inimale iit." *Mbanj 15:8+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesja tineep ris tonowe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj toni

¹ Mbanjoona pida toman yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloon tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. ² Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuunj to Mose ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, tiyoo avodi pani tighaze: ³ "Petrus, niloon tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniinj. Ugham venen pasa?"

⁴ Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: ⁵ "Alooj. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasunsunj, ve tandagiinj eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. ⁶ Nanjig iloon ila uli tonen lolo, ve naghita mbeb naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjana ne paam. ⁷ Ghoru naloonj saveen inim payou ighaze: 'Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.'

⁸ "You napamuul alinja naghaze: 'Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuunj ingalsek pa ghaniinj di. To muunj ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.' *Wkp 11:1+*

⁹ "Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: 'Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.' *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

¹⁰ Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyoo mbeb tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹ "Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne naghoo. ¹² Avuvu Patabuanj isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeinja nila. Tovenen yeinja tonjetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalmalai niloon nila Konili ruum toni. ¹³ Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anjela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. ¹⁴ Ye pale isavia lem savsaveen pida to pale inim ataan payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.'

¹⁵ "Ye ipaesia mbeb tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. ¹⁶ Ghoru matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit alinja to ighaze: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.' *Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?" *Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+*

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveen muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoo ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni." *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

Ataam to lupuunj to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patajani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataan to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron alinja. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob

maau. Tinjarua yes Yuda moghon. *Mbanj 8:1,4*

²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbanj 13:1+, 14:26+*

²² Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tiloona. Tauto timbaañ Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. ²³ Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron inep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuañ ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaañ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

²⁵ Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 9:27*

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuñ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveen toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipodi di ighaze 'Kristen' muuñ. *1Pe 4:16*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliña padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeen sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) *Mbanj 21:10*

²⁹ Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloon saveen tonenen, ve timbua saveen ighaze tisañgoor ulaañ pida ila to yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

³⁰ Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiña to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 12:25*

12

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun

¹ Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep iloon ila lupuuñ to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi.

² Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

³ Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet to le yis

maau. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saañgul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tingini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouñ paañ, ve rouñ paañ tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiñ Petrus. Tamtoghon paañ tineep ila rouñ enaenja. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi. ⁵ Tovenen tikis Petrus inep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon lupuuñ to Krisi tisuñsun ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

Anela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun

⁶ Tinepneep le mbon eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginngin ruum to yabyabuun. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

⁷ Mala maau ve anela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Anela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, umundig rikia!" Ye isavsav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸ Anela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur duduña to aghem." Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru anela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Utatab ghom pa nonogiña tiom to monjaañ, ve utaghon ghou." ⁹ Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiñ moghon. ¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouñ eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouñ ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariana to inep potla. Tilaagh njarua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru anela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+*

¹¹ Ghoru Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: "Ghara naghilaa! Maaron imbaañ anela toni inim pa inguaaz ghau ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou."

¹² Petrus ighilaa mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisuñsun. ¹³ Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoorja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. ¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ighilaa Petrus aliña, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoñ ataam, ve ilaan muul iloon ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Alei, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaany ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anjela toni.”

¹⁶ Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiinj ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le ruñadi iza. ¹⁷ Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, leso neneenadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus*¹⁸

ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

¹⁸ Mboj tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba ruñadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. ¹⁹ Erod iloonj paesiinj tighaze Petrus ineepp ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tijnin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineepp ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Erod† ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nduug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniinj ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaanj tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveenj pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to injin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveenj. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesnja tigharaat saveenj, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsavv tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹ Tisanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watinj to gharaatoonj saveenj, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni.

²² Yes to tiloonj saveenj toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliña tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!” ²³ Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anjela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa

tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghooj tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveenj toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sangoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesnja timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12*

Laghoonj to Paulus ighami muun

13

Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patoonaanj pida tineep iloonj ila lupuunj todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosooja,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuunj todi ee moghon), ve Saul. ² Sawa eez, tijnun taudi pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon suuunj ngara. Tisuunjanj ila le Avuvu Patabuanj isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

³ Tovenen tijnun taudi pa ghaniinj aniinj ve tisuunjanj, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mbanj 6:6, 14:26*

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Sairpus

⁴ Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waanj tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Sairpus. ⁵ Tiloonj izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mbanj 8:9+*

⁷ Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to injin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloonj Maaron aliña. Tovenen imbaanj ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu

* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineepp ila Baibol lolo ne. † **12:20:** Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, injin yes Israela. Tiwaata iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila mata. Kamos toni ineepp ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

tovene: 'mur taamdi.' Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveenj todi, ve ileleel saveenj pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob. ⁹Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen, ¹⁰ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ngar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataan denja to Maaron?" *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

¹¹Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!" Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraanj toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwialaghaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoonj ataan pani. ¹²Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveenj to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³Paulus toman ndita tigham waan jizi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+*

¹⁴Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tineep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuanj, ghoru tiloonj tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuunj. ¹⁵Tamtoghon pida to lupuunj tonowen tiwaat saveenj pida to ineep ila tu-tuunj to Mose, ve saveenj pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuunj tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: "Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemin savsaveenj pida pa apalot lupuunj tonene, ghoru asaav." *Lu 4:16+*

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, leso neneenadi ve tighur taliñadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: "Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliñamim payou pooi. ¹⁷Iit Israela, muunj Maaron toit isia nditambuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditambuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

¹⁸Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizorzoor Maaron aliña ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa laghoonj todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

¹⁹Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 75:55*

²⁰Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450. "Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tingin di ve tigharaat saveenj todi. Inim inim le indeen sawa to propet Samuel, ²¹ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

²²Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

'David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbeb ti-sob.' *1Sam 13:14*

²³"Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaana pa yes Israela itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila sinj to David. *Mbo 13:21; Lu 1:32*

²⁴Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveenj pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

²⁵Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: 'Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasanani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar pa duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to nagham pani maau.' *Lu 3:16*

²⁶Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne paam, aloonj. Maaron aliña to isavia ataan to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene inarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26*

²⁷⁻²⁸Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveenj tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveenj toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngara to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliña to muunj yes propeta tivotia. Saveenj todi tonowen, aazne anona ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+*

29 Saveen to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambaroon. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

30-31 Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ineeep sawa mala ris izi taan.*

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveen toni pa ival tiina to iit Isra-ela, ve tipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3*

32-33 “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen wa. Tovenen saveen to muun ye imbua toman nditimbuid, tauto aazne anonja ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveenja ineeep ila mbouj to sunuun to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’†
Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

34 “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveenja ineeep tovene:

‘You nambua saveen ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghama lemim mbep popoia ve patabuanja inimale muun naghama pa David.’
2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3

35 Ve saveenja waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesoonja tiom patabuanj imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’
Mbo 16:10

36 “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineeep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo. *Mbanj 2:29*

37 Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen je, paatu imbuuz maau.

38-39 “Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuun to Mose, nene irau ighama mulin ghiit kat pa patarjani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ineeep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveen toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni. † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi inggal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveenja waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateen, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

40 “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbep to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveenja ineeep tovene:

41 ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiin Maaron, aloonj!

Patarjani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le runjamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbep tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloonj varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’” *Hab 1:5*

42 Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuun tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuanj ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveen tonenen lolo muul. 43 Lupuun todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesna tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mbanj 11:23, 14:22*

44 Tinepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveen to Tiina toit. 45 Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiket-keet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesna Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

46 Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazonja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuun gham pa saveen toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneeep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16*

47 Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazonja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveen tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwatag ataam to naghama mulin di.’” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

48 Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveen toni to tiloonja. Ve tamtoghon

tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

⁴⁹ Tovenen Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveen pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

⁵¹ Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi. Ghoro tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

⁵² Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliija izi ndug Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveen to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi. ³ Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaaj Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoojadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtooghon. Leso tighur ila saveen to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴ Tamtooghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25*

⁵ Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tighur patajani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

⁶ Eemoghon yesuru tiloon saveen pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

⁸ Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipooa aghe samia. Tauto muun ve inim, ilaagh maau. ⁹ Paulus isavsaaav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur taliija pa saveen toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighaze: "Ai, umundig uyoon." Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronja todi

¹¹ Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatooja tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliijadi Likonia tighaze: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtooghon, ve tizi tinim toit." *Mbanj 28:6*

¹² Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen.*

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiij ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesja ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananaj, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiija todi, ve tilaan tiloon tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, ¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: "Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtooghon to taan nimimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloon, Maaron tiam to ambesmbes padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnj 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

¹⁶ Muun, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 17:30*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoon pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, lesa tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitaij ivotvot. Lesa amim aniij katindi, ve lolomim poia." *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27*

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveen tonene inimale ngalsekiiij ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina

* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronja todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliija pa tamtooghon.

ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveenj pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoru tisaasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*
²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesna timuul tilooj tila pa paanu. Mhoj ndugizau, ghoru yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniina toni. Ghoru tipamuul laghoonj todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia.
²² Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisaavaav padi tighaze: "Iit irau tambaad patanjani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve talooj tala ndug toni sambam." *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiina pa lupuuñ to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuñ, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso ingin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

²⁴ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waanj tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuuñ to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

15

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda

maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuunj to Mose

¹ Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighaze: "Aloonj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau." *Mbnp 17:10-14*

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooj saveenj todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesna ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisaavaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveenj tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiina tonowe, ve tigharaat saveenj tonene.

³ Tovenen lupuuñ to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tilooj paesiin todi, le lolodi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Krisi, toman nginiina todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tilooj saveenj todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaanj di pa titaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia."

Lupuuñ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶ Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveenj to ndiran tutuunja tonowen. ⁷ Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tilooj varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. *Mbanj 10:9-44*

⁸ Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuanj padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. ⁹ Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi. *Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patanjani iza todi, nene pale

agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditumbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatanan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*
¹¹ Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite raram maau." *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuun tonenen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talijadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Yam tonjetaz, aghur taliinam payou, ve anag nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, leso igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliija pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ 'Aazne, patajani tiina ivot pa sinj to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, leso tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

¹⁷ Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, leso tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

¹⁸ Saveenj tonene, nene Maaron aliija. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.' " *Is 45:21*

¹⁹ Ghoru Yakobus iseej saveenj toni muul ighaze: "You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patajani padi malep. ²⁰ Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuunj tovene: Aniinj to tipakur maaron kaaromnja pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniinj tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb sinjidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineeep ila malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

²¹ Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muunj ve inim, tivovotia tutuunj to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuanj to naol ne,

tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi."

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²² Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiija ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloonj ila lupuunj to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveenj toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghon. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuunmuun pa lupuunj todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesja Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve timbood saveenj tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, leso tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

"Yei mbanjoona ve nginiija, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonjetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneeep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonjetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴ "Yei niloonj tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveenj pida to igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat.

²⁵ Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patajani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam.

²⁶ Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. ²⁷ Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avodi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patajani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. ²⁹ Aniinj to tipakur maaron kaaromnja pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sinjidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineeep ila malep. Ighaze aneeep saguan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveenj tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneeep toman lolomim poia." *Syg 2:14,20*

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tononen ila todi.

³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveenj palotiinj to ineeep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. ³² Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveenj popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, leso tiyoon ariana. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tineep toman di

* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveenj pida paam to ineeep ila waaro tonene. Saveenj tovene: "Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineeep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineeep ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem."

mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.*

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipa-toot di pani.

Laghoonj to Paulus ighami inim ru

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapuln taudi

³⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tonvetaz to Krisi. Leso taghita nepoonj todi vena.” ³⁷ Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila. *Mbanj 13:5*

³⁸ Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaanj varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

³⁹ Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapuln taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Sairpus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. ⁴¹ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. ³ Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, lesu yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti,

* **16:7:** Saveenj waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuanj. Eemoghon saveenj waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuanj ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’ † **16:10:** Saveenj ‘yeina’ ipatoonj ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesna tila. Masedonia, nene ineeep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliña padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun. ‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai ineeep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuunj todi. Ve ndaaba munginadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

leso yes Yuda tiyov avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

⁴ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve ngingiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne aliñadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghooni. *Mbanj 15:28+*

⁵ Saveenj todi ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloonj tila toman di. Tauto lupuunj to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuanj ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron aliña izi tonowe malep. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu* iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. ⁸ Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineeep izi naari.

⁹ Mbonj, tandagiinj eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvool unum pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei.” ¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandagiinj tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeina nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.† Pasa, nighilaaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

¹¹ Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le niloonj izi ndug Neapolis to ineeep taan tiina. ¹² Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve niloonj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.‡ Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbonj pida le isob, ¹³ ghoru umbom patabuanj to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineeep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham

ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa sunjuuj izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeina niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliŋa. ¹⁴ Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irau-raukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesna Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveen toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48*

¹⁵ Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze yu naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou." Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni. *Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁶ Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunjuuj ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyoyou yam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. ¹⁷ Ye ighita yeina Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: "Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndiraronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi." *Mk 1:24,34*

¹⁸ Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: "Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!" Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuun yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbanj 19:25+*

²⁰ Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tungal saveen padi tighaze: "Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb patanjani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbanj 17:6*

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani."

²² Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tiloon saveen todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tungal saveen padi paam.

Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiina todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di. ²³ Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau ingin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

²⁴ Ngeu tonowen iloon aliŋadi, ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep loonja kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep ne le mbonj anonja. Yesuru tisuunsun ve timbouboub mbounj pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur taliŋadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

²⁶ Mala maau ve yonjyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+*

²⁷ Ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne, ruŋa iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat. ²⁸ Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: "Ai, ukaria taum malep! Ye! nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau."

²⁹ Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja inim. Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. ³⁰ Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghau vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?" *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37*

³¹ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam." *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

³² Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit padi.

³³ Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, ve igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

³⁴ Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniin. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesna ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

³⁵ Ndugezau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila."

³⁶ Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alinjadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveen tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yongaay? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alija pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di. ³⁹ Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesja yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

17

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

¹ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. ² Paulus yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuanj tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesja yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron alija to timbooda. ³ Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alija, leso tighilaa tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28*

⁴ Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵ Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon

maran, ve yesja ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tinjarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonjetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisasaar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toiti wa. Ndiran tonowen tizooroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20*

⁸ Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. ⁹ Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patajani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron alija izi ndug Berea

¹⁰ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbonj izi, ghoru yes tonjetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tinjarua yes Yuda rumai todi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tinjabiiz saveen toni toman Maaron alija to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveen toni denja, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*

¹² Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³ Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron alija izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tovenen yes tonjetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes to tinjuaaz Paulus, tinjini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.*

* **17:15:** Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe.

Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ineeep izi ndug Atens

¹⁶ Sawa to Paulus isasanjan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghaagha taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromnja anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj, tiwasavon di pa Maaron alinja. Ve ndaga to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavaav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muuj. Lupuuj todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’[†]

Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja, ve timundig ve yesnja Paulus tipar-zoor pa savsaveen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyoo avo pasa? Saveen to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoon pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, leso ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

¹⁹ Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuuuj tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mburja Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloonja. Leso nighazoon pani. ²⁰ Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, ye niloonja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa paghu.” ²¹ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur talinjadi pa sa ngar ma saveenj paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²² Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbo-daanj to lupuuuj tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaromnja tiam. Ngar tiam, you naghita wa. ²³ Pasa, sawa to nalaagha taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunjuuj padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood

saveenj izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴ “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to ingin sambam ve taan. Ye ineeep iloonj ila rumai to sunjuuj to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+*

²⁵ Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaanji ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

²⁶ “Muuj kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

²⁷ “Maaron igham tovene, leso ipa-mundigin ghiit pa tazuaria ghiit pa kaloonj. Onoon, ye ineeep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb. ²⁸ Nepoonj toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineeep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mbouj toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

²⁹ “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ngar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromnja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ngar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26*

³⁰ “Muuj, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

³¹ Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoonj toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoonj tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa. Leso

[†] **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineeep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsaav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Leso taneep pooli.

iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tone-
nen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj
10:42*

³² Sawa to tilooj Paulus avo ila pa mundigiinj to Yesu pa mateej, tamtoghon todi pida tininj, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiinj pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveej tonene payei ve nilooja muul.”
³³ Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. ³⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tilooj saveej toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuaja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesja tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

¹ Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Athens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. ² Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muuj, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

³ Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharat ngai uli ve tisaii, leso tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

⁴ Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, Paulus ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to sainj ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaanj mas moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveej toni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. ⁶ Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliija, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiinj naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiija toni inim ghilalooj padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliija pa yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46*

⁷ Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataan toni, ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suruuj. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. ⁸ Daba to injin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesja yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tilooj Paulus saveej toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

⁹ Mbonj eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneenam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveej.” *Mbanj 23:11*

¹⁰ Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

¹¹ Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

¹² Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio injin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveej to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatooj saveej, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisuj pa Maaron itaghon ataan paghu to iyel pa tutuuj.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighaze isavia saveej toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveej toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, alooj. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaanj pa tutuuj toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau nalooj gham ve itinja tagharaat saveej tiam. ¹⁵ Eemoghon aazne, yamja awazoran gham pa savsaveej pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuuj tiam. Irau nagharaat saveej tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+*

¹⁶ Ghoru izurun di tivot tila. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatooj saveej tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaanj. Pasa, ye to injin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tojvetaz to Krisi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tikot Paulus daba rau inim

* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoru tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonraju pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveeja ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

ghilaloon pa saveen to ye imbua toman Maaron.*

Ghoro yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24*

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tiloon izi ndug Epesus, ghoru Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim." Ghoro ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

²² Tiraav tila tiloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingig lupuun to Krisi tonowe, ve yesna tisavsaav ris, ghoru izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol

²³ Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoru ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliya izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliya to timbooda. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaa Maaron aliya. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, saveen toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyon ariana pa votiaa Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloon, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazoan pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazoon pani kat.

²⁷ Muri ghoru, Apolos mata ingal ighaze iraa ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

²⁸ Pasa, ve iyon ariana kat pa savsaveen, ve ivotia Maaron aliya to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbanj 9:22*

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Epesus

¹ Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeen tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. ² Ye ighason di ighaze: "Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuan, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Maau. Avuvu Patabuan to yom usavia ne, ye niloon saveena rita maau." *Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Paulus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?"

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana." *Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5*

⁴ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu." *Mt 3:11+*

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ⁶ Ghoro Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug alinadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliya tinimale propet. *Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

⁷ Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ineep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazoon paadi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila sagan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesna tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. *2Kor 6:14+*

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloon. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

Yuda pida titoova pa tinduir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza

¹¹ Maaron ipatoon tapiri, ve igham mbeb gharatoon paadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

¹² Ighaze tigham mbef wita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuun wadedeja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoona poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16*

¹³ Yuda pida tilaghaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtohton inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsaav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: "Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!" ¹⁴ Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, naloñloñ varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?" ¹⁶ Ghoru ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiina todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kambañ moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹⁷ Mbef tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtohton tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ye yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtohton tisob ruñadi iza ve matughezaañ tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtohton katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muuj tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeja ineev ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.*

²⁰ Tauto saveeñ to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Mbef naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuan ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaiia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: "Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]" *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

²² Tovenen imbaañ ulaaña toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuun tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineev ris izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

²⁴ Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoon mbef pa silva. Yesja uraata toni tighagharaat mbef geegeu katindi to ghitonadi inimale Artemis†

rumai toni, leso tamtohton tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. ²⁵ Tovenen Demetrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtohton pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. ²⁶ Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloonu wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaroonu anunudi to tamtohton tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ngar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaroonu toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveeñ toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20*

²⁷ Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patañani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtohton tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbef sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisuñsuñ pani ne, saveeñ to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtohton matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau."

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveeñ toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaañ tighaze: "Iit tamtohton to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!"

²⁹ Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundigin irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuun.

³⁰ Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. ³¹ Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuun tonowen malep.

³² Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman ru. Tovenen kankanoon ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveeñ naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbef eez, pida tisaav pa mbef ite. ³³ Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtohton todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonañ ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta

* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen. † **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus.

Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesu oroor imot, ve isaav.³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaanj muul tighaze: "Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaanj tovene le mala ris.

³⁵ Ghoru daba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeej rau, imundig inaar di ighaze neenejadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tangu maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan.³⁶ Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveej.³⁷ Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau.³⁸ Ighaze Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveej pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatooj saveej inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesja yes daba tigharaat saveej todi.³⁹ Ve ighaze yam lemim saveej pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuuj toit, ve aghuri ila lupuu tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata.⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tilooj oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau."⁴¹ Ye isavsav le isob, ghoru izurun di tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oror tiina tonowen isob, ghoru Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveej pida. Le isob, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.² Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.*

³ Ye ineeep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham njar ighaze igham waanj, ve irav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliija tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveej pa rabuuji imaati. Tovenen itoor njar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaiia.

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to yesja Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia.⁵ Yes timuuj tila, ve tisanjan ghei izi ndug Troas.⁶ Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuu tiina to ghaniinj mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waanj nila. Nineep te pogho irau mbonj liim, ghoru nilooj izi ndug Troas, ve nindeen nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeiija nineep izi Troas irau mbonj liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateej

⁷⁻⁸ Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muuj, yeija nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj ve sunuuj ilooj ila ruum eez lolo to ineeep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesja Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija ila le mbonj anoja. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

⁹ Ngeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuuj yaghur, ve ighurghur taliija pa saveej. Paulus ikis saveej mala kat. Sawa to isavsav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa.¹⁰ Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Lolomim ipatanjan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa." *2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40*

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tineepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesja tighan. Isavsav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

¹² Ve ngeu paghu to imaati ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waanj, ve nimuuj nila nisanjani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeija niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waanj ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan.¹⁴ Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeija niraav nila nilooj izi ndug Mitilene.¹⁵ Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mbonj mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru matamai ilooj pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mbonj mbonj le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila nilooj taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus.¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuu tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waanj ilooj ila ndug Epesus

malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineeep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiinja to Epesus

¹⁷ Tovenen Paulus ineeep izi ndug Mile-tus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineeep izi Epesus ighaze nginiinja todi tinim toni. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghamsghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. ¹⁹ Sawa naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanjani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve naghams ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsavaav ghazooŋa payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

²¹ Ve nasavsavaav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighuri ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

²² “Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe? ²³ Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsavaav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanjani naol tisananjan ghou tonowe. *Mban 9:16*

²⁴ Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napari-aan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, you naneeep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. ²⁶ Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Mboŋ Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6*

²⁷ Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghoŋi, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

²⁸ “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve angin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to

Avuvu Patabuan ighur gham anim nginiinj padi. Yam irau angin poian lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pasa, siŋ to tau Natu imalinj padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+; 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

²⁹ You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghoŋ Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon in-eeple, ve ataghoŋ di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+; 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

³¹ Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveen maau. Mboŋ ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsavaav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron alina to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tiam. Leso yamŋa ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mban 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

³³ Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiinja to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaŋ pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineeep toman ghou ne paam. *Mban 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

³⁵ Naghams tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu alina to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reinj mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

³⁶ Paulus isavsavaav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesŋa tisuŋ. ³⁷ Tisuŋ le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesŋa titan tiina. ³⁸ Pasa, alina ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titan le isob, ghoru tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waan.

21

Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeinja yes nginiinja to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghoru niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul

nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoru niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara. ² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waan tonowen, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai nas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburugunw pida tizi tonowe. ⁴ Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patarjani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinjuruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon aliñadi maau. ⁵ Yeina nineep le sawa to waan ighaze iraaav muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi ti sob tighur ghei. Yeina nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala margaar pogho, ve nisun. *Mbanj 20:36*

⁶ Nisun le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Ye ni nila ninjig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mbonj ee moghon. ⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaanj varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mbanj 6:5, 8:5*

⁹ Ye ndinatu liva paanj to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

¹⁰ Ye nineep izi ndug Sisarea mbonj pida, ghoru ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. ¹¹ Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Avuvu Patabuanj isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi." *Mbanj 20:23, 21:33*

¹² Ye ni niloon saveenj toni, le yeina nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatanjan, ve nitanj roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. ¹³ Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: "Tanjiiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, leso natoor ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasanan moghon pa

badoonj patanjani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateenj tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!" *Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24*

¹⁴ Ye ni nisaav ariana pani, eemoghon iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveenj pani, ve nisaav nighaze: "Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo."

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tillaagh toman ghei paam. Ye ni nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muun, ye todi eez.

¹⁷ Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. ¹⁸ Nineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yeina Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina ti sob to lupuun to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb ti sob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveenj toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: "Toghamai, paesiinj tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ivol le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes ti sob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose. ²¹ Varum inim ve tiloona wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveenj tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ungalsekin di pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

²² Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab motin saveenj todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaaj tiloonj varum tighaze yom unum wa.

²³ "Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveenj tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paanj tineep. Yes timbua saveenj toman Maaron wa. ²⁴ Ugham di, ve yamña ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.*

Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon ti sob to ndug tonene tighilal tighaze varum to tilonjoona ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuun to Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveenj ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveenj toni anona ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.

²⁵ “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toid, nene yei nisanjoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveen to lupuuŋ toid imbua. Nighaze: Aniŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ŋgai siŋi malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” *Mbanj 15:29*

²⁶ Tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesŋa tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoonŋ taudi, leso tingalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Ye iloonŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoonŋ taudi ve tigham watoonrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloonŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoonŋ taudi leso tingalaanŋ ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbon liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep iloonŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonjoon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ti-sob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuuŋ toid, ve Rumai Patabuanŋ tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloonŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuanŋ tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+*

²⁹ Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muunŋ tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ŋgar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloonŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mbanj 20:4*

³⁰ Tamtoghon tiloonŋ saveen tonene, le yes Yerusalem ti-sob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloonŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisasaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. ³¹ Tizuarria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveen ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba ti-sob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalem ti-sob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” ³² Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tip-uli.

³³ Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau

nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbanj 20:23, 21:11*

³⁴ Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, ti-sasavia saveenŋ naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveenŋ ghazooŋa eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloonŋ ila ruum todi lolo. ³⁵ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaang tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. ³⁶ Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22*

Paulus ighaze isavsav pa ival tiina

³⁷ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloonŋ tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliŋadi? ³⁸ You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paanŋ (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoonŋ ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Nduŋ tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

⁴⁰ Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyouon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneŋadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ila taudi aliŋadi Hibu.

22

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndi-tamaŋ ve toŋvetaz tiou, aghur taliŋamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghama sosor eta maau.”

² Yes tiloonŋ Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliŋadi Hibu, le neneŋadi kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuuŋ to nditimb- buud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ŋgar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate animale aazne yam asob

azuaria gham pa taghoniini. *Ga 1:13+*; *Pil 3:5+*

⁴ Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patajani padi. You naghah samini di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 8:3*; *1Kor 15:9*; *1Tim 1:13*

⁵ Daba to watoonrau toman nginiinja tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghahghami. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghah di tinim Yerusalem, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveen yokiiin payou ila rau pida. Leso naghah di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonjetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni (Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ "Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghahruu ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghoo. ⁷ Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: 'Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou?'

⁸ You napamuul alinja naghaze: 'Tiina, yom sei?'

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: 'You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patajani payou ne.'

1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

⁹ Nditag to yeinja nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsava payou ne alinja maau.

¹⁰ "You naghasoni naghaze: 'Tiina, ughaze naghah vena?'

Ye ipamuul alinjag ighaze: 'Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoru tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.' ¹¹ Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le ighah matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

¹² "Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tu-tuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. ¹³ Ye injarua ghoo inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!' Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood.

¹⁴ Ghoru isaav payou ighaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso

ighah ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,* ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+*; *Ep 3:2+*

¹⁵ Mbeb to uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mbanj 23:11, 26:16*

¹⁶ Tovenen usaraan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ughah ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve ighah ghom ungalaaan ila Maaron mata.' *Ro 10:13*; *1Pe 3:21*

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷ "Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasu. Nasuun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou. ¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.'

¹⁹ "You nasaav pani naghaze: 'Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di. ²⁰ Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nangin nonogiinja todi to monjeaan.' *Mbanj 7:58, 8:1*

²¹ "Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ughah uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.' " *Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+*; *1Tim 2:7*

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²² Ival tiina tighur talinjadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon alinja ighaze Maaron imbaanja ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: "Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!" *Mbanj 21:36*

²³ Yes timboboo, ve tiduduum nonogiinja todi to monjeaan, ve tisuuruu di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuuruva izaza.†

²⁴ Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tighah Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboo pani tovene.

²⁵ Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon

* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu.

† **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tighah tovene.

† **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tighah tovene.

igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon ila, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?” *Mbanj 16:37*

²⁶ Daba tonowen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to injin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa njar pani?”

²⁷ Daba tonenen iloonj paesiinj toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoojja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

²⁸ Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”[‡]

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuñ to yes pooza to tinjin yes Yuda ne matadi

³⁰ Daba to injin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatag kat: Paulus igham sa njar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazooj pa saveenj toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mboñ ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaanj ila pa yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

23

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muun ve inim aazne, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon njar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

² Daba to watoonjrau, iza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

³ Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiinj mbuuzza to tikumi pa ko, lesu tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa unjgabiiz

ghou itaghon tutuunj toit. Eemoghon taum umalaanj pa tutuunj wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonjrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

⁵ Paulus ipamuul aliinjadi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonjrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveenj tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveenj samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’” *Igham 22:28*

⁶ Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuuñ tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuunja. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliija tiina ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, aloonj. You tonene, ngeu tutuunja eez paam. Ve tamanj yesuru tinanj, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuunja. You naghur matag pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja, tauto aazne ti-payoon ghou pa savsaveenj.” *Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiyaav saveenj tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraanj tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuunja tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. ⁹ Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ngara pida to yes ndiran tutuunja timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav arianja tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daba to injin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveenj todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinjuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloonj tila ruum todi lolo muul.

¹¹ Mboñ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharai, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon arianja. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+*

Yes Yuda timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

¹² Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus

[‡] **22:28:** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tinjin poian di.

imaat. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. ¹³ Ndiran to timbua saveen pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. ¹⁴ Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiñ eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. ¹⁵ Tovenen yamña daba toid pida ala to daba to ingin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveen toni pughu, ve nighazonoñ pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanjani izi ataam luvunja. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliña irab saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveen tononen pani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveen toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to ingin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen ris pani.” ¹⁸ Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveen ris payom.”

¹⁹ Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveen to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

²⁰ Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesa bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, lesa tighason poiiani pa saveen toni ve tighazonoñ pa pughu. ²¹ Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtohton todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanjan pa rabuun izi ataam luvunja. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanjan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ngar tononen.”

²² Daba tononen iloon saveen toni, ve ingalsekini ighaze: “Saveen to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep.” Isavsav panu le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

²³⁻²⁴ Daba tononen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamña amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Angin poiiani le ila ivot to gavana toid Feliks.” ²⁵ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiin ila rau tovene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.”

²⁷ “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve ris-moghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza padi. *Mban 21:30+*

²⁸ You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. ²⁹ You naneep, ve naloon saveen todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuun todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

³⁰ Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveen naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveen tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tovenen mbon tononen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveen to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesña tila tivot ndug Antipatris.

³² Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineeep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes panu ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav panu ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen tinim tivot, ghoru naloon saveen tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muun Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

24

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen

ila Feliks mata

¹ Mbonj liim inim ila, ghero Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesnja nginiinja pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveej ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuuŋ to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, leso igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveej. Iza Tertulus. ²⁻³ Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloonj inim, ghero Tertulus ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiinj tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muuj tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. ⁴ Eemoghon irau naseej saveej tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinjag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau ulooj saveej tiei tuku tonene?”

⁵ “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuuŋ paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuun pa lupuuŋ todi. *Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

⁶ Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonnda ve nitiir saveej toni. ⁷ Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghero isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazooja payom pa sosor toni. ⁸ Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveej toni. Leso ughilaal ughaze saveej isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghero Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariiaan saveej toni tighaze saveej isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveej ila Feliks mata

¹⁰ Ghero Feliks ipatoonj nima ila pa Paulus, leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveej tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau. ¹¹ Saveej tonene, patanjani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Warriiz moghon, mbonj saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa

Yerusalem pa sunjuuj. ¹² Yeru tamtoghon eta niparzoor iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveej payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghama tovene maau. ¹³ Tovenen saveej ngaliinj todi to injarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveej todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemoghon saveej todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooja payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditibumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, toman saveej isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁵ Yeiŋa yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsami-adi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

¹⁶ Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁷ “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghaze naghama watoonrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

¹⁸ You naghaze naghama uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tauto naloonj nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbanj 21:26+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanjani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta, ghero poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. ²⁰ Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeiŋa niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazooja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveej ila daba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ todi, tindeej sa sosor kat to you naghama? ²¹ Avaat saveej tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveej ila matamim!’” *Mbanj 23:6+*

²² Feliks, ye ighazoonj kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tove-

nen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghero Feliks irab motin saveenj todi ighaze: "Poia. Saveenj imuul tovene, ve tasanjan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghero nangabiiz saveenj tiam, ve nagharaata." ²³ Ghero isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve ingin poiani. Eemoghon ighur patajani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineepp sorok ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniiij ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

²⁴ Mbonj pida inim ila, ghero Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesnja tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjloona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiinj tauud pooi, ve gabizoonj ve ghuruunj atia to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri. Feliks iloonj saveenj tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveenj ighaze: "Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghero nambaanj payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul." ²⁶ Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiinj, lesu ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaanj pani inimmim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isob, ghero Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineepp ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.

25

Paulus iyoon ila Festus mata

¹ Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineepp tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghero izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yes daba to watoonjrau yesnja ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus arianja tighaze: ³ "Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?" Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveenj tighaze tirabi imaati iza ataam luvuna.

⁴ Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Paulus, tikisi ineepp izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. ⁵ Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghero daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeinja nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveenj izi tonowe."

⁶ Festus ineepp toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saangul

ma venen, ghero imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghero ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatooj saveenj, ve imbaanj ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. ⁷ Paulus inim ivot, ghero yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveenj todi ve ipatooj ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isob, ghero Paulus ana ipamuul saveenj todi ighaze: "You namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda maau, ve nagham sosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, nagham sosor eta pani maau." *Mbanj 24:12, 28:17*

⁹ Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: "Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tonene muul izi tonowe?"

¹⁰ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatooj saveenj. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesu ugharaat saveenj tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghham sosor eta pa yes Yuda maau. ¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghero urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveenj ngaliinj to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu iloonj saveenj tiou."

¹² Festus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve yesnja ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghero isaav pa Paulus ighaze: "Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita."

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbonj pida inim ila, ghero kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Agripa ighaze: "Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. ¹⁵ Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghou arianja tighaze natiiir saveenj toni, ve naghur atia pani. ¹⁶ Eemoghon you napamuul alinjadi naghaze: 'Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveenj pa ngeu eta, ye yesnja yes to tingal saveenj pani, irau tilup di

ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, leso ipoon tau pa saveenj todi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeiņa ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mboņ ndugizau, ghoru yeiņa nila ve mboleğ izi ila inag to gharatoon saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus ve inim. ¹⁸ Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemoghon maau. Yesņa tiwazoran di pa sunjuuj todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav arianağ ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. ²⁰ Nalooņ saveenj todi le nakankaan. Nagham nğar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazooņ pa saveenj tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooņ saveenj tonene muul izi tonowe?’ ²¹ Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou arianağ ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiiir saveenj toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tiņgin poiiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeeņ ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloōņ saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug nalooņ ngeu tonowen saveenj toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghoru ulooņa.”

Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata

²³ Mboņ ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tilooņ tila ruum lolo to lupuuņ, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraanj pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaanj ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*
²⁴ Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaanj pa bobaanj tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mbanj 22:22*

²⁵ Eemoghon nalooņ saveenj toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveenj toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliņa, ve pale naghuri ila. ²⁶ Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveenj to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiinj pani, leso tiina toit ighazooņ pa saveenj toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtoğhon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob talooņ saveenj toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa nğar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. ²⁷ Pasa, nğar tiou

tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiinj eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene nğar to borouņa.”

26

Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata (Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveenj tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima iņarua di leso tighur taliņadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, leso tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: ²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamaı. Ve sa saveenj to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazooņ pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoון ila matam pa navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau, ve saveenj naol to yes Yuda tiņgali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: İrau ughur taliņam pooi pa aliņag? Pasa, saveenj tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴ “Nğar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Nğar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. ⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muuņ ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuuņa eez. Lupuuņ tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuuņ tisob to Maaron. Mbesooņ tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipari-aanj saveenj tiou tonene.

⁶ Saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron toman nditimbunai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoņa toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveenj to sualen. *Mbanj 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

⁷ Yeı Yuda rumai tiei saanjul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveenj mbuaanj tonowen, ve sunjuuj tiei iņajarua Maaron irau mboņ ndag nighaze igham anoņa toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveenj mbuaanj tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tiņgal saveenj naol payou. ⁸ Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeņa maau?

⁹ “Muuj, nğar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze you irau naghamsosor naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveenj toni. *Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ You naghamsosor tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghamsosor tovene izi Yerusalem muuj. Nakis Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuanja katindi, ve naghur di tilooņ tila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ve sawa to yes

daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timat-maat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. ¹¹ Sawa naol, you nalaghaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patañani padi. Ve naghagham arianañ padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pani, ghoru poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtoghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghagham ngar raraate moghon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghagham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghou nala ndug Damaskus, leso naghagham ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. ¹⁴ Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patañani payou. Ngarghiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghagham taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, leso tipasalunGANI!’

¹⁵ “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliñag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patañani payou ne. ¹⁶ Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghurghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, leso upariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. ¹⁷ Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghagham ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. ¹⁸ Ve yom pale upaghazonan di payou. Leso titoor ngarghiom todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinaru Maaron ve ghazona toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabaana, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazooru maau. ²⁰ Tauto navotia saveen izi ndug Damaskus muun, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsav pa

tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngarghiom todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngarghiom toni. Leso tipatooñ taudi tighaze titoor ngarghiom todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+*

²¹ Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. ²² Eemoghon muun ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaan Yesu saveen toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, leso naghagham di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveen to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muun Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21*

²³ Pasa muun, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateen muun. Ghoru ivotia ghazona to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israella, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.” *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasob saveen toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ngarghiom iwaghagham! Tipatoot ghom pa ngarghiom naol, tauto dabam isami!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

²⁵ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveen onoon moghon toman ngarghiom. ²⁶ Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwata di tisob wa. Eta iyoon pa mata ma taliña maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaana maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazona pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveen to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?”

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonoon saveen tiou ne paam, atoor ngarghiom ve ataghon ngarghiom to you nataghoni, ghoru poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun animale you malep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25*

³²Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoornudug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveej toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mbanj 25:11*

27

Paulus iza waanj ila pa Rom

¹Yes timbua saveej pa tighur ghei niza waanj, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesnja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep ilooj ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. ²Waanj eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze iraa ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waanj tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³Mboj ndugizau, ve nighau nilooj ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniiinj ve mbep pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

⁴Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loonja, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila nilooj ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. ⁶Nilooj tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze iraa ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waanj tonowen.

⁷Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mboj pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waanj, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njonoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. ⁸Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana le nipalib ghei pa njonoor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila nilooj ndug kainanen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

⁹Raveej tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to nilooj lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tinjun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiinj,* nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze:

¹⁰“Ndiran tiou, alooj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeelj patajani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waanj imbirisi, ve mburuguunj tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

¹¹Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus alinja maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waanj. ¹²Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiinj maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaonj muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiinj.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveej. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghoru tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, ¹⁴le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaanj pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. ¹⁵Tovenen uraata to waanj titoova pa titoor waanj nagho, leso nimbul nilooj nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waanj ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

¹⁶Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa younj waanj kainanen to niweua ne inim igharau waanj tiina dige. ¹⁷Waanj kainanen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waanj tikaui ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waanj pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Leso ipalat waanj. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbep pida tizila te lolo, leso tikis waanj ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waanj ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuuruu mburuguunj pida tila pa te. ¹⁹Mboj ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaanj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisaneej kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbep pida to waanj paam, ve tisuuruu di tila pa te. ²⁰Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mboj ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tinjunjun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiinj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yaunja ivot ve ndug isami.

²¹ Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniiñ maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloon saveen tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patajani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguunj toit eta ilale maau. ²² Eemoghon tambaaja paam. You nag-haze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbirriis. ²³ Pasa, noor mbonj, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan ajele toni eez inim iyoon izi dige, ve isaav payou ighaze: ²⁴ ‘Paulus, amatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloon sujuunj tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamja araav ne, leso todi eta ilale sob.”

²⁵ Ghoro Paulus iseenj saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. ²⁶ Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

Waan imbirriis

²⁷ Mbonj inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur ivivir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anonja, ghoro yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoro titooa muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolu. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaanj tintina paanj tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaanj. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainaen, ve titugi izila te, leso tiza ve tighau. ³¹ Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” ³² Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainaen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonj maagh, ndoromromaaja sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiñ, ghoro poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patajani tonene lolu, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiña irau mbonj saangul ve paan wa. ³⁴ You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniiñ ve aghan, leso ipalot gham

ve amaas ila patajani tonene lolu sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” ³⁵ Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

³⁶ Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. ³⁸ Mburuguunj tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoro tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Leso waan pokia, ve imoghan iloon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Ndugizau, ghoro yes uraata to waan matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuñ eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, leso nighau denja niloon nila tunja ila papi tonowen. ⁴⁰ Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaanj tisob to tikis waan, ve itap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoro tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav ninjarua lambu tonowen niloon nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbirriis. *2Kor 11:25*

⁴² Ndiran pida to yeinja niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon tila taan, ghoro tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. ⁴³ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, leso imaat sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoro isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muunj azila, ve awai aloon ala.” ⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoro tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

28

Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta

¹ Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. ² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le ijaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. ⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaas irab tamtoghon eta

imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,*

ye irau ipuli ineeep mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patajanani tonene ivot pani.”⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mbanj 14:11*

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineeep igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbonj tol. Ye injin poian ghei kat. ⁸ Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sij. Tovenen Paulus iloonj ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, le moroghoonja todi tisob tinjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveej muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagh, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloonj izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbonj tol. ¹³ Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloonj izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbonj ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ghoru niloonj izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveej tiei isob. ¹⁴ Niloonj tonowe, ve nindeej tonvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoonj tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloonj varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeej ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeej ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia

ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoonj todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. ¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus engeni ineeep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to injini. *Mbanj 24:23, 27:3*

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiija to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. You naghama ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuunj eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. ¹⁸ Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveej tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mbanj 26:31+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso titiir saveej tiou.’ Eemoghon you nanim pa nanjal saveej pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau. ²⁰ Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooja payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne.” *Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineeep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliija samia eta injarua ghom, nene paam maau. ²² Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso niloonj katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuunj tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tissor.” *Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5*

²³ Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesja Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveej. Tineep le sawa to lupuunj tonenen ivot, ghoru mbonjmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazonan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuunj to Mose toman yes propeta aliinadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveej ila ila le mbonj izi. *Lu 24:27+*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida tiloonj saveej toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. ²⁵ Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliija ris padi ighaze: “Saveej waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pa nditimbuud ila propet

* 28:4: Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

²⁶ ‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemoghon irau aghazoon pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbab. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

²⁷ Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjadi tilonloon saveen maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, lesa tighita mbab sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbab ve tiloon saveen,

tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou,

lesa nauul di tineep pooi muul.’” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.”[†] *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

³⁰ Paulus ineep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tinggi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. ³¹ Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaan poot to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Kisi saveen toni. Ve tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau.[‡] *Ep 6:19*

[†] **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseen saveen waaro tonene pa saveen tovene: ‘Paulus isavsava le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pumuri.’ [‡] **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbab ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15*

² Varu poia tonene itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuaŋ. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

³⁻⁴ Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye siŋ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiŋ toni ila mateeŋ, tauto ipatooŋa ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu nagh am ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliŋa, ve tipatooŋ iza tiina ivot ighazoŋ. *Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

⁶ Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon aliŋa. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

Paulus ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveeŋ tiou to ilat tiam muuŋ, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwataŋ: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila surjuuŋ tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataa eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

¹¹ Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. ¹² You naghaze napalot gham, ve

yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itina tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awataŋ: Sawa naol, you naghagham ngar naghaze le natal naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anooŋa popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataa payou. Tauto natal maau. *Ro 15:22*

¹⁴ You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooŋa to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam. ¹⁵ Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineeŋ ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

¹⁷ Varu poia ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa ataa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataa to ghurla. Ataa ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineeŋ denja ila mata. Saveeŋa ineeŋ ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineeŋ denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepooŋ poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

Maaron mbalmbali toni injaru tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveeŋ onoon, nene Maaron to ineeŋ sambam, ye ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia iza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ngara toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatooŋ tau padi ve tighazoŋa pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen ineeŋ irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+*

²¹ Pasa, yes tiwataŋ: Maaron ineeŋ. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb

soroksorok to anonadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

²² Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouña. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*
²³ Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtooghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29*

²⁴ Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiña naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

²⁵ Saveen onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

²⁶ Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiña naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

²⁷ Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiña naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patañani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

²⁸ Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbeb, tighurghur koi pa tamtooghon, lolodi igham pa mbeb to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtooghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtooghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipeipei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizoorzor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinjadi. ³¹ Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar

todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouña. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan todi, tighur lolodi pa siñ todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtooghon maau. ³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighaze yeo to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

2

Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

¹ Yo, yom sei to unngagabiiz tamtooghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveen to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

² Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

³ Ughita. Yom unngagabiiz tamtooghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale ingabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron ipatooñ poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

⁵ Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ipatooñ mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtooghon enjaña sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale inarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtooghon enjaña itaghon ngar todi todi

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtooghon enjaña itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghonni taghonni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveej onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*
⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale patajani tiina toman yabyabuuj igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muuj, ghoru yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. ¹⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muuj, ghoru igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

Mbarj 10:34

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

¹² Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuuj to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisosor ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuuj to Mose samba, ve tutuuj tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuuj tonenen. ¹³ Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaan tutuuj moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuuj, ghoru taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

¹⁴ Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuuj to Mose maau. Eemoghon muuj ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilalooj ineep ila lolodi. Ghilalooj todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuuj. *Mbarj 10:35*

¹⁵ Ghilalooj todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuuj toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

¹⁶ Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mbarj 10:42; 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron

¹⁷ Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveej payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuuj to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

¹⁸ Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuuj ipaghazonan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yom ugham ngar ughaze ngar popoia ve saveej onoon to ineep ila tutuuj to Mose, yom ughazoon pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoon ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazoon pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan yes kankanooja, ve upatoot yes to ngar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

²¹ Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveej pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromja rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

²³ Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuuj to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuuj tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza. ²⁴ Ngar to ughami, timbood saveeja pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Ngar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveej velegiin pa Maaron.” *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

Ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni

²⁵ Ighaze utaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron, nene pale ngar to ziroon ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaan pa tutuuj toni, nene pale ngar to ziroon ghom inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

²⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

²⁷ Onoon, tutuuj to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuuj, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoi, yes pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazoon, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroon tamtoghon

tovene paam. Nene mbef to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbef to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham n̄gar mun̄gina ilale, ve igham n̄gar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbef tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbef tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham n̄gar pa pakuruun to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuarua tau pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

3

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni

¹ Saveen tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniin tovene. Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbef eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve n̄gar to ziroon tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataan naol. Mbef tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveen toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mban̄ 7:38; Ro 9:4*

³ Onoon, saveen to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titagho ni maau. Ve vena? N̄gar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

⁴ Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveen isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamn̄ja tipayoon ghom pa savaaveen, nene pale ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

⁵ You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon n̄gar to taan, pale tighamun saveen tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonan n̄gar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? N̄gar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataan eta pa ipatoon n̄gar toni denja ivot ighazon̄ ne maau. *Ro 3:8,*

⁶ N̄gar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon n̄gar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

⁷ Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “N̄gar kaarom to you naghama, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonan n̄gar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazon̄. Ve mbef tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghama sosor, ve ighur atia payou?” ⁸ N̄gar tovene, nene inimale saveen to yes to n̄gar todi iwaghamgham

tighaze iit tagham n̄gar samia, ghoru poia. Pasa, n̄gar toit samsamia pale inim ataan pa mbef poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveen payou sorok tighaze you navototia saveen tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataan to Maaron

⁹ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon̄ wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

¹⁰ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

¹¹ Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau. Eta izuarua tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataan toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraaf poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham n̄gar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

¹³ Saveen mbuuza to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveen todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveen samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

¹⁵ Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

¹⁶ Ataan to titagho ni, nene ataan to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patajani padi.

¹⁷ Tovenen ataan to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau.” *Mbo 36:1*

Ataan to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau

¹⁹ Iit tawatag: Saveen isob to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, nene injarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin n̄gar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denjia ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila mata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveen to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

²²⁻²³ Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjiaad ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Gabua tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoon toit, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

²⁴ Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjiaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila taudu poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaam inim watoonjrau, lesa sij toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muun tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denjia. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

²⁶ Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjiaad ila mata, nene denjia. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

²⁷ Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoon tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuun, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuun muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

²⁸ Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit,

tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjiaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

²⁹ Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

³⁰ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjiaad ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjiaad ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi. *Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

³¹ Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad vele- gin tutuun to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuun ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

4

Abaram yesuru David tipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹ Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? ² Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denjia? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata. ³ Eemoghon Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denjia.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjiaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denjia. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjiaad ila mata, nene yes pale tindi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron alinja ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau,

nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

⁹ Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. ¹⁰ Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri ghoru, tiziri. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineeep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoru, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, lesu ipaloti ve iwatag kat ighaze ye ineeep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

¹² Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeep sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anona

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbua saveenj toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveenj tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveenj tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineeep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuun, yes moghon to pale tighita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anona, nene pale anona ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. ¹⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuun maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuun inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron iza to it. Ve inimale tutuun ineeep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13; 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

¹⁶ Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite lesu taghita saveenj mbuaan toni anona. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveenj mbuaan toni ighur anona pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*

¹⁷ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom lesu unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.” *Mbnp 17:4+* Aazne, saveenj tonene anona ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateenja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muun tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbua saveenj toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndiindin ndiindin.” Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveenj tonowen anona ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

²⁰ Ve lolo ru pa saveenj mbuaan to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto ipatoon Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazoon. ²¹ Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveenj pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anona ivot. *Mt 19:26*

²² Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

²³⁻²⁴ Saveenj waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Ijarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

²⁵ Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateen, lesu igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

5

Aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

¹ Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muun ineeep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

² Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurgur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

³ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patanjani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanjani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayoan ariana. *Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

⁴ Ve ighaze tayoan ariana pa badoon patanjani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeen sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

⁷ Tamtoghon enjaenja avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoru yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani.

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun sorok ikikis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

⁹ Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sij toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateen to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateen ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*
¹¹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateen, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to

Maaron

¹² Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateen ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnj 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israella, tamtoghon to taneep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiin eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazoon pani maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob taneep ila mateen samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes taneep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+, 45*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliña ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateen igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoonja pait, ve patanjani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. ¹⁷ Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliña, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob taneep ila mateen samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di taneep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve taneep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliña ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina taneep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina.

Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*
²¹ Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateej ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

6

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineep

¹ Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itagthon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, lesa poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*
² Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateej. Pale tatagthon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itija Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateej toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

⁴ Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoon toman nepoon toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateej. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

⁵ Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni ve nepoon toit mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigini toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

⁶ Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu iza ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

⁸ Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, nene pale itija Krisi taneep mataad iyarya paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

⁹ Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateej ingini muul maau. *Mbarj 2:24; Syg 1:18*

¹⁰ Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye inee pa igham uraat itagthon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

¹¹ Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar ag-haze: "Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateej to irau

tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuun uraat itagthon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni." *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaat. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve atagthon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

¹³ Angin poian anojamim babaña tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vennen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateej. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anojamim babaña tisob tinim ye le paam, lesa tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

¹⁴ Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau

¹⁵ Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve atagthon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateej ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve atagthon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

¹⁷ Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveej toni to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveej tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze atagthoni kat toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

¹⁹ You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anojamim babaña naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau atagthon ngar raraate, ve apul anojamim babaña tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Lesa anim ye le kat, ve atagthon ngar patabuan moghon. *Ro 12:1*

²⁰ Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau. ²¹ Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anonja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*
²² Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anonja poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuanj ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoonj poia ila toni itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

²³ Ngar samia atia, nene mateenj. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoonj poia to pale iseenja itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

7

Taneep ila ataam to tutuuj muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, tutuuj ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuuj injin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuuj le saveej eta padi maau. ² Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuuj isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuuj to vaiuuj injin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

³ Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruuj maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateenj to azuwa irab motin vaiuuj todi, ve tutuuj to vaiuuj injini muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuuj muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

⁵ Muuj, sawa to lolood munjina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuuj ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Tauto anonjaad babaja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

⁶ Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to tagho niinj tutuuj. Ataam munjina to tutuuj to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani

muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuanj. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

Tutuuj ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuuj, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuuj, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuuj ineepp maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuuj to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuuj tonene ineepp maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuuj tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuuj tovene ineepp maau, tone samia tapiri isob. ⁹ Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuuj ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauto igham ghou naneep saguan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepoonj poia, tauto igham mateenj ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

¹¹ Pasa, tutuuj tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaang ghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

¹² Eemoghon tutuuj, nene mbeb patabuanj. Ve ngar to tutuuj isavia ne paam. Nene patabuanj, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

¹³ Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuuj, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

Lolood munjina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Tutuuj, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog munjina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoonj tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

¹⁵ You nakankaan pa ngar to naghaghami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze natagho ni, nene naghami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghaghami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

¹⁶ Ngar samia to naghaghami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuuj to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen ngar samia to naghaghami, taug lolog ve naghami

maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghmaghami. ¹⁸ You nawatag: Ngar poia eta ineep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghmagham ngar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*
¹⁹ Ngar popoia to naghaze naghmagham di, nene naghmagham di maau. Ve ngar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghmagham di. ²⁰ Ngar samsamia to naghmagham di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghmagham di maau, nene ipatooj ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghmagham di maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghmagham di.

²¹ You naghita ngar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghmagham ngar poia eta, ngar samia ineeppiep ila ngar tonenen lolo. ²² You lolog pa Maaron tutuuuj toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghoni kat. *Mbo 119:35*

²³ Eemoghon naghilaal ngar ite ineep ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag babaŋa inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngar tonene toman tutuuuj to Maaron to ngar tiou iyaryaŋ pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamgham pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngar samia tonene, nene mateej! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

²⁵ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuuuj toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia.

8

Nepooj to yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveej naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamgham nepooj poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateej tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

³ Tutuuuj, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateej tapiri, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood mungina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuuuj irau ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaaŋ tau Natu izi inim taan, ve igham nepooj inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mban 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

⁴ Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ngar denja to tutuuuj isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon

to tataghon ngar to lolood mungina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

⁵ Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi mungina, yes matadi ingalngal ngar samsamia to lolodi mungina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

⁶ Tamtoghon to matadi ingalngal ngar to lolodi mungina, titaghon ataam to mateej. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze itaghon lolo mungina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuuuj to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoni, nene pale iraua maau. ⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi mungina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepooj poia ila to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateej ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateej ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaŋ toman anonjamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹² Tovenen yam tojvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. *Ro 6:14*

¹³ Pasa, ighaze ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ve arabrab matin ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina, nene pale agham nepooj poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

¹⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu.

¹⁵ Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoonja sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu

to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba,*
Taman!"

Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7

¹⁶ Tovenen Avuvu Patabuan tau isavsaav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaan ghiit, lesa taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo

¹⁷ Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuun mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itinja Kriisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad patanjani pa Kriisi iza, ghoru muri itinja Kriisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

¹⁸ Patanjani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa patanjani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

¹⁹ Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tinjazuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoon ndinatu tivot tighazoon. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Lesa tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

²² Iit tawatag: Muun ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuun ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. ²³ Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patanjani ve tatanja, ve tasasanjan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anojaad paghu. Sawa tononen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatoon ghiit ighaze: "Nene you ndinatug." *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anoja sone. Tauto

aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anoja ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anoja ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

²⁵ Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasanjan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan surjuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasun vena, lesa surjuun toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipatanjan pa tasavia ila surjuun toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan surjuun toit inajarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

²⁷ Maaron itirtiri iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila surjuun toni, ye isunjuun itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

²⁸ Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoort di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

²⁹ Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaan padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Kriisi. Lesa ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

³⁰ Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

³¹ Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

³³ Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa

* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Aman'; Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

savsaveej? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

³⁴Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve suruun toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

³⁵Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patanjani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patanjani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaaj igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patanjani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. ³⁶Onoon, patanjani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.” *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

³⁷Eemoghon patanjani naol tonene irau tiwaghmun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

³⁸⁻³⁹Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateej, ma nepoonaad to taan, anela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

9

Paulus lolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

¹Saveej to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveej onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. ²⁻³Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaanj kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

⁴Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim

ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveej toman di, leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoonj suruun ngara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveej toman di pa mbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

⁵Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseenga inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveej to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveej tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

⁷Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.” *Mbnp 21:12*

⁸Saveej tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sinj to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveej mbuaan toni, nene ye moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

⁹Pasa muun, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

¹⁰Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. ¹¹⁻¹²Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbe-soonja pa ngeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveej tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ngar poia eta, ma ngar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ngar tonene, leso ipatoonj ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ngar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni,

ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

¹³ Ve Maaron saveenj toni waaro ite isavia njar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineeep.” *Mal 1:2+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron njar toni denja maau? Tagham njar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

¹⁵ Pasa aghita. Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Njar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineeep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghams tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve njar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghon tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, leso unum ataam pa napatooj tapirig ivot ighazooj, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maaron itataghon tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta njar toni iyaryaaj kat leso izoor ve aliņa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa njar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa njar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰ Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniinj toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa njar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

²¹ Tamtoghon to gharatooj uur ighagharaat di itaghon tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouj eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, leso ineeep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineeep pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

²² Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatooj mbalmbali toni pa njar samia.

Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, leso mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaan di. ²³ Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, leso lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila njaruba lolo. ²⁴ Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. ²⁵ Saveeņa, propet Hosea isavia muunj wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muunj lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’” *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

²⁶ Ve ndug to muunj tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,” ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.” *Hos 1:10*

²⁷ Isaia paam ivotia saveenj injarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghams mulin di, yes ival maau. Enaenja moghon.” *Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

²⁸ Pasa, Maaron irau isaan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. ²⁹ Nene itaghon saveenj waaro ite to muunj propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

³⁰ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muunj tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

³¹ Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuunj to Mose, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titoova le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

³² Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve njar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

³³ Njar to tighami, saveeņa timbooda pataghaaj wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineeep izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anona. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

10

Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron ataam toni sone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Tauto sawa isob, suruun tiou inajarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*

² You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazoon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni. *Mbanj 21:20*

³ Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineeep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

⁴ Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anona ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineeep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

Ataam to taghur ila, lesa taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata

⁵ Ataam to taghoniin tutuun lesa taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanjan. Muun, Mose imbood saveeja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun, nene pale ineeep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

⁶ Ve ataam to taghur ila, lesa taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ughaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?”

⁷ Ve usaav ughaze: “Sei irau izila ndug to mateeja?” Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?” ⁸ Saveeja tonene, ngara tovene:

“Maaron saveeja toni ineeep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineeep ila avood ve lolood wa.” *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveeja? Nene saveeja to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. ⁹ Saveeja tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina tiou,” ve ighaze lolom ighur

ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooi. *Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31*

¹⁰ Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze taud avood tavotia ghurla toiti ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anona to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

¹² Saveeja tonene inarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon ineeep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineeep pooi.” *Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21*

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbanj 8:30+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.” *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

¹⁶ Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveeja to varu poia maau. Enaeja moghon. Isaia isavia saveeja muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveeja to yei nivotia padi?” *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliija to talonloona, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveeja toni.

¹⁸ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloon wa. Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav tovene:

“Aliijadi ila irau taan, ve saveeja todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.” *Mbo 19:4*

¹⁹ Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveeja tonowen, ve tikankan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghama di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghama padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeb tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

²⁰Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooŋa kat ighaze: “Tamtoŋhon to tizuaria di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoon taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

²¹Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarua di ighaze:

“Yam to talinjamim saambu maau ve azorzoor alinag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

11

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau

¹Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoŋhon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoŋhon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

²Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ila. Maaron alinag to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ila ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan rorani ighaze:

³“O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbirisi tila wa. Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuun ghou paam.” *1King 19:10+*

⁴Ve Maaron ipamuul Ila alinag ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoŋhon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariana. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

⁵Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

⁶Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

* **11:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen to ton, nene iza to tutuun to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.

† **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoondug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateen toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patarjani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon varu poia.

⁷Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israela tizuaria di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoŋhon todi enjaena to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

⁸Saveena timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoŋhon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve talinjadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon titaghon maau. Ve ngar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseenja iseenja ve inim aazne.” *Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+*

⁹David paam isavia saveen inarua di ighaze:

“Tonj to aniin todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.” *Mbo 69:22+*

¹⁰Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad patarjani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

¹¹Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoŋhon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to yes igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. *Mban 13:46; Ro 10:19*

¹²Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni inarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoŋhon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muun iza todi.† *Ro 11:25*

¹³Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveen pida inarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene

uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. *Mbay 9:15*

¹⁴ Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anoja popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro 10:19*
¹⁵ Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesna Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesna tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene animale mundigiinj to yes mateeja.‡

¹⁶ Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le. § *Nam 15:17+*

Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau

¹⁷ Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene animale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariinj tonowen boga pida, ve yamna aghamgham taan ngoreeja ila waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi.” ²⁰ Saveenj tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

²¹ Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²² Tovenen matamim ingal pooli. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana,

ve aneep ilooj ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

²³ Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariinj ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariinj tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariinj bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaanj eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaanj kat tighaze tizoor saveenj toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyoun ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaanj ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

²⁶ Ghoru igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj wa:

“Volaanja pale ineeplolooz Zion ve inim. Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve yeinja nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.” *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

²⁹ Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau. *Nam 23:19*

³⁰ Aghita. Muuj, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

‡ **11:15:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, inim igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela eejaeja to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveenj toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineeptunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

³¹ Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. ³² Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor todi. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni

³³ Noonon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibliija. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

³⁴ "Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesu muri iyati? Maau." *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaaj ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Noonon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

12

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napariaaj gham pa aghur anojamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuan ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

² Yes to itaghton ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

Tanjabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enjaaja tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³ Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaaj gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau anjabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaaja ve ataghton katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

⁴ Iit anojaad le babaaja naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anojaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enjaaja irau di. ⁵ Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, agha, ve anoja babaaja pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon itaghton ghurla toni.* *1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁷ Ighaze Maaron igham ngeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, ye irau itaghton katin ngar to ulaan. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alija, ye irau ipatoot di kat. ⁸ Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa reiij mbeb pa yes mbolaaja, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan yes to patajani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

Tutuun pida to tinjara tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹ Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaaom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoon anoja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saganu pani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁰ Yam anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

¹¹ Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham, lesu matamim kaviaaja pa mbesoon tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim injal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon ariaaja pa badoon patajani, ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunjaaj malep. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

¹³ Ighaze mbolaaj igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patajani payam pasa, ataghton ngar to Krisi, yam

* **12:6:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon itaghton saveen to iit taghur ila."

aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁵ Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patañani ve titañ, yam atañ toman di. ¹⁶ Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoğhon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoğhon tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁸ Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoğhon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

¹⁹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol aliñag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoğhon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patañani inarua di. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

²⁰ Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimña. Pasa, Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniñj.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

²¹ Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

13

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

¹ Tamtoğhon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Tovenen ighaze tamtoğhon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoğhon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen.

³ Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoğhon to tighamgham ngar

poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patañani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesooña to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatun ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruñ atia pa tamtoğhon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoñ mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau. ⁵ Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve talooñ aliñadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbab ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

⁶ Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesooña to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi. ⁷ Tovenen sa mbab to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

Taghur lolood pa tamtoğhon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸ Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineeep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob led bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: iit irau lolood pa tamtoğhon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoğhon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoñ tutuun anona ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Pasa, tutuun to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoğhon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbab todi malep,” ve tutuun pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoğhon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood pa tamtoğhon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoğhon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuun ngara ve tagham tutuun anona ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

Sawa inim igharau wa

† 12:16: Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoğhon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia.”

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muun, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹² Aghita. Mbon ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazoonja inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguun to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

¹³ Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazoonja tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nujuuan toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁴ Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinja paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim munjinga ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunji malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

14

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa surjuun, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22*

² Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbep tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaaj kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbep pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniin ve ndoor moghon.*

³ Yes to tighanghan mbep tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniin mbep pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbep pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbep tisob, ve tighaze yes tisor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

⁴ Ve yom sei to ughaze ungabiiz yes mbe-soonja to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tisoror, nene

ye mbep toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalat di, leso tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to surjuun, nene patabuan ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaenja irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbep tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoru titaghon. ⁶ Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbep tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbep to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbep pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

⁷ Pasa, nepoonaad, nene mbep to iit tauud maau. Ve mateen toit paam, nene mbep to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

⁸ Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tipait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

⁹ Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mban 2:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze ungabiiz tonjetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mban 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

¹¹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene: "You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaaj naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghoul, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze you Maaron tau." *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

¹² Tovenen iit enaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonjetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliin, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuun mbep, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbep mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniin mbep tovene.

14 Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

15 Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

16 Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyow avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia. ¹⁷ Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

18 Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

19 Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

20 Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

21 Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbeb minda, ma ughan vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonjvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

22 Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveenj pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

23 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam

¹ Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaaj ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

² Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve palot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaaj ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveenj velegiin to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

⁴ Maaron aliija isob to muun timbooda, nene inee pa ipaghazonan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariaja pa badoon patajani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayoon ariaja pa badoon patajani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

⁶ Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob

⁷ Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. ⁸ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveenj mbuaan to Maaron isavia pa nditimudi. Leso anonja ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

⁹ Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouj pa napakur izam.” *Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

¹⁰ Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

¹¹ Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron.

Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

¹³ Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri ipalot gham, leso lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanjan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaanj varu poia

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoonj kat pa Maaron aliija. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveenj toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianajadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoonj payam, leso napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonjrau to naghama uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat padi le titaghon ngar patabuanj. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonjrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat to naghaghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. ¹⁸ You irau avog ila pa saveenj ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveenj toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anonja, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri ineep tiou, ve sawa to navotia toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muunj. Ghoru nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to llikikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloonj katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

²⁰ Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze ndug sine to tiloonj Krisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonnda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia. ²¹ Ataam to natagthoni pa uraat tiou, saveenja ineep ila Maaron aliija to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloonj varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloonj saveenj toni sone, nene pale tiloonja ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

²² Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaanj varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

²³⁻²⁴ Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghama ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru auul ghou pa laghoonj tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag injal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. *1Kor 16:6*

²⁵ Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muunj, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru nalat navot tiam. *Mbanj 19:21, 24:17*

²⁶ Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tinjgoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghami nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9*

²⁷ Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tighama mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoonj to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi injal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tinjgooga ne ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

²⁹ You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonjvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asunj Maaron ariana, leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem pa nauul

tamtoghon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunjuun tiam. Leso itinja tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*

³² Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoru nala.

³³ Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aneep. Ve ighaze ye le patanjani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtooghon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tovene.

³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 18:2+, 26; 2Tim 4:19*

⁴ Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di iloon ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ngeu to imuun pa tamtooghon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muun. *1Kor 16:15*

⁶ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. ⁷ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjetaz tiou, ve muun yeinja nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Tamtooghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanjoona pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muun, ghoru you anag.

⁸ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatius paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. ⁹ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. ¹⁰ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngara ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatooja ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam.

¹¹ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtooghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹² Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. ¹³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinan paam. *Mk 15:21*

¹⁴ Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi to yesja tinepneep ne paam. ¹⁵ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpas, toman tamtooghon tisob to Maaron to yesja tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶ Yam asob anim tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.*

Lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveej palotiinj pida

¹⁷ Yam tonjetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizoroor saveej to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuun tiam, ve tighamgham tamtooghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep saganu padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon ngara to ulidi moghon. Saveej todi, nene ngorenja kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilaloon maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveej toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ngara samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve ngara popoia, ghoru aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, lesa atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

²¹ Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve tonjetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 16:1+, 20:4*

²² Ve you Tertius paam naghama ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus

* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataaam todi to tipatooj tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjn pa tamtooghon ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

isavsaav, ve you nambodbood saveeŋ toni
ila rau tonene.

²³ Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni
payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani
ila ruum toni. Ye ingin poian ghou, toman
tamtoohon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa
sunjuuŋ ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to ingin
yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru toŋvetaz toit
Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam
paam. *Mbaŋ 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam.
Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵ Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovo-
tia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ay-
oon ariara. Onoon, muuŋ kat ve inim, varu
poia tonene ivot ighazooŋ maau. *1Kor 2:7;*
Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

²⁶ Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeŋa.
Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep
le alok, ye ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ye avo
iyaryaŋ ighaze saveeŋ tonene ilaan irau
ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ve
titaghon saveeŋ toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

²⁷ Maaron ite paam maau. Ye eŋgeni. Ve
ŋgar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen
iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi
iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muuj 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbarooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru tojvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kriŋi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuaŋ animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunŋun ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tinŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

⁴ Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam.

⁵ Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kriŋi, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazooŋ pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliŋa ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to Kriŋi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. ⁷ Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu irei pait ne maau. Ve asanaŋan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

⁸ Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. ⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamŋa Natu Yesu Kriŋi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

¹⁰ Yam tojvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniŋ ngar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

¹¹ Yam tojvetaz, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraan

naol tivotvot ila lolomim. ¹² Nene nasavia ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Kriŋi.” Ngar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Kriŋi anoŋa inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghama inanim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambarooŋ payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. ¹⁴ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napait pasa, naghama ya pa yam ival maau. Naghama ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23*

¹⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Yei tonene nigham ya ila Paulus iza,” ne maau. ¹⁶ O, ngaramus matag inŋal. You naghama ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghama ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*

¹⁷ Pughu to you naghama ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Kriŋi imbaan ghou pa naghama ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambarooŋ to Kriŋi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambarooŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

Mateeŋ to Kriŋi izala ai pambarooŋ ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveeŋ to isavia mateeŋ to Kriŋi izala ai pambarooŋ, tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveeŋ tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineeŋ ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

¹⁹ Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazooŋ kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghama ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.” *Is 29:14*

²⁰ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuuŋ to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatooŋa

ighaze nene ngar to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

²¹ Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, lesa tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

²² Yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tighita mbeb gharatoojadi tivot tinim ghilaloong padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuarria di pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21*

²³ Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa maateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tilooja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

²⁴ Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilalaal tighaze Krisi ipatooj Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazoon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

²⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,* tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi ve ghamuuj mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. ²⁷ Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesa ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesa ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di

tinim le. Lesa ipatooj yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

³⁰ Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, lesa taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaja, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, lesa tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

³¹ Tovenen tamtoghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan wa. "Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami." *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

2

Paulus isavsav inimale yes ngara to taan maau

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, matamim injgal. Sawa to natal ve navotia Maaron aliija payam, you nasavia saveen pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveen rauraua payam, lesa aghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muuj iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. *1Kor 1:17*

² Pasa, sawa to natal ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateen toni izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

³ Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

⁴ Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghag lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatooj ghou ighaze saveen to nasavia payam, nene saveen onoon. ⁵ Nataghon ataam tovene, lesa ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, yei nisavsav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muuj iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Muuj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, lesa igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni

* 1:25: Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krisi ve mundigiin toni. yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

* 2:6-7: Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene

tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene* tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

⁸ Todi eta ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazoonj pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroonj maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

⁹ Ngar yonggaanj to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveenja pataghaanj tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma iloonj varudi pa talinja sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

¹⁰ Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni yonggaanj tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yonggaanj kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatag katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwatag katin lolo. Ite paam maau. ¹² Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.[†]

¹³ Tovenen yei nisasvasaav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonjan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveenj isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveenj onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonjan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

¹⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouja. Irau ighazoonj pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tangabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazoonj pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon

ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau.[‡] *1Tes 5:21*

¹⁶ Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveenj ineep pataghaanj wa. Ighaze: “*Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.*” *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineep toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

3

Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone

¹ Yam tonjetaz, muunj you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsavaav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. ² Tauto naghama aniij ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniij ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

³ Aghita. Parzoraanj naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaanj aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoonj gham ighaze yam atataghon lolomim mungina sone. Laghoonj tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

⁴ Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuarua di pa mbeb ee moghon

⁵ Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesoonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Ye nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

⁶ Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniij ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniij. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniij itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

⁷ Ngeu to ivazog aniij, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniij, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniij itub ve anonja ivot. ⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniij, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniij, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghon uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

[†] **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateenj to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. [‡] **2:15:** Saveenj waaro tonene avaat inarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita

⁹Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

Yes to tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum

¹⁰Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwataŋ katin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve imuŋmuuŋ pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseeŋ uraat to reiŋ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseeŋ uraat to reiŋ ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghon ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

¹¹Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeb ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

¹²Yes to tirei ruum anoŋa, pida tirei pa malimooŋ arianaŋadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimooŋ to arianaŋadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbeb pida.

¹³Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizooŋ ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoŋa pale ivot ighazooŋ. Gabizooŋ tonowen ngar, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeb ila yab, leso titoova ve tighita: Nene mbeb arianaŋ, ma mbeb sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooŋ arianaŋ, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooŋ to arianaŋ maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

¹⁴Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbeb arianaŋ, gabizooŋ to Maaron irau igham mbeb eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizooŋ tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoŋa pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. ¹⁵Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimooŋ soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoŋa maau. Onoon, ye tau pale ineeŋ pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuuŋ to Krisi inimale rumai patabuan to Maaron

¹⁶Yam awataŋ maau? Lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuan to ye inepneep ilooŋ ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁷Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbeb toni patabuan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouŋa. Leso ighazooŋ pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to ineeŋ pooi. ¹⁹Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouŋa. Saveeŋa, timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngar to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

²⁰Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwataŋ: Ngar naol to ndiran ngar to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoŋa maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

²¹Tovenen ngar to paitooŋ tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineeple. Pasa mbeb to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham. ²²Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepooŋ tiam, mateeŋ tiam, mbeb to aazne tinepneep, ve mbeb to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbeb tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

²³Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

4

Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni

¹Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesooŋa to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, leso niŋgini. Saveeŋ tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muuŋ iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

²Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbeb ila nima pa ngingini, ye irau niŋgin poian mbeb tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

³Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghama ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. ⁴Onoon, matag iŋgal naghaze uraat tiou, naghama sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasajan gabizooŋ to Tiina to it to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau ingabiiz ghou. *Mbaŋ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

⁵Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asajan sawa to Tiina to it Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeb tisob to tiyoon ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar

tisob to tineep n̄gozaan̄ ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazoon̄. Ghorō Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon ēnaēna itaghon n̄gar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

N̄gar to mban̄oōna to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam ton̄vetaz, saveēn isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham n̄gar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron alīna. Yam irau agham n̄gar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa n̄gar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul n̄gar tiam tonanan ineep̄le. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron alīna to timbooda pataghaan̄ wa. *Ro 12:3*

⁷ Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom tisob toman sa n̄gar poia to ineep̄ tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale n̄gar toman mbeb tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

⁸ Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsaav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoon̄ kat pa n̄gar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep̄ ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.*

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveēn tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itija tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

⁹ You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mban̄oōna nineep̄ muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan̄, leso tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes an̄jela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

¹⁰ Ye mban̄oōna nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin̄ Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale boroūna. Eemoghon yam, ghorō aghaze Krisi igham gham araua kat pa n̄gar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorō aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mban̄ 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

¹¹ Muūn ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogīna tiei popoia maau. Mareprepāna. Tamtoghon tighamgham sam̄in ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepoon̄ maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

¹² Ye nighamgham uraat ariana pa nima-mai, leso niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveēn samsamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patanani payei pasa, nitaghon Krisi, eemoghon yei niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mban̄ 18:3+*

¹³ Tamtoghon tin̄gal̄n̄gal saveēn payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveēn poia padi. Tauto muūn ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa n̄gar toni

¹⁴ Saveēn tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayan̄in gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalun̄gan gham. *1Tes 2:11*

¹⁵ Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndīndīn̄ (10,000) to tin̄gin gham ve tipatooon̄ gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mban̄ 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+*

¹⁶ Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso ataghon n̄gar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to nambaan̄ Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi n̄gar toni. Ye pale ipei n̄gar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep̄ tun̄ja ila to Krisi ve nataghon n̄gar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooon̄ lupuūn to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mban̄ 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi in̄gal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveēn. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveēn, leso nawatag: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveēn moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

* **4:8:** Saveēn to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbon̄ muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooon̄ tapiri ivot ighazoon̄, nene pale yes̄na tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin n̄gar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep̄ tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham n̄gar samia pa n̄geu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen n̄gar to Paulus yes̄na mban̄oōna pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

21 Vena? Yam aghaze naghama sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalo gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

5

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruunj maat

¹ Yo, you naghaze napasalungana gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruunj maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

² Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipataŋan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuuŋ tiam. ³ Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itina tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghama ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*
⁴⁻⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toitu Yesu Kriisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toitu Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoru azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuuŋ tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin pataŋani to nepooŋ tovene. Leso itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo muŋgina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toitu Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

⁷ Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam muŋgina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Kriisi, ye inimale sipsip toitu to Pasova to tirabi imaait inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toitu. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

⁸ Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood muŋgina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi muŋgina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaanja moghon, ve tataghon saveeŋ onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim

mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

⁹ You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saguan padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

¹⁰ Saveeŋ tiou tonowen, inarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene inarua yes to tighur ila to Kriisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saguan pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbab, ma titombaana tamtoghon lesu tigham sorokin mbab todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaronja, ghoru yam irau apul taan tonene! ¹¹ Tovenen saveeŋ to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye tonvetaz to Kriisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbab, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaronja, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaana tamtoghon lesu igham sorokin mbab todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharai malep. Aneep saguan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamja alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Yes to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Kriisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ toni, iit irau tanjabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliŋa tonene: *"Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau."* *Lo 13:5*

6

Tapayoon tonvetaz to Kriisi pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to taan matadi malep

¹ Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur pataŋani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoru poia. ²⁻³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat pataŋani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tanjabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat pataŋani to taan. Pasa, nene mbab tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*

⁴ Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuuŋ to Kriisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur pataŋani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di? ⁵ Nambood saveeŋ tonene payam, lesu mayamim pa ngar to

aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tojvetaz to Krisi saveej todi maau? ⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tojvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatooj gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tojvetaz tiam eta itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbbeb tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tojvetaz tiam to yamja aneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin mbbeb todi.

⁹ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtooghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve ilooj ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ¹⁰ yes yubyubja, yes to matadi mbbeb, yes ghuunuja, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi, ve yes to itombaan tamtooghon pa tigham sorokin mbbeb todi, tamtooghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹¹ Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham angalaaj, ve anim tamtooghon toni patabuaña, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

Anoñaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuaña

¹² Yam pida asavsav aghaze: "You irau naghamb ngar to naol ne. Mbbeb eta le ngalsekiñ maau." Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbbeb ite paam. You lolog pa mbbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesooña pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: "Aniñ, nene mbbeb to apood. Ve apood ineeep pa aniñ izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbbeb ru tonenen."* Saveej tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anoñaad ineeep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anoñaad ineeep pa imbees pa

Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoñaad. *1Tes 4:3+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateej ve igham leed anoñaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

¹⁵ Yam awatag maau? Anoñamim, nene inimale Krisi anoña pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anoña pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anoña ila liva to ataam anoña, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveeja ineeep pataghaaj wa: "Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon." *Mbnp 2:24*

¹⁷ Eemoghon tamtooghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtooghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anoñaad maau. Eemoghon tamtooghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anoña. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

¹⁹ Yam awatag maau? Anoñamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuaña ineeep ilooj ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineeep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam anjin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anoñamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

7

Vaiuuñ ngara pida

¹ Yo, naghaze napamuul saveej pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia." ² Eemoghon ngar to ghuruun maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineeep saguan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenooj maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. ³ Vaivaiña irau titaghon vaiuuñ ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

* **6:13:** Saveej to aniñ ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anoñadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anoñadi, nene ineeep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtooghon tigham pa anoñadi, nene mbbeb sorok. Irau igham mbbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anoñadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoroo ineeep mata iyaryaar.

⁴ Liva iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa tamoot to iŋgini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa liva to iŋgini. ⁵ Tovenen yam vaivaiŋa aŋguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, leso apul soso ris pa sunjuuŋ, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. ⁶ Saveeŋ to nasavia pa saparooŋ, you nasavia pa naghamaŋ ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaaŋa inim tutuuŋ pa ataghoŋi ne maau. ⁷ You naghaze le tamtoghon ti-sob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoru poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepooŋ naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepooŋ to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineeŋ toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸ Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneeŋ animale you, ghoru poia. ⁹ Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

Vaivaiŋa irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiŋa, you naghur tutuuŋ tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ toni maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene you taug saveeŋ tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliŋa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineeŋ moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa muŋgina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹² Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene Tiina toit aliŋa maau. Nene you ngar tiou. ¹³ Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatumim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen

ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tovene, le ngalsekiŋ maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

¹⁶ Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

Sa nepooŋ to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷ Sa nepooŋ to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepooŋaad to taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveeŋ tonene, you napa-toot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. ¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriŋ malep. ¹⁹ Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoŋiŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

²⁰ Tovenen sa nepooŋ to tamtoghon enaena tighami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve ti-neeŋ tovene. ²¹ Ighaze yom mbesooŋa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipataŋan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taam pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoŋi moghon. ²² Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesooŋa muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesooŋa, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuŋ ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesooŋa maau ve iŋgin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesooŋa to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesooŋa pa ngar to tamtoghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

²⁴ Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, sa nepooŋ to iit enaena taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoŋi tovene gha ila.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵ You leg saveeŋ pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveeŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve ataghoŋi. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taneep

ila sawa to patanjani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepoon to aazne iit enjaeja taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. ²⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuuj tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneeep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuuj malep. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepoon to vaivaija, yes pale tindeej patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveej tonene payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa mbep to taan malep

²⁹ Yam tonjetaz, saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa nepoon toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivaija nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7*

³⁰ Ve yes to lolodi ipatanjan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipatanjan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbep, yes irau tigham ngar tovene: Mbep tonowen, nene mbep to taudi, lesa tikisi mala ne maau. ³¹ Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbep to taan, nene ngar todi ineeep ila mbep tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ngara, nene irau ineeep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

³² You naghaze patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveej tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia. ³³ Eemoghon ngeu vaivaij, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve izuaria tau lesa igham azuwa lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

³⁴ Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anojadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaija, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

* **7:38:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tighaze ngar to vaiuuj, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveej tonene. Ngara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveej tonene inarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuuj maau. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene inarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene inarua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesja ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesja ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

³⁵ Saveej tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuuj maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, lesa ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denja moghon ila mata. ³⁶ Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata ingal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivaii, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. ³⁷ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa vaiuuj maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ngar poia. ³⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ngar poia. Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ngar poia kat. * *Hib 13:4*

³⁹ Ighaze liva vaivaij eta azuwa ineeep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. Ye irau ineeep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ngeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveej tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromja

¹ Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbep to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa mbep tonowen ngara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, ngar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauud nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3*

² Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye igham ngar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴ Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbef to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromɲa, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromɲa to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbef anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbef naol naol to sambam paronjania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi.

⁶ Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbef tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toid ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbef tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon toid. *Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11*

⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, tighilaal mbef tonene maau. Pasa, muuj ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromɲa. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbef eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

⁸ Onoon, mbef to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbef tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

⁹ Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbef tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbef to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbef to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

¹⁰ Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbef tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. ¹¹ Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ye tonjetaz tiom to Krisi imaati pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. ¹² Yam irau matamim ingal tonjetaz tiam pida to ghurla

todi iyaryaaj sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanjan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tovenen ighaze mbef eta to taghani, irau igham tonjetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbef tononen muul maau. Pa vene, naghama tonjetaz tiou tononen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

9

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

¹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoonja, ve naghita katin Tiina toid Yesu. Ve uraat to naghama toman Tiina toid tapiri, anonja toni nene lupuuɲ tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbef naol tonene, ma maau? *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

² Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoonja tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghama ila lolomim ve ighur anonja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoonja tau to Tiina toid.

³ Yes to tinjabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoonja tau maau, you napamuul saveej todi tovene: ⁴ Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toid ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniiɲ ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeinja nilaghaagha pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoonja pida ve Tiina toid nditazi tighamghami. ⁶ Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoon tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniiɲ, leso ingin tau pa nepoon toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anonja maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

⁸⁻⁹ Vena, saveej tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuuɲ to Mose isavia saveej raraate tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguun wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniiɲ."* *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuuɲ tonene? ¹⁰ Maau. Ye isavia saveej tonene injarua ghiit paam.

* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbef tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa suruuɲ, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesɲa nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, leso tamtoghon tigholi.

Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiin aniin, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniin anoŋa pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait. ¹¹ Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuan, Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

¹² Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaan ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham pataŋani payei. Eemoghon sa pataŋani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbaŋ 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹³ Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniin to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, leso tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

¹⁴ Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Leso iuul di pa nepoon todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

¹⁵ Tovenen you leg izag pa naghmag leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveen tonene pa napamundigin gham, leso agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbaŋ 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

¹⁶ Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghmagi. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbaŋ 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

¹⁷ Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghmag uraat tonene, tone naghmag ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa to pale naghmagi inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu

poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghmag uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, leso ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, leso naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

²⁰ Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, leso naghereb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuun todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuun samba, leso naghereb di tinim Krisi le. *Mbaŋ 16:3, 21:26*

²¹ Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuun tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghereb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuun to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuun to Krisi samba. ²² Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoon todi. Leso napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, leso naghmag mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghoni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

²³ Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghon di, you naghmag di leso varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeinja nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landoon to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoon eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoon tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve igham le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoon to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso alib ve agham lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoon eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuarida di pani, nene inee mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarida ghiit pa atia poia to pale inee le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

²⁶ You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoon ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanjarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon.

²⁷You narab katin taug anonjag, leso natatan ngar samsamia to lolog munjina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tigham atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

10

Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muun igham pa yes Israela

¹Yam torjvetaz, yau naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbef to muun ivot pa nditimbuud. Sawa to yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviaanja ve tivoool tila pa paña ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

²Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu. ³⁻⁴Ve aniin ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

⁵Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauto ate yabyag padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

⁶Mbef to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patonjaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbef samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

⁷Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromnja inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbef tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipamundigin mogheraanj toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

⁸Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

⁹Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

¹⁰Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham

tovene, ve anjela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

¹¹Mbef naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patonjaan pait. Timbood kamos to mbef tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbef to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patajani igham ghiit inimale muun igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

¹²Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ve irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

¹³Sa tovaanj to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaanj ite maau. Tovaanj tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaanj to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaanj to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaanj eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon arianja, ve alib pa tovaanj tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromnja toman rumai todi

¹⁴Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, agharau malep. Aneep sagan pani. *Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

¹⁵Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveen to naghaze nasavia. ¹⁶Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve sinj toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

¹⁷Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale njeu ee moghon anonja. Nene Krisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

¹⁸Matamim ingal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbef eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

¹⁹Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromnja ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbef tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

²⁰Watoonrau to yes to tikankan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di

* **10:5:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbef sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliña, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muun iwaghamun nditimbudi.

pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you nag-haze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamña avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

²¹ Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toñj to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toñj to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

²² Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromña, agham ngar vena? Ag-haze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

Iit irau tagham ngar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

²³ Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiinj maau.” Eemoghon ngar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ngar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham ngar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

²⁵ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta munda ineeep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham ngar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

²⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ngeu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniinj, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniinj to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ngar ag-haze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb munda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

²⁹ Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor

ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham ngar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoonj toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoonj to ngeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*
³⁰ Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyovu avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

³¹ Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa ngar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa ngar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

³² Tovenen yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuuñj to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to pale ireu ngar todi malep. Agham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghama ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghama ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghama ngar to pale iuul di, lesu Maaron igham mulin di. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

11

¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunjuunj?

² You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliña to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveen tonenen, you naghama ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

³ Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22; 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*

⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isunj ma ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanjin daba toni, nene Krisi. ⁵ Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisunj ma tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanjin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.*

* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes ndiliva popoia di tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineeep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduunj. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi.

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsami-adi to tiin dabadi, lesu tipamayanjin di.
 6 Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

7 Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*
 8 Aghita. Muun kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot. 9 Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*
 10 Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes anjela matadi.[†]

11 Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. 12 Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. 13 Yam taumim irau angabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isun pa Maaron, nene denja? 14 Saveen tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanjin tau. 15 Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daba. 16 Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alinjag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin pasa

17 Yo, naghaze napasalunjan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

18 Saveen to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveen. Ve

naghaze saveen tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

19 Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

20 Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau. 21 Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asanjan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin maau ve pitool di. 22 Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanjin nditamim pida to mbolaanja ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

23 Saveen to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveen tovene: Mbon to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, 24 ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteava ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoi. Leso matamim injal ghau.” 25 Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siij tiou to pale imaliij ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataan paghu to pale Maaron yesija tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghon ngar to you naghami ne, lesu matamim injal ghau.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

26 Saveen tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateen to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila le irau mulaan toni.

27 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau,[‡] nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve siij. 28 Tovenen tamtoghon irau tingabiiz poian taudi, ghoru tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

29 Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoja. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta

[†] 11:10: Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anjela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

[‡] 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaanja.

ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. ³⁰ Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam katindi timomoroon ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve inimale tangabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. ³² Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itinja ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

³³ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniij ve sunuuj, asanjan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaanj izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuuuj tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveej pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoru nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muuj, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asujsuj pa maaron kaaromnja to tisavsav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

³ Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveej samia injarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

⁵ Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoonj toit itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ineeep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuuuj to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁸ Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu ivotia ngar

tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, lesu ipatoot tamtoghon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesu iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

¹⁰ Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb gharatooonjani tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwavsavaav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonj saveej toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa saveej tonowen pughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazoonjani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enjaenja itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

Iit to taneep ila lupuuuj to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida

¹² Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babaanja naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babaanja to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuuj to Krisi, nene ngara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

¹³ Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babaanja ee moghon maau. Ye le babaanja katindi.

¹⁵ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineeep saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliija igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineeep saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babaanja tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloonj saveej? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliijaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anonjaad babaanja to naol ne, lesu tigham uraat todi todi.

¹⁹ Aghita. Ighaze anonaad babaña tisob titoor di tinim babaña eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anona? Maau. ²⁰ Anonaad, ye le babaña katindi. Ve babaña tisob tilup di tinim mbef ee moghon.*

²¹ Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonaad babaña tisob, ledi uraat. ²² Ve agham ngar pa mbef pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbef tonowen taghaze arianaadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. ²³ Anonaad babaña pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di. ²⁴ Eemoghon anonaad babaña pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonaad babaña to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonaad babaña pida to taghita di taghaze mbef sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonaad babaña pida. ²⁵ Maaron igham tovene, leso anonaad babaña tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12*

²⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonaad babaña eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonaad babaña eta, nene pale anonaad babaña tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

²⁷ Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Krisi anona. Ve yam asob animale anona tononen babaña pida. *Ro 12:5+*

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooña pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbef gharatooñadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

²⁹ Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanooña to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña? Ma tisob tigham mbef gharatooñadi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron

irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveen tovene pughu? Maau. ³¹ Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

13

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol

¹ Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug alinadi, ma anela alinadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itan sorok toman aliña tiina. ² Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar toni yongaan isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaay kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbef sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28*

³ Ve ighaze narei mbef tiou tisob pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbef eta maau.

⁴ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patañani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbef katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad ingal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

⁶ Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveen ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

⁷ Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale igham mbef tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patañani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariana ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

⁸ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliña inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve

* **12:20:** Saveen to Paulus isavia pa anonaad, nene iza to lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi.

ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob. ⁹Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliña pa tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon.

1Kor 8:2+

¹⁰Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anojan kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi.

Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12

¹¹Muun, sawa to pain ghou, saveen toman ngar ve gabizoon tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ngar to ndipain ineeple.*

¹²Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazonan kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tiroon to ngalaan maau. Eemoghon muri, itiña Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghama ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

¹³Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruun mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

14

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliña inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsav

¹Tovenen yam azuarua gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuarua gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon tanimale propet. ²Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yes tisavsav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveen to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonja ve tikankan panii. ³Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, tisavia saveen to tamtoghon irau tiloonja ve tighazonan panii. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseen ngar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaan di pa titaghon ngar poia. ⁴Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliña inimale propet,

ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar tiam.

⁵You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsav, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsav, ye irau ivotia saveen tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi ve iseen ngar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaan Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav. *Nam 11:26-29*

⁶Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbeb pida to Maaron ipaghazonan ghou pani, ma naseen ngar tiam pa ngar pida, ma napatoot gham pa ngar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliña payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveen tovene, yam pale aghazonan pa pughu.

⁷Agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tigharaat di leso titan, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeb tonowen, taudi irau titan maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titan. Eemoghon ighaze titan pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouj aliña vena? ⁸Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itan pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? ⁹Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsav ve asavia saveen to tamtoghon tighazonan panii maau, nene pale tigham ngar pa saveen pughu vena? Maau. Saveen tiam pale inim yaghur. ¹⁰Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliñadi naol. Ve aliñadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwatag ndug eta aliñadi, nene pale ighazonan panii. ¹¹Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve you nawatag aliña maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. ¹²Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuarua gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuarua gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupuun to Krisi.

¹³Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso itoor saveen tonowen, ve ndita tiloonja ve tighazonan pa pughu. ¹⁴Ighaze you nasuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineeep ila lolod, tauto isavsav. Eemoghon

* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveen tonene injarua yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tigham ngar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

saveej to nasavia, nene iuul njar tiou maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasun, Maaron Avuvu to ineej ila lolog ne isavsav. Ve sawa pida, nasun ve njar tiou ighazoon pa saveej to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouj to sunjuun, Maaron Avuvu to ineej ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve njar tiou ighazoon pa mbouj to nambou. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

¹⁶ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunjuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveej tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena? Maau. Pasa, saveej to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yom usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveej tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

¹⁸ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsav le nalib pa yam asob. ¹⁹ Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuun, you naghaze nasavia saveej to tamtoghon tisob irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Ighaze nasavia saveej waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazoon padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveej waaro ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. ²⁰ Yam tonjetaz, agham njar inimale ndipain njar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham njar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon njar samia, ghoru aneej saganuun pani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

²¹ Maaron aliija isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to alijadi ite, tinim ve tinjin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia aliinag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon aliinag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tiloonja maau." *Is 28:11+*

²² Saveej tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze njar to tawasavsav, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin njar todi. Ve njar to votiaan Maaron aliija inimale propet, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatoon di ighaze Maaron ineej toman di.

²³ Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun ve yam asob awasavsav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunjuun, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouja!

²⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene iloonj ilat, ve iloonj gham asob avotia Maaron aliija animale propet, ve asavia saveej to ye ighazoon pani, nene pale saveej tiam injali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mbarj 2:13*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze njar isob to iyoonj ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep toman gham."

Ataam to sunjuun ilaan denja

²⁶ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mbouj pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, ye isavia njar yonjaan pida to Maaron ipaghazoon pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwavsavsav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveej tonenen pughu. Ve sa njar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuun to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

²⁷ Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwavsavsav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asaan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveej todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazoon pani. ²⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveej todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav alijadi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi maau. Neneenadi moghon, ve tisavsav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

²⁹ Yes to ivotia Maaron aliija tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsav le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveej todi: Denja, ma maau? *Mbarj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

³⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve tamtoghon ite ineej ve Maaron ivotia njar eta pani, nene ye to isavsav ne, irau neeneja ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsav.

³¹ Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliija animale propet, irau ataghon njar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveej toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso asej njar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di. ³² Aloonj. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliija inimale propet, ve irau itatan tau, ve isaan le ita ite ipasob saveej toni, ghoru ana isaav. ³³ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon njar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon njar tovene ila lupuun todi todi.

³⁴ Ighaze yam alup gham pa sunjuuj, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neenejadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuuj to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

³⁵ Ighaze ledi ghasoniij pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuuñ tiam lolo, nene igham mayanjiña.*

³⁶ Laak, yam to azoroor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliña ivot tiam muuj, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliña ilat ivot tiam? ³⁷ Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveej to nambooda payam, nene tutuuj to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

³⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveej tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

³⁹ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, azuarua gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yam angalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

⁴⁰ Yam irau ataghon katin sunjuuj ngara to naol ne, lesu sunjuuj tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

15

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateenja wa

¹ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. ² Varu poia to muuj navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbep sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anonja maau. *Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

³ Saveej tiina kat to muuj tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliña to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateenja inadi ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliña to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

⁵ Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muuj. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoonja toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

⁶ Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. ⁷ Ghoru ivot to Yakobus* ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoonja toni tisob. *Mbanj 1:3+*

⁸ Yes mbanjoonja toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoonja toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoonja toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipoopa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

⁹ Mbanjoonja tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoonja toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoonja to Krisi maau. Pasa, muuj, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuuñ to Maaron. *Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoonja to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anonja. Pasa, you naghani katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoonja tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineeep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghambaham uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoonja pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveej tovene pa mateenja ve mundigiñ to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveej tonene, tauto yam aloonja ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja

¹² Yei nivovotia saveej pa tamtoghon tovene: "Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenja wa." Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau? *Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze saveej todi onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja maau. ¹⁴ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenja maau, saveej to yei nivovotia, nene saveej sorok. Le anonja maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbep sorok. ¹⁵ Ve mbep ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateenja maau, nene yei tonene nigham kaaron

* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveej to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbep to ival tiina maau. Nene mbep to ndizwadi moghon. Saveej waoro tonene, pughu ighazoonj maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuñ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiña pa sei? Igham mayanjiña pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuñ to Krisi? † **14:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveej tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveej tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni." * **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † **15:8:** Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoonja toni pida tilaghaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateenja toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoonja toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh tomani di maau. Yesu inuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoonja toni.

payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej. Eemoghon ighaze saveej tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateeja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej maau. ¹⁶ Nayol alinjag muul. Ighaze saveej tiam onoon, ve mateeja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej maau. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anonja maau. Ve sosor tiam inepneep sone. ¹⁸ Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa. ¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataaad pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja ve nepoonj poia to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveej to nepoonj tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataaad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patajani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

²⁰ Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej wa. Ye inimale aniinj mata to imatu ila uum muuj. Pasa, ye to imuuj pa mateeja tisob to pale timundig. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

²¹ Aghita. Muuj, ngeu eez to inim ataam pa mateej ivot. Mundigiinj to yes mateeja tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

²² Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ²³ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateej muuj. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+*

²⁴ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuuj pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. ²⁵ Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13* ²⁶ Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateej. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

²⁷ Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa." Onoon, saveej tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineej ila Krisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb

tineep ila Krisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

²⁸ Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve injin di.

²⁹ Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateeja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateeja tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? ³⁰ Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patajani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

³¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonja ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazoonja payam naghaze: Mateej injarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

³² Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeinja mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghama sa kat, to nambaad patajani tonowen? Ighaze mateeja irau timundig maau, tambanja. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepoonj poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat." *Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

³³ Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaana gham malep!

"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam."

³⁴ Ngar tiam iwaghama gham iraua! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineeple, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazoonja payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anonjaad papaghu pale arianaadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵ Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anonjadi papaghu to ghitoonadi vena?"

³⁶ Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

³⁷ Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonja raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonja ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron igham mbeb to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enaenja tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anonjadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

³⁹ Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite,

ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mitedadi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve mbbeb to tineeep ila sambam paronjania ne, anonjadi ite. Ve mbbeb to taan, anonjadi ite. Mbbeb to sambam paronjania paghunadi, ve mbbeb to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau. ⁴¹ Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enjaena ngurubadi ite ite.

⁴² Mundigiinj to yes mateeja, nene ngara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anonjad izila taan ve imbuez ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeja, ye pale igham leed anonjad papaghu. Anonjad papaghu tonenen pale arianjadi, ve irau tisami maau. ⁴³ Anonjad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitoonja poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeja, ye pale igham leed anonjad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anonjad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeja, ye pale igham leed anonjad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

⁴⁴ Anonjad to titavia izila taan, nene mbbeb to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeja, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anonjad to sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muunj, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.” *Mbnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,[‡] ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

⁴⁶ Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuunj maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuunj. Ghoro ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu. ⁴⁷ Adam to ivot muunj, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineeep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anonjadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineeep izi ndug sambam, anonjadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim. ⁴⁹ Aazne, nepoon toit, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon

toit pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵⁰ Yam tonjetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anonjad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbbeb to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbbeb to isamsami inimale anonjad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anonjad papaghu, ghoro iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateeja

⁵¹ Aloonj. You naghaze napaghazonjan gham pa mbbeb eez to muunj iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtoghon toit pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anonjad papaghu. ⁵² Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itanj muri kat, pale itanj, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, ve igham ledi anonjadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoro iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anonjad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasa, anonjad to taan to tisami ve timaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Isaav ighaze: “Maaron iparab arianja, tauto ilib pa mateeja tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.” *Is 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Mateeja, tapirim to ulib payei ineeep sine? O mateeja, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineeep sine? Maau.” *Hos 13:14*

⁵⁶ Pasa, iiz to mateeja, nene njar samia. Ve njar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuunj. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

⁵⁷ Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Kriji, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa njar samia ve mateeja. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵⁸ Tovenen yam tonjetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon arianja, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineeep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anonja. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineeep izi Yerusalem

[‡] **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Kriji. Ves ⁴⁷ iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveej tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muunj, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toit. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Kriji tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuunj paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Kriji le, tineeep ila mateeja ve mundigiinj toni lolo.

¹ Yo, you leg saveej ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuuj to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mbañ 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

² Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muuj, yam enaenja irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila saguan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isanan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon alinag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mbañ 20:7*

³ Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to tonjetaz toit to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiin padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. ⁴ Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeinja nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon toni

⁵ You naghag ngar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muuj. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham. ⁶ Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yauja isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itinja taneep mala ris. ⁸ Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuuj tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. ⁹ Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghag uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anoja. Eemoghon ival tiina tizorzoor saveej tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰ Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Lesu sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

¹¹ Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasajani toman tonjetaz toit pida.

¹² Tonjetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsav ariana pani naghaze yesja tonjetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene

maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoru ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveej toni

¹³ Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon tunja. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

¹⁴ Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuuj pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muuj. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbes kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon alinadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁷ Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbep pida. ¹⁸ Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

¹⁹ Lupuuj tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunjuuj ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mbañ 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

²⁰ Ve tonjetaz to Krisi to yeinja ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob tonjetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

²¹ Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

²² Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!*

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineep toman gham.

²⁴ You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

* **16:22:** Paulus imbood saveej waaro tonene ila yes Aramea alinadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghton tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akai ne paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, lesa taul nditaad pa pataŋani todi

³ Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

⁴ Sawa isob to iit taneep ila pataŋani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Lesa anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaaŋ to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

⁵ Onoon, iit to tataghton Krisi, tambaad pataŋani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad pataŋani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiiŋ tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

⁶ Sawa to yei nimbaad pataŋani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesa ayoon ariana pa taghoniŋ ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale nŋar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

⁷ Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiŋa talup ghiit pa badoon pataŋani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiŋa tagham palotiiŋ ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

Paulus ipaesia pataŋani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸ Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag pataŋani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Pataŋani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham nŋar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

⁹ Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale nŋeu to tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toni ve tig-haze ye pale imaat. Eemoghon pataŋani

tonowen ivot payei, lesa ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. ¹⁰ Tovenen pataŋani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze pataŋani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

¹¹ Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sunjuuŋ tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghton tau poia toni. Lesa yamŋa ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor nŋar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹² Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Nŋar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghton nŋar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbembes pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham nŋar to iŋgalaŋ ila ye mata. Ve nŋar tonene, yei nipatooŋ katini payam. *1Kor 1:17; 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveeŋ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyooŋ maau. Saveeŋ tiei isob, nŋara ineep ghazooŋa. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazooŋ pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaata aghazooŋ payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le nŋar tiam ivot ve aghazooŋ kat payei. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muuŋ, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag iŋgal naghaze nalat naghita gham muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Lesa Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghton laghoon ru to naghami ne. *Mban 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon nŋar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muuŋ, you nasaav payam naghaze: “You pale nalat.” Eemoghon muri, natoor alinag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian nŋar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alinag? Ma aghaze naghama kaaron ve nambua sorokin saveeŋ nanimale yes to titaghton nŋar to taan, tauto saveeŋ ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne? ¹⁸ Alooŋ. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve itataghton saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau

nitortoor alinjamai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

¹⁹Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor alina maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveej pa mbek eta ighaze: "Vee, pale naghami," nene irau itoor alina muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveej toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav "Vee" pa saveej mbuaan toni to naol ne. *Mbanj 18:5*

²⁰Pasa, sa saveej to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to igham uraat ve anoja ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsaav taghaze: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*

²¹⁻²²Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunja ila to Krisi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuan ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooj pait ighaze iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbek naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbek to Maaron imbua saveej pani, ye pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

²³Ila Maaron mata, saveej to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveej ariana payam, ve naghams gham lolomim isami malep. ²⁴Alooj. Yei nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghurla tiam ne maau. Yei niwatag: Yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam wa. Yei nighaze itiña talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

2

¹Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: Papa-zogi to natal tiam, naghams saveej ariana payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ngar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto natal maau. ²Pasa, ighaze naghams lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghamun lolomim, yam moghon to irau agham ghou lolog poia. ³Tauto natal maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalungan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patanani inepneep sosood ve natal, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ngar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. ⁴Rau ariana tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghams ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa

naghams gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, lesa aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ngeu to igham sosor

⁵Ngeu to muun igham ghou lolog ipatanan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbek tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghams ngeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

⁶Patanani to yam ival aghuri pani pa anjal mata, nene iraua. ⁷Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patanani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

⁸Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon ngar poia pani, lesa iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau? ¹⁰Ve yam alooj alinag ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isami ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghams tovene, lesa nauul gham. ¹¹Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaan ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

Uraat tau to yes mbanjoonja

¹²Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghams uraat izi tonowe. ¹³Eemoghon lolog ipatanan, ve naghams ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeinja yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoru napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Lesa nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

¹⁴Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.* Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaun poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. ¹⁵Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimale naunaun vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watoonrau.

* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesja timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoru ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghton ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. ¹⁶ Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateenja vuzidi. Ve naunaun tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghton ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon katindi tilaghaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliña inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliña denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

3

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoonja to Krisi

¹ Vena, saveej tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

² Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anonja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveej isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveej tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

³ Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazoonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anonja toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babanadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

⁴ Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveej tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei.

⁵ Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai

tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*
⁶ Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoonja pa ataam paghu to yesna tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor gheet tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuun to timbooda, nene igham gheet tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham gheet taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam munjina to tutuun

⁷ Ataam to muun tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham gheet taneep ila ataam to mateenja.*

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuun tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+, 28+; Hib 12:18+*

⁸ Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor gheet tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

⁹ Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham gheet taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

¹⁰ Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoon pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam munjina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina.

¹¹ Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam munjina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

¹² Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsav ghazoonja pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

¹³ Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes

* **3:7:** Ataam munjina to tutuun, nene vene: Ighaze tataghton katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooli. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.

Igham 34:33+

¹⁴ Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveen to ataam mungina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpooon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

¹⁵ Tauto muun ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpooon lolodi ve ngar todi. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tononen ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye ineepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazooŋ pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatooŋ Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tirooŋ. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatooŋ nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

4

Maaron igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila lolood

¹ Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patanani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

² Ngar mayanjiŋa naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yonŋaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliŋa maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveen onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

³ Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

⁴ Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazooŋani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatooŋ katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazooŋa to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ngar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁵ Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesooŋa tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham.” *Mban 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

⁶ Muun kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazooŋa ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolol!” Ve ye igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatooŋa pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

Yes mbanooŋa tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliin popoia ila lolodi

⁷ Ye mbanooŋa ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliin popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazooŋa toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatooŋ tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

⁸ Onoon, patanani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam involvool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon tighurghur patanani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

¹⁰ Sawa to nimbaad patanani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatooŋa nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

¹¹ Ye tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, nineepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Gabuamai tonene ipatooŋ Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

¹² Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia.” Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu.

Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene tamtoohon tiou." *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

¹⁵ Yei niyoon ariana pa badoon patañani tiei to naol ne, lesa niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesa lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbab to pale tineep le alok

¹⁶ Tovenen patañani naol to nimbadaaba di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anonamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbab to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesa itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

¹⁷ Patañani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbab tiina maau. Nene rau-raua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patañani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesa izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbab poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patañani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹⁸ Tovenen mbab to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbab to irau taghita di maau ve taloon varudi moghon. Pasa, mbab to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbab to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

3

Paulus ikausim ighaze njez o igham anona paghu to ndug sambam

¹ Yei nighita anonamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep iloon ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoohon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tononen pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

²⁻³ Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitanj nighaze: "Oyai, njez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?" Inamai tonowen, nene anonamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to niloon nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiina paghu. Lesa nineep tinimai nginiina sob. *Ro 8:23*

⁴ Sawa to ninepneep iloon ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatañan ve nitanjan pa nepoon to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anonamai to taan tonene

maau. Nighaze anonamai to taan ineepneep tovene, le malmalimai niloon nila anonamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiina paghu.* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepoon tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim paghu pa mbab naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

⁶ Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anonamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

⁷ Aazne, taghita katin mbab eta pa mataad sone. Nepoon toit to taan, nene tataghon ataan to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

⁸ Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anonamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbab poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

⁹ Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

¹⁰ Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Lesa ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaena itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoohon, lesa yesna Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoohon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazoonja ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazoon payei, ve aghilal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbabmbab pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

¹² Yam agham ngar pa saveej tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveej tonene, lesa tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveej to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtoohon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbab to uliid moghon. Ve mbab to lolod, yes tigham ngar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

¹³ Tamtoohon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouja, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwagamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav!

* **5:4:** Saveej waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Lesa imaat sob. Igham anona paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

¹⁴ Ngar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuuj uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ıla nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoğhon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateej toni, tisob tipul nepooj todi muņgina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, leso iit tamtoğhon to taneep ıla toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateej, leso iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, yei niņgabiiz tamtoğhon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muuj yei niņgabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau. ¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoğhon eta inim Krisi le ve ineeep ıla toni, nene Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ngar muņgina to tamtoğhon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepooj paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

¹⁸ Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ıla to Maaron. Aghita. Muuj, koi ineeep ıla itija Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ıla uraat to Krisi, aazne itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoğhon, leso yesja Maaron tilup di tanim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

¹⁹ Muuj, koi ineeep ıla iit tamtoğhon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaaj pa tutuuj toni. Eemoghon ıla uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveej toni inim tiei, leso nivotia pa tamtoğhon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesja Maaron tilup di tanim ee moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

²⁰ Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliņa payam ıla avomai. Yei nitaj roran gham ıla Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ngar tiam ıla pa Maaron. Leso yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon." ²¹ Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ıla toni ne, taneep denjaad ıla Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

6

¹ Yeinja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham

tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anoņa ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

² Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa nagham mulin gham ve nagham poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloonj sunjuuj tiam, ve nauul gham." *Is 49:8*

Aloonj. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

Nepooj to mbesooņa tau to Krisi

³ Mbesooj tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ıla tamtoğhon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoğhon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

⁴ Ngar tiei isob, nene ipatoonj ghei ighaze yei mbesooņa to Maaron. Pasa, pataņani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariņa pa badoonj di. Moghon moghon pataņani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

⁵ Tamtoğhon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuuj, ve nighamgham samia ıla malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.* *Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

⁶ Yei nitaghon ngar nğalaņa moghon ıla Maaron mata, ve nighazoon pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoğhon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuanj inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoğhon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

⁷ Yei nisasavia saveej onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ıla Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

⁸ Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoğhon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoğhon sorok. Tamtoğhon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghamun izamai. Tamtoğhon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesooņa tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaaron ve nipaghau tamtoğhon pa ataam to Maaron.

⁹ Tamtoğhon pida tighazoonj payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat

* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve niņgun taumai pa ghaniinj aniinj, leso matamai inğal sunjuuj."

maau. Patanjani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

¹⁰ Onoon, patanjani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbep popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbep eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbep to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveej naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. ¹³ You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia

¹⁴ Aloonj. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuunj toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazooja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+*

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbep irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*
¹⁶ Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromja? Maau. Saveeja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalagha-laagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

¹⁷ Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep sagan padi.

Ve mbep to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharai malep.

Leso naghama gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

¹⁸ ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveej tonene, nene Maaron arianja tau alinja.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

7

¹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveej mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ngar ti-sob to tiwaghamaun anonjaad ma anunuud,

ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuanj moghon inimale ye tau itagthoni. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa

² Yam tonvetaz, apon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nighama sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghamaun tamtoghon eta, ma nighama kaarom pa niyub mbep to tamtoghon eta, ne maau. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

³ Saveej tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalungan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineeep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbep eta irau irab motin lupuunj toit maau. ⁴ You nasaav ghazooja payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto aghama ghou tinig iza. Onoon, patanjani naol tighamghama ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghama, tauto ipalot ghou, ve ighama ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, patanjani naol tinaruwa ghei. Yei ja tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nighama ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina ighama ghei. *Mbanj 20:1*

⁶ Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiinj yes to patanjani itatan di. Tauto ighama Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei ve irab atemai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

⁷ Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbep ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipatanjan kat pa patanjani to muunj ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveej toni tonowen ighama ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat ighama gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan pa mbep tonenen maau. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatanjan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipatanjan rismoghon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*

⁹ Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipatanjan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipatanjan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngar to lolood ipatanjan pa sosor toit ve tautoo ngar toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamaun gham maau. ¹⁰ Ighaze lolood

† 6:15: Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tatoro lolood, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tovene, sei irau lolo ipatanjan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatanjan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateej. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

¹¹ Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asanan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaaj aghaze apaghazonjan taumim, leso you nawatag: Patajanji to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngar tiam isob tonanan ipatooj gham ighaze patajanji to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹² Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghur ngar tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.*

You naghaze yam apaghazonjan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³ Tovenen ngar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul maau. Ngar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muuj, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveej tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, alijamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveej tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveej isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. ¹⁵ Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata injal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob alooj alija. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *2Kor 2:9*

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngar toni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaaj igham di

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuuji to

Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

² Onoon, yes tineep ila patajanji tiina lolo, ve mbolaaj igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinjoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reinj mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:3*

³ Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinjooga pa ulaaj, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. ⁴ Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaaj kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaaj Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaaj igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok padi. *Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

⁵ Yei nighaze pa tigham ngar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muuj, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

⁶ Uraat to ulaaj tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariana, avovotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon, aghazonjan pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaaj tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim reinj, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

⁸ Alijaag tonene, nasavia inim tutuuj payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muuj, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ngeu mbolaaja, leso iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaag gham pa uraat to ulaaj tonene, ve yam apamundigini muuj, ghoru lupuuji pida titaghon gham. ¹¹ Uraat to ulaaj to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi

* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muuj izoor alija ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazonjan maau.

kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemmim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemmim tiina maau, aghur ngiira. ¹² Pasa ighaze iit leed mbef eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbef maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbef tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

¹³ Saveenj tiou tonene, ngara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arau mbef naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaaj todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbef pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar to muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeej sawa to tiyou aniij manna. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isunj.” *Igham 16:18*

Paulus imbaaj ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham. ¹⁷ Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alinjama. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei pale nimbaaj tonjetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Ngeu tonene, lupuuñ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaaj varu poia. ¹⁹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuri lesu yeiña nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaaj tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoonj taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaaj Maaron tamtoghon toni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yei niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tonjetaz toit to mbolaaj igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze ninjin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

²² Ve yei pale nimbaaj tonjetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. Ngeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur

lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

²³ Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tonjetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naghö ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni. ²⁴ Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoonj ngar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuuñ tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveenj to muun nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tinjooog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveenj mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaaj igham di. Nene inim mbesoonj tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam angoog yaam ve aghuri isanja. Ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaaj tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam angoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaaj Titus toman tonjetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveenj tiei to nisavia inim paitoonj gham inim mbef sorok. ⁴ You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbef inim nimamim ve isanja. Eemoghon ighaze yeiña tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbef sone, nene pale mayag pa alinjag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaaj tonjetaz toit tol tonenen timuun tilat. Lesu yamña agharaat yaam to angooga itaghon saveenj mbuaaj tiam, ve isanja pataghaaj. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoonj poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa natal nazoornudug payam ve aghur mbef ne maau. Naghaze agham mbef tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniiñ ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita anoja ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniiñ katindi, nene pale ighita anoja katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

⁷ Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enaenja lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anjuruut mbef tiam, ve tizoornudug payam

ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbheb todi toman lolodi poia. ⁸ Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataan naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbheb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

⁹ Saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze: "Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbheb toni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale ineep arianja itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbo 112:9*

¹⁰ Yes to tivavazog aniiij, Maaron igham ledi aniiij uve. Ve ye igham aniiij pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbheb tiam tivot katindi, leso arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anonja popoiadi naol. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbheb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbheb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaanj igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

¹² Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbe-soon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaan tiam pale ipasob mbolaanj to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

¹³ Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbheb tiam, ve asanjoor ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliija. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁴ Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunjuuj todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

¹⁵ Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbheb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbheb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveeij eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

10

Paulus ipamuul saveeij ngaliiij to tamtoghon pida

¹ Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveeij payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveeij popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napolot gham pa saveeij pida. Saveeij to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

² You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze ye nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveeij arianja. Eemoghon lolog pa naghah ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natanj roran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

³ Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niharab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau. ⁴ Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niharab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto rum arijanadi to koiamai tiyonjoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

⁵ Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataan pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveeij kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

⁶ Yei nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloonj alinjamai ve ataghon saveeij tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizorzoor saveeij.

⁷ Aloonj. Yam angabiiz mbheb to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwataj ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

⁸ Onoon, saveeij tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

⁹ Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napa-matughezan gham malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: "Saveeij to ye imbooda ila rau, nene arianja ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveeij. Saveeij toni anonja maau."

¹¹ Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveeij to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itija taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveeij tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai

pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham n̄gar tovene maau. Tig-haze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tiŋgabiiz taudi, tigham n̄gar pa Maaron aliŋa maau. Tiŋgabiiz taudi toman nditadi n̄gar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi n̄gar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

¹³ Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait tau-mai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

¹⁴ Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloŋ ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muuŋ. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

¹⁵ Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoŋhon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoru nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tina. ¹⁶ Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoŋhon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoŋhon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoru poia. *Ro 15:20*

¹⁷ Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoŋhon to lolo pa n̄gar to paku-ruuŋ, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa n̄gar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoŋhon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

11

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanjoŋja kaaromja

¹ You naghaze naghams n̄gar to borouŋja ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? ² Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen n̄gar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze le n̄gar tiam isob iŋgalaŋ moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, leso yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron n̄gar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze tamtoŋhon toni tighur lolodi ve n̄gar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

³ Aazne, yam ataghon n̄gar ŋgalaŋja ve aghur lolomim isob iŋarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoŋhon pida tighamun n̄gar tiam, animale muuŋ moot

igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul n̄gar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoŋhon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveeŋ to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveeŋ to muuŋ yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muuŋ aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveeŋ todi. *Ga 1:6+*

⁵ Alooŋ, Mbanjoŋja pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa n̄gar to yes tighami, you naghams paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

⁶ Onoon, you ngeu to savsaveeŋ nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon n̄gar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, n̄gar naol to naghams di ne, tipatoŋ ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoŋja pa Maaron n̄gar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

⁸ Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuuŋ pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaŋ to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghams uraat payam. N̄gar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghams payam. ⁹ Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep ve mbolaŋ igham ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaŋja eta maau. Pasa, toŋvetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghams patanani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaŋja eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghoŋi ila paam, pale nataghon n̄gar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹⁰ Alooŋ. Saveeŋ onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveeŋ tonene. Yam tamtoŋhon to Akaia, tiam eta irau igham ghou napul ataam to nataghoŋi pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. ¹¹ Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon ataam tovene? Maaron iwataŋ: You lolog payam kat. ¹² Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghoŋi pa uraat tiou, nene pale ineepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

N̄gar to mbanjoŋja kaaromja tighamghami

¹³ Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tinimale mbanjoŋja to Krisi. Eemoghon yes

mbarooŋa to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom. *Mt 7:15+*; *Mbanj 20:29+*; *2Kor 2:17*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau ruŋaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale apela to ipatooŋ gha-zooŋa to Maaron, leso itombaŋ ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

¹⁵ Tovenen mbesooŋa toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon ruŋaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa ngar todi.

Pataŋani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatooŋa tighaze ye mbarooŋa to Krisi

¹⁶ You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveeŋ ris inimale borouŋa. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghām ngar to borouŋa, ve napait taug izag ris. ¹⁷ You nawatag: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit maau. Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveeŋ to yes borouŋa to ledi ngar maau. ¹⁸ Ve tambaŋa. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to yamŋa anepneep, yes titaghon ngar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa ngar! Tauto yes to ledi ngar maau tinimale borouŋa, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lonjaŋ saveeŋ todi! ²⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon ngar toni moghon, ma iyou mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma ighām mbeb tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayanin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. ²¹ Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoŋi maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

²² Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram. * *Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

²³ Ve yes mbesooŋa to Krisi? You paam, mbesooŋa toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alinjag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon tambaŋa! You narab

taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou naloŋ nala ruum to yabyabuun. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau. Pataŋani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+*; *2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

²⁴ Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa enjaeŋa to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saangul liim ve paan (39).† *Lo 25:3*

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan ve niraav nila le waan imbirisi ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbon eez, ve ndag eez. *Mbanj 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

²⁶ Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, pataŋani naol tinarua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaanŋa ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubŋa, ve yes Yuda to yeiŋa ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghām ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho, nene pataŋani ighamghām ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale tonvetaz to Krisi, yes tigham pataŋani tiina payou paam. *Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

²⁷ Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniin maau. Ve monjaan ighamghām ghou pasa, leg nonogiinŋa poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

²⁸ Pataŋani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamghām pataŋani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghāmghām ngar naol pa lupuuŋ tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi. ²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan maau, nene ighām ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve ighām sosor, nene ighām ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰ Ighaze ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ngar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatooŋ ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

³¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveeŋ

* **11:22:** Saveeŋ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeŋ 'Israela,' nene injarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron ighām di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuuŋ toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal mata kat.

tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.
Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23

³² Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tingin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. ³³ Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiinj tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbay 9:23+*

12

Paulus isavia tandagiinj toni

¹ Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseej saveej tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiinj. ² You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saanjul ve paanj to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.*

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandang moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. ³⁻⁴ Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandang moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloonj saveej to mbeb pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveej eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tighazoonj maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen, ledi ngalsekiinj. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. ⁵ Ngeu to mbeb tonowen ivot panii, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoonj ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30* ⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale naghama ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveej to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghama ne, ve tiloonj saveej tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayoon ariana

* **12:2** - Saveej waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveej to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol panii." Yes Israela ngar todi tovene: Sambam tol tineepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol panii to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep panii.

⁷ Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to igham payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghamun ghou pa patanjani eez to ting. Patanjani to ighamgham ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, leso napait taug kat sob. *Ga 4:13+*

⁸ Patanjani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou.

⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoonj tapirig ivot ighazoonj kat ila todi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene ting iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patanjani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

Paulus ighama ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Wais, yam Korin aghama ghou nasavia saveej to borouja wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam aghama tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeinja raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghama paam. *2Kor 11:5*

¹² Ngara ve uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa batoonj patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

¹³ Laak, you naghama sa sosor payam? Ngara ee moghon to naghama payam, to ite ris pa ngara to naghama pa lupuunj pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa aghama leg atia maau. Naghama tovene pasa, lolog pa naghama patanjani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngara tiou tonenen denja maau, ghoru apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁴ You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghama patanjani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghama mbeb tiam maau. You naghama ngara pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoru poia. Aghita. Ndipain tindou mbeb pa tiuul

nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto igham gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

¹⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa naghham patanani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa agham leg atia maau. Yo, saveej tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveej payou tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanjooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!" ¹⁷ Saveej todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaan di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau. ¹⁸ Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau igham ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹ Vena, yam aghaze saveej to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon tau-mai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveej tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Krisi. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghham ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, angalngal saveej pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuuñ tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

²¹ Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghou ila matamim. Ghoru lolog ipatanan ve natañ pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve matadi

samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

13

Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

¹ You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghham laghoon tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaan saveeja, ghoru taghur ila taghaze nene onoon." *Lo 17:6*

² Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariana payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muuñ tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patanani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. ³ Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloon payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi aliña payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineep sagan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. ⁴ Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesu niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

⁵ Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghoru agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveej onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaana. ⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunjuñ tiei,

ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam
le n̄gar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰ Saveej tonene, aazne naneep saguan
ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat
ve naghama saveej ariana payam maau.
Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag.
Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tam-
toghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat
tonene, lesa napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla
todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21;*
2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napasob saveej
tiou. Yam asob aloon saveej palotiin tiou
tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat n̄gar
tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve
ataghon n̄gar luuma. Lesa Maaron to lolo
ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman
lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro*
15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

¹² Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve
awakisin nimamim*
itaghon n̄gar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron. *Ro*
16:16

¹³ Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep
sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza to
yam asob, ve n̄gar to Tamaan Maaron
to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham,
ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee
moghon. Onoon.

* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataan todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayajin pa tamtoghon, ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni

¹ You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghamsghami ne, tamtoghon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuñ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateñ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mbanj 9:15*

² Tonjetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiña nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁴ Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineeep irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

⁵ Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, you naghamsghami naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Aloonj. Tamtoghon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun njar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveej todi iyel kat. *Mbanj 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

⁸ Tovenen yam aloonj di malep. Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma anela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveej toni iyel pa varu poia to muuj yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei. ⁹ Tovenen saveej to nisavia ve aloonj wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia saveej payam, ve saveej toni iyel pa varu poia to muuj yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. *Sy 22:18+*

¹⁰ Yam agham njar vena? Saveej tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghamsghami tamtoghon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso

Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarria ghou pa ghamuuj tamtoghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghamsghami tovene, nene you mbesoonja to Krisi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazonan Paulus pa varu poia

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. ¹² Pasa, you naghamsghami ila to tamtoghon eta maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor njar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbanjoona toni

¹³ Njar to muuj naghamsghami, yam avaat aloonja wa. Sawa to nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuj ve suruuj todi, naghur patanjani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuuñ to Maaron, ve naghamsghami di tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuuñ todi le isob kat. *Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, you nazuarria ghou kat pa suruuj ve tutuuj to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiña tubuuñ ee moghon. Pasa, njar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj tisob to nditimbuz to tineep muuj ve inim. *Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon, sawa to tinanj ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaan wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatooñ Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ngeu eta to taan pa ipaghazonan njar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1*

¹⁷ Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuuj payou ve tinim mbanjoona to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghoru namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isob, ghoru nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mbonj saangul ve liim. *Mbanj 9:26+*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbanjoona pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*

²⁰ Saveej to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveej onoon.

²¹ You naghita Petrus le isob, ghoru nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mbanj 9:30*

²² Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau. ²³ Tilonloonj varug moghon tovene: "Ngeu to muuj ighurghur patanjani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi saveej

toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon.”²⁴ Tovenen yes tiloon varug pa ngar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

2

Yes mbanjoona to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman saangul ve paan isob, ghoru yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghama Titus ve yeina nila. *Mbarj 11:27+, 15:1+*

² Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghoru yeina yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuu to Krisi, nila nilup ghei sagan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghama, ighur anona maau.

³ Ve aghita. Titus to yeina nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbarj 16:3*

⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tighama kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindangat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye i nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuu wa.*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tighama ghei ninim mbesoona sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu todi. *Mbarj 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

⁵ Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon alinjadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveej onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

⁶ Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuu to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenga pa saveej ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghama ngar pa mbeg tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam ighama ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mbarj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

⁷ Yes daba tonenen tighilal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbarj 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

⁸ Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghama ila

lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighama ila lolodi. ⁹ Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timuun pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeina uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeina niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveej nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nighama uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Mbeg ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighama, nene vene: Ye i irau mata-mai ingal tamtoghon todi to mbolaan ighama di, ve nisangoor ledi ulaan pida. You naloon saveej todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muun ve inim, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze naghama tovene. *Mbarj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

¹¹ Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye ighama ngar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. ¹² Pasa, muun, yesna yes to Yuda maau ne tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaan ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesna tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuu to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon. *Mbarj 11:3*

¹³ Ve enjeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighama ngar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

¹⁴ You naghita ngar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveej onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: “Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ngar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Ngar to ughama, nene pale ighama yes to Yuda maau ne matadi ingal tighaze yes irau itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu todi.” *1Tim 5:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamalaan pa tutuu toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to sirj to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau. ¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuu, nene irau ighama tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla todi to injaria Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila

* 2:4: Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuu, ngar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuu tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjaad ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuu toni rita, nene irau tineep denjaad ila mata maau.

Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghton katin tutuuñ to Maaron ve ighami ineeep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

¹⁷ Tauto iit tazuaría ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, you napaghazorjani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoor ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 10:4*

¹⁹ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghton saveej to tutuuñ, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuuñ samba muul maau, ve naghama nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbesmani. ²⁰ Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghama izi taan, nene taug nangini muul maau. Krisi to ineepeep ila lolog ne, tauto ingin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

²¹ Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniin tutuuñ irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

3

Ngar to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuanj ne maau

¹ Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouñ! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneeep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

² Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, ma ataam to aloon varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

³ Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papa-zogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve

aghama nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Mbeb naol to muun tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

⁵ Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghton katin tutuuñ toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam aloon varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”

Mbnj 15:6; Ro 4:3

⁷ Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghton ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

⁸ Muun kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, lesa poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnj 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

Ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, ye le patanani

¹⁰ Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuuñ tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveeña timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Saveej naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuñ, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghton di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghton suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

¹¹ Tovenen tutuuñ irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineeep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineeep ghazoonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineeep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

¹² Eemoghon ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghton tutuuñ tiou, nene pale ineeep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

13 Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene igham patajani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuun maau, nene pale mbalm-bali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalm-bali to Maaron izala ai pambarooñ. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patajani tonowen. Saveeja ineeñ pataghaan wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalm-bali to Maaron ineeñ iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

14 Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muun injarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveeñ mbuaan toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveeñ mbuaan toni maau

15 Yam tojvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveeñ palelaan pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveeñ eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseeñga pa saveeñ ite paam maau. Pasa, saveeñ mbuaan tonenen iyaryaanj wa. 16 Yo, mataad ingal saveeñ to muun Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveeñ tonowen injarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

17 Saveeñ tiou tonene, paghu tovene: Maaron imbua saveeñ toman Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuun irau ireu saveeñ mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveeñ mbuaan ivot muun. *Igham 12:40+*

18 Nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveeñ mbuaan ineeple. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeñ pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

Paghu to Maaron igham tutuun pait

19 Venen, paghu vena to Maaron imbua saveeñ le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuun pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuun pa tamtoghon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuun tonowen iyoone le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveeñ pani inim ivot. Tutuun tonenen, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoone bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbarj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

20 Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveeñ toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta ineeñ bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron alinja ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloon saveeñ ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron engeni to ineeñ, ve isavia.

21 Ma vena? Saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

22 Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ghazoona tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Saveeñ tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron anoja. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

23 Muun, sawa to taneep ila tutuun samba, nepoon toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa mbep tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoon ataam to ghurla ivot ighazoon. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

24 Agham ngar pa yes mbesoonja to tingin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.* Muun, iit taneep ila tutuun samba ve tutuun ingin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonja tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbarj 13:39*

25 Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazoon wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve tutuun inim patoonaan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu

26 Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

27 Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinja paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

28 Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonja soro, ma yam mbesoonja maau ve angin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbep naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneeñ ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

29 Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveeñ mbuaan to muun

* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesoonja pida to tingin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonja tonowen tilaghaa ngar toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tingin taudi.

ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

4

Iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau.

¹⁻² Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ig-haze tamtoghon eta iza pa iŋgin mbeb tisob to tama, nene irau iŋgin mbeb tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepooŋ toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesooŋa to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineeep ila mbesooŋa pida sambadi, ve tiŋgini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau iŋgin di. ³ Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muuŋ, nineeep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ŋgar. Sawa tonenen, nimbeshmees pa tutuuŋ naol to tisavia mbeb to taan. *

Ga 3:23

⁴ Nineeep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaaŋ tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipooŋa. Ve ye ineeep ila tutuuŋ samba, ve itaghon katin tutuuŋ le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

⁵ Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineeep ila tutuuŋ samba. Leso ninim mbesooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁶ Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaaŋ Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, tamanj!"[†]

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muuŋ, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok pa mbeb soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwataŋ gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?[‡] ¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim iŋgalŋgal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur

di tinim sawa to sunjuuŋ itaghon ŋgar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16, 20 Hib 7:18*

¹¹ Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anoŋa, ma inim mbeb sorok?

Paulus itaŋ roran yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, nataŋ roran gham naghaze atoor ŋgar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ŋgar to you naghamaŋhami. Saveej tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muuŋ, you namorooŋ. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

¹⁴ Moroghooŋ tiou igham pataŋani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you aŋela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau aŋguruut mbeb eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! ¹⁶ Vena, you nasavia saveej onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuuŋ lolomim, ŋgar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, lesu ataghon di pa ŋgar todi. ¹⁸ Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ŋgar poia ve ataghoni. ¹⁹ O ndinatug, ŋgar to aghami, nene igham pataŋani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaŋ. Ve you pale nambaad pataŋani tonene le irau ŋgar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghama vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itina taneep, tone yam agham saveej ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveej popoia pida pa nauul ŋgar tiam.

Saveej palelaaŋ to Agar ve Sara

²¹ Yam to aghaze aneeep ila tutuuŋ samba, asaav payou lak. Yam alooŋ saveej to tutuuŋ, ma maau? ²² Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu

* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tatooŋ saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesooŋa sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tiŋgin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan." † **4:6:** Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toi tighaze 'tamanj' o 'amanj.' ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tatooŋ saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve anim mbesooŋa pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesoonja sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau.

Mbnp 16:15, 21:2

²³ Liva mbesoonja natu, ye ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesoonja maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghton saveej mbuaarj to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

²⁴ Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaanj. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoonj ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso yesnja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuunj to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghton ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesoonja sorok. ²⁵ Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuunj. ²⁶ Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

²⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuunj pa popaanj sone, lolom poia ve alijam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.” *§ Is 54:1*

²⁸ Yam tonjetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveej mbuaarj to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muunj Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patajanani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghton ataam to tutuunj, tighurghur patajanani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tinim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesoonja yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesoonja natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

³¹ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, aloonj. Iit liva mbesoonja ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

5

Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesoonja pa tutuunj maau

¹ Tovenen iit tinim mbesoonja pa tutuunj muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinj tutuunj wa. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesoonja muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

² Aloonj. You Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Ighaze aloonj ndiran tonanan alinjadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. ³ You nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghton ataam to tutuunj ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghton tutuunj to naol ne le isob, ghoroneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

⁵ Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan sawa to Maaron ipatoonj ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

⁶ Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ngar tiina pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolooz pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

⁷⁻⁸ Muunj, yam alaan denja ve ataghton ataam to saveej onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoonj tiam? Saveej ngoreej todi to ighamun ngar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

⁹ Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ngjiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.” *1Kor 5:6*

¹⁰ Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalungan gham, leso ataghton ngar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ngar tiam. Eemoghon ngeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

§ 4:27: Muunj, lupuunj to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalngal saveen kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveen pa tamtohton naghaze yes irau titaghton tutuun to Mose ve tizir di, ghero poia. Laak, ighaze saveen todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patanjani payou sone? Inimale naghham tovene, tone saveen to navovotia pa mateen to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtohton lolodi muul maau.

1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

¹² Yes to tighamun ngar tiam ve tiyaryaan pa ziroon gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghero poia!

Ngar to lolood mungina ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuun lolo pani tipaparab

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul sob. Eemoghon ngar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham.

1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16

¹⁴ Pasa, tutuun tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtohton ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghero apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim mungina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood mungina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood mungina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood mungina iyaryaan pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau.

Ro 7:15+, 8:6+

¹⁸ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2,14*

Ngar to lolood mungina

¹⁹ Ngar to lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

²⁰ tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtohton, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa mal-mal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed,

tagham ngar taghaze lupuun toid moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, ²¹ lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveen to muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghton ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghton pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtohton ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtohton ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtohton ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveen mbuaan toid ve tataghooni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

²³ tagham pooi pa tamtohton, ve tanjin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

²⁴ Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

²⁵ Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toid, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+, 12+*

²⁶ Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

6

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtohton

¹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtohton eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveen luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

² Awaulan gham pa badoon patanjani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuun to Krisi anonja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

³ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtohton tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

⁴ Tovenen tamtohton enjaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi

malep. ⁵ Pasa, iit enjaña irau tambaad patañani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni

⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

⁷ Apatum gham. Irau atombaan Maaron maau. Sa aniiñ to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniiñ tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipari-aañ ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

⁹ Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuunji, nene pale taghita anoja ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

Mateej to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau

¹¹ Aghita bodeej tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne. ¹² Yes to tizoorn dug payam pa taghoniñ tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveej pa mateej to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patañani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

¹³ Yes to tiyoon ariña pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoorn dug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateej toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muun ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataan tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷ Yo, you naghaze napasob saveej tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patañani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghham di pa Yesu Krisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Nambooda rau tonene ilat to yam tamtooghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mbanj 18:19+, Mbanj 19:1+, 20:17+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuud.

⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtooghon toni patabuana. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

⁵ Tovenen muuj kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata injal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtooghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

⁷ Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sij toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonan padi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yonjaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbeb tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbeb tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padi. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+, 26*

¹¹ Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbeb tisob tivotvot itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muuj kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne,

tagham mbeb popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

¹² Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muuj, nipatooj tamtooghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, leso tipaiti toni.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Sawa to alooj saveej onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveej tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam itaghon saveej mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilalooj payam ighaze yam tamtooghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Leso taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

Sunjuuj to Paulus

¹⁵ You naloj varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtooghon toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuuj payam maau. Sawa isob, matag injalngal gham ila sunjuuj tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinj naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, leso awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

¹⁸ Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazona toni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtooghon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtooghon toni izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtooghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

Aazne, Krisi ineep izi sambam ve injin mbeb tisob

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate imale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam,

ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

²¹ Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginngin ndug, toman mbeb ariañadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+*

²²⁻²³ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuñ toni. Lupuuñ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anoña. Ve ye ineep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

2

Maaron igham nepoon paghu pait

¹ Muuñ, yam aneep animale yes mateeña. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuuñ toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

² Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliña. Ye daba to avuuv samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paronania, ve ipapazaagh tamtothon leso tizoor Maaron aliña. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

³ Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuñ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood muñgina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtothon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muuñ, mbalmbali to Maaron ineep toit animale tamtothon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Sawa tonenen, iit taneep animale yes mateeña. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepoon paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

⁶ Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtothon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve itinja Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazoñ to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. ⁸ Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

⁹ Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtothon eta ipait tau sob. ¹⁰ Iit tamtothon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, animale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muuñ, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtothon, nene mbeb to uliid moghon to tamtothon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau. ¹² Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Krisi, ve irau yamuja Maaron tamtothon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muuñ, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam siñ ite. Ve nepoonjamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

¹³ Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneep tunja ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtothon to muuñ aneep sagan pa Maaron, Krisi siñ toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

¹⁴ Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muuñ, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.* Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*

* **2:14:** Tutuuñ naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuñ, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtothon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloon ila, ye pale imaat."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ila toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon. *Kol 2:14*

¹⁷ Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau." Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtohton to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve inarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharai ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36*

¹⁸ Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesa itinja tasavsav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

¹⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtohton to Maaron, ve yamja tamtohton toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

²⁰ Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoona pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ye ikis rumai toni malimoona tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa reinj rumai toni, lesa iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuan to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

²² Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtohton tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Lesa anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

3

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yonggaaj to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

¹ Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunuun tiou. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaanj yam tamtohton to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

² Yam avaat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, lesa

awatag ataam to ye ipatoon poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

³ Ataam tonene, muun iyoon. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoon pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa. ⁴ Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoon pani. Ngar tonowen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. ⁵ To muun ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngar tonenen pa iit tamtohton maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngar tonenen pa yes mbanjoona toni patabuanja ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoon. ⁶ Ngar yonggaaj tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamja yes Yuda anim lupuun ee moghon, ve yamja izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaanj toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

⁷ You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesoonja toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtohton. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

⁸ Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngar samia to muun naghamghami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtohton toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesa tiwataj Krisi tapiri toman ngar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoia to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ngar padi, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

⁹ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muun ve inim, ye ivotia ngar toni ighazoon maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazoon tamtohton pani, lesa tisob tiwataj ataam to ye igham ngar toni yonggaaj tonenen anona ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

¹⁰ Maaron igham tovene, lesa yes anela toman mbeb arianadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtohton to taneep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

¹¹ Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ngar toni to ineep muun kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anona ivot wa. ¹² Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani

muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹³ Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghham payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanjan. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patanjan to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatanjan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariana, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

Suruuj to Paulus

¹⁴ Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput aghag panu ve naghaze naghur gham ila suruuj tiou. ¹⁵ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. ¹⁶ Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Pataban ineeptunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri, leso ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

¹⁷ Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineeptunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtooghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

¹⁸ Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtooghon toni patabanja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineeptoit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izala le izala kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

¹⁹ You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtooghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze taghason panu, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau. ²¹ Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuji toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Onoon.

* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itinja Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

4

Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtooghon toni tinim ee moghon

¹ You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghoon ngar poia to denja pa poiji toni tonenen. Ataghoon ngar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

² Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghoon ngar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtooghon tigham samim gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

³ Iit tamtooghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuji to Krisi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuji ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtooghon toni to tanim Krisi anoja. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.*

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuuji ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghoon ngar toni. Ve ye ineeptoit mbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enjaena. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

⁸ Saveena ineeptataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesja tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtooghon.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

⁹ Saveen to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateena ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala. ¹⁰ Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineeptoit sala le sala kat. Leso ineeptoit irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbeb tisob. *Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tanim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuji toni. Tamtooghon pida tinim mbanjoona toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia

pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiij lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, lesu tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar toni. ¹³ Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaan ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ve ngar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun ngar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tataghon ngar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliŋa tunja maau. Yes tinimale waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuuŋ kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveen, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveen kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveen onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin ngar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, tanimale ye anoŋa pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesu tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senŋana, ve tilup anoŋa pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enjaeŋa tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav arianaŋa payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le anoŋa poia eta maau. Ngarg todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor Maaron aliŋa ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, le tineep saguan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

¹⁹ Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

²⁰ Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat! ²¹ You nawatag: Yam aloon Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoon pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh

gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ngar muŋgina tonanan inimale nonogiina to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghone muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

²⁴ Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, lesu ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuan inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

²⁵ Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuuŋ kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

²⁶ Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

²⁷ Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

²⁸ Ve yes yubyubŋa tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve tiuul yes mbolaŋa. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

²⁹ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iuul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron lolo ipataŋan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

³¹ Tovenen ngar to nŋuuaŋ, ateed yabyab, kisiin malmaliin toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve piyavoon saveen velegiin, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi. ³² Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

5

¹⁻² Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham

poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

Taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia

³ Ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbbeb, yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

⁴ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveen samia inimale mogheraan malep. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

⁵ Ve aloon. Ighaze tamtohton eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbbeb, nene ye ineep iloong ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuun nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*

⁶ Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtohton titombaam gham pa saveen todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

⁷ Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep sagan padi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazooja

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooja toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to ghazooja. ⁹ Ghazooja to Krisi, anoja tovene: ngar popoia to naol ne, toman ngar denja, ve saveen onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, nene le anoja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoon, leso tamtohton tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

¹³ Eemoghon ghazooja to Krisi igham mbbeb tisob tivot tighazoon. *Yo 3:20+*

¹⁴ Ve ghazooja toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatoon ghazooja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateen. Leso ghazooja to Krisi isul ghom.” *Ro 13:11*

Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj

¹⁵ Tovenen matamim pa laghoon tiam pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

¹⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoru aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

¹⁷ Tovenen agham ngar to borouja malep. Azuarua gham le aghazoon pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

¹⁸ Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

¹⁹ Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to surjuun, toman mbouj pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

²⁰ Ve sa mbbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

²¹ Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

Saveen injarua yes vaivaija

²² Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

²³ Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuun toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuun toni, nene inimale ye tau anoja. Ve ye ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

²⁴ Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuun to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtohton to taneep ila lupuun toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveen toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim

tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

²⁷ Pasa, Krişi ighaze lupuuñ toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni ne, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ñgar samia eta ineeep toit muul maau, ve tataghon ñgar patabuan moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²⁸ Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krişi ñgar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. ²⁹ Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anonja maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anonjaad ve tanjini pooi. Krişi itaghon ñgar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni. ³⁰ Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anonja pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

³¹ Saveeñ to Maaron ineeep pataghaan tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

³² Saveeñ tonene, ñgara tiina, ve pughu yongaan ineeep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuun ñgara pida to inarua Krişi ve lupuuñ toni. *Syg 19:7*

³³ Eemoghon saveeñ tonene inarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

6

Saveeñ inarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi

¹ Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen aloonj nditamamim ve nditanimim alinjadi. Pasa, ñgar tonene denja ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*

²⁻³ Aloonj Maaron alinja tonene:

“Matam lonjonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuun tonene, nene tutuun inim mata to saveeñ mbuaan ineeep ila. Saveeñ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatunim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau anjin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveeñ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

Saveeñ inarua yes mbesoonja sorok ve daba todi

⁵ Yam mbesoonja, aloonj daba tiam alinjadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Krişi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

⁶ Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesoonja to Krişi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ñgar toni. ⁷ Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit enaenja. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesoonja, ve yes to mbesoonja maau ve tinjin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁹ Ve yam daba paam, apatoonj ñgar to Krişi pa mbesoonja tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamña mbesoonja tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineeep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ñgar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ñgar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ You naghaze nasavia saveeñ tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

¹¹ Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguun tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaana gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

¹² Pasa, yam awatag. Itinja tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadnja ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, lesu tipalot ñgar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

¹³ Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

14 Yam irau akis saveeñ onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiña tiam.*

Ve yam irau ataghon ñgar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariaña to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

15 Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau sawa isob. Pasa, ñgar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduña to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

16 Tovenen yam ataghon ñgar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariaña. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. 17 Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariaña to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveeñ to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuanj igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

18 Ve asuñ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa surjuuñ malep. Apamaat ariaña, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob tila surjuuñ tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

19 Ve matamim ñngal ghou ila surjuuñ tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveeñ tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghozorjan di kat pa varu poia to muuñ iyooñ ve aazne ivot ighazoñ. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

20 You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navovotia saveeñ toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila surjuuñ tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoona ariaña, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ñgar toni. *Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

Paulus ipasob saveeñ toni

21-22 Tonjvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoonja poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaanja ilat, leso ipaes payam pooi pa nepoon tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeñ pida paam. *Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

23 Yam tonjvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariaña.

24 Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit

Yesu Krisi ariaña, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiña todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiŋa to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam.

Mbay 16:12+

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila suŋuun ti

³ Sawa isob to matag ŋgal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. ⁴ Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila suŋuun tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat.

Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2

⁵ Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muun, ve inim aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia.

Pil 4:15+

⁶ Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat.

1Kor 1:8+

⁷ You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag ŋgalŋgal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. ⁸ Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate imale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

⁹ Suŋuun tiou inarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ŋgar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazoŋan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazoŋ pa ŋgar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anona ve ataghon ŋgar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob ŋngalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

Paulus isaav ighaze pataŋani toni inim ataam pa varu poia

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Pataŋani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina.

¹³ Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tiŋgin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesja ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navovotia varu. ¹⁴ Ve mbef ite paam. Tonjvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ŋgar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toitu ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaŋ saveeŋ toni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparoor pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ŋgar poia ve tighaze tiul ghou. ¹⁶ Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaaŋ saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveeŋ sosori maau. ¹⁷ Yes pida to tivovotia Krisi varu toman ŋgar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur pataŋani ite paam iza tiou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ŋgar, nene mbef todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ŋgar ite paam ineeep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila suŋuun tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbef sorok. Ve mbef ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuariga ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma nagham ŋgar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariana, ve navotia Krisi iza ighazoŋ. Ve naghaze ŋgar to naghamgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

²¹ Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat,

nene pale naghām mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou taan. *Ga 2:20*

²² Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghām uraat to ighurghur anonja popoia. Tauto ighām ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani. ²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghām uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

²⁵ Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale nalat ve itinja taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia. ²⁶ Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve nalat naneep toman gham muul, nene pale ighām gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaan tiina to ighām payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tyoon ariaja

²⁷ Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoon tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze nalat naghita gham, ma nalat maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariaja pa saveen to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

²⁸ Koiamimja to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso aghām di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale ighām mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ²⁹ Pasa, Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron ighām poian gham ve ighām gham aghur ila to Krisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve ighām gham ambaad patajani pa Krisi iza paam. *Mban 5:41+*

³⁰ Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad patajani ve naparab ariaja pa Maaron saveen toni. Ve aazne, alonloon varug tighaze you naghāmghām tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghāmghām tovene. Tovenen itinja tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariaja pa Krisi iza. *Mban 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaaad

¹ Yam aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. ² Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon,

ve lolomim pa nditamim ve aghām poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve ighām poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, leso asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze aghām tovene, nene pale aghām ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

³ Aghām ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve aghām ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoon to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve aghām ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

⁴ Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

Krisi ipatooŋ ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

⁶ Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁷ Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonainja pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateen toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambaroon. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

⁹ Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve ighām tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi. *Mban 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina.”

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataman tovene, leso tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mban 2:36; Syg 5:13*

Iit tapatooŋ ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muun ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam

matamim lonlonajña, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anonja toni ivot.

Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

¹³ Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

¹⁴ Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasil ve awazoran gham pani malep. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leso lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoon ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbonj. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoon ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghama katin uraat tiou ve anonja ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

¹⁷ Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbees pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patajanj ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tiou imalinj ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinj izational watoonrau tiam pogho. *Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja lolod poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. ²⁰ You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. ²¹ Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

²² Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbembees pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

²³ Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghoro rikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam. ²⁴ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, lesa taug natal naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaanja inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to nparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaanja imuul ilat tiam. ²⁶ Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloonj varu pa moroghoonj toni wa. ²⁷ Ve varu to yam aloonja, nene onoon. Moroghoonj tina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye enjeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patajanj ite paam iza tiou.

²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze nambaanja rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam.

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamja, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

³⁰ Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuarua tau le inim peria tiou, lesa iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

3

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di payes to yaryaan pa ngar to taghoniin tutuuj to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Alinjag to muunj you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

² Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoohon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.*

Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoohon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

³ Aloonj. Ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoohon, nene mbep to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoohon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoohon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoohon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoohon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

Muuñ, Paulus itaghon katin tutuuñ tisob to yes Yuda

⁴ Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tapait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou ve mbonj inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoohon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamañ ve tinañ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve alinjadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuuña, you todi eez. *Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

⁶ Muuñ, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuñ to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur patanjani naol pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Tutuuñ to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon

⁷ Muuñ, you naghani ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou lesa naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbep sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbep popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbep sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbep ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbep tau, ve mbep poia kat to ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon,

ye inim pughu pa napul mbep tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbep tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbuuz. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le naghani Krisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

⁹ Lesa sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoohon to Krisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghani di itaghon tutuuñ, you nanumeer eta pa ighani ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighani ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiin toni tapiri.[†]

Ve naghaze nayoon toman Krisi pa badoon patanjani, ve nataghon katin Maaron alinja le irau mateen tiou. Lesa nataghon ngar to Krisi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

¹¹ Ighaze naghani tovene, sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateen. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniin Krisi ngar toni

¹² You nawatag: Ngar to Krisi, you naghani iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuarua taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ighani ghou nanim le, lesa nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbep to muuñ ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuarua ghou pa ghamuuñ mbep to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

¹⁴ Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoonj tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoonj. Lesa nala peria, ve naghani atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoohon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesa ighani atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

¹⁵ Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale taghani ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazonan ngar tiam. ¹⁶ Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazonan pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbep to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighangan mbep mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveen jite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuuñ to yes Yuda ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoohon, to tingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun. † **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateen wa.

Tataghon yes to tipatoon ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoonj todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patoonaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Kor 4:16+; 11:1; 1Pe 5:3*

¹⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoonj todi toman ngar todi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroonj toni. Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natanjan ve nasavia muul. ¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanija, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+; 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

Sambam, nene ndug toit

²⁰ Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurgur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasajan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*

²¹ Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anojaad to taan to tisasami rikia, lesu tinim ye tau anoja to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+*

4

Tayoan ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Lesu ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muuj naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anoja. *1Tes 2:19+*

² Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesu alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. ³ Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesu titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep

ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5; 20:12*

Tutuuj pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

⁵ Yam irau apatoonj ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁶ Lolomim imbumbu pa mbeb eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sunjuuj tiam inarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*

⁷ Lesu luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

⁸ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveej tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti. ⁹ Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveej isob to aloonja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghama, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Lesu Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisanjoora pani

¹⁰ You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemmi ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anoja, ve asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. ¹¹ You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveej tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoonj pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

¹² Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoonj pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isuj ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

¹³ Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene njar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tiou tonene. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuan tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida. Lupuan pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁶ Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asanngoor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mban 17:1+*

¹⁷ Yam agham njar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze njar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sanngoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

¹⁹ Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

²⁰ Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuanja tisob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineeep toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron itaghton tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila sunjuun tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. ⁴ Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariana, ve aneep tunja ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. ⁵ Ngar tiam tonanan, yam ataghton pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoon poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoon tonowen ve asanjan. Sawa to tivotia saveen onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloon nepoon tononen saveenja. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

⁶ Saveen to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anona popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloon poia to Maaron saveenja ve aghazoon pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anona popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

⁷ Itaad ite Epapras to yeina nimbessmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

⁸ Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

¹⁰ Leso laghoon tiam denja itaghton poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatooonja payam, ve ngar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham

uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anona, ve ngar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

¹¹ Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani to naol ne, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yanja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob izamim iyoon pa agham nepoon poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*

¹³ Muun, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghton pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

Krisi ingin mbeb tisob

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatooon Tama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*

Krisi imuun pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

¹⁶ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.

Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes anela ve avuvu ariana naol naol paam.*

Mbeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

¹⁷ Sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.

¹⁸ Ye inim daba pa lupuun toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anona. Ye to imundig pa mateen muun, ve inim pughu pa mundigin to yes mateenja. Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron itaghton tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ngar toni

* **1:16:** Avuvu ariana di injarua mbeb inimale navou, pughuun, yanyana, ve mbeb pida paam.

isob ineeq ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Koi to ineeq ila iit, Maaron, ve mbep tisob to sambam ve taan sosod, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbep tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu sinj toni imalinj izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

Krisi ipasob koi to ineeq ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

²¹ Muunj, yamja Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineeq ila sosomim, ve aneeq sagan sagan. Pasa, ngar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sam-samia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

²² Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveej eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

²³ Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam arianja, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sanjaniinj nepoonj poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbep eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve aloonja, nene isavia nepoonj tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne you nambaad patarjani ve nayamaan yabyabuunj ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, patarjani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Pasa, lupuunj toni, nene inimale ye anonja. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveej toni to naol ne, leso awatag katin ngar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

²⁶ To muunj we, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ngar to you nasasavia ne, iyoonj. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaanj tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuanja ve ighazoonj wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

²⁷ Ye igham tovene, leso yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ngar yongaanj tonene, mbep poia kat, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineeq ila yam lolomim.[†]

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asaranja sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamja aneeq ila Maaron nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

²⁸ Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsava arianja padi. Leso tiwatag ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tala toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ngar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

²⁹ Ngar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuaria ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

2

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

¹ You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab arianja, leso nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

² You naghaze napalot gham ve napari-aanj ngar tiam, leso lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ngar yongaanj to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazoonj, ve aghur ila arianja aghaze nene onoon. Ngar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

³ Pasa, Maaron ngar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliinj to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat leso ineeq pooi. *1Kor 1:24,30*

⁴ Saveej tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveejj ngoreejj to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tiloonj saveejj todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

⁵ Aghita, aazne you naneep sagan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tiou ineeq tiam inimale itinja tanepneep.

[†] **1:27:** Ngar yongaanj to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatootj poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuunj ee moghon, ve ineeq ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ngar toni irau sawa isob. ⁷ Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun ariana. Ve aghur ila toni ariana. Leso ataghon saveenj to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

⁸ Apatum gham pa yes kaaromnja. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveenj to tisasavia, nene saveenj tau maau. Nene saveenj sorok to itaghon ngar to nditimbudi muunj ve inim. Le anonja maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon ngar to avuvu naol to tinjin mbeb to sambam paronjanja ve taan. Eemoghon saveenj todi itaghon Krisi ngar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

⁹ Krisi, ye tamtoghon animale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineepp toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

¹⁰ Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve injin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepoonj poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

¹¹ Aloonj. Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroonj ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, lesa indiiir ngar to lolomim munjina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*

¹² Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiinj toni paam, tauto agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroonj

¹³ Muunj, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina. Pasa, sawa tone-nen, Krisi indiiir ngar to lolomim munjina

sone. Tovenen nepoonj tiam, yam animale yes mateenja. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

¹⁴ Muunj, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene animale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuunj to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

¹⁵ Ve avuvu ariana. Naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanjin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

Tutuunj to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuunj todi maau, ve tiyuu avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveenj todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuunj todi pida to tinjarua mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuunj to tinjarua lupuunj tintina to sujuunj, ve sujuunj to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuanj to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*

¹⁷ Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*

¹⁸ Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaanj tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, lesa anim tamtoghon patabuanja. Ve tighaze yam asunj pa yes anela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiinj to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveenj toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoru agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon. ¹⁹ Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuunj toni ne, tanimale ye tau anonja. Iit tanimale Krisi senganja ve waro enaenja to tikis babaenja pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuunj to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaanj. *Ep 1:2, 2:21, 4:15+*

²⁰ Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, ve apul nepoonj tiam munjina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronjanja ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep

animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuj naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*
²¹ Tutuuj tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep." *1Tim 4:1+*

²² Aghita. Tutuuj naol to tinjarua aniiij ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuuj tovene titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

²³ Onoon, tutuuj tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi ingal tovene: Ighaze tizuarua di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anonadi, nene pale igham sunjuuj todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuuj tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood munjina ne maau.

3

Mataad ingal mbeb to ndug sambam

¹ Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi ve agham nepooj paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Krisi, ye ineeep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

² Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam iyaryaaj pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

³ Pasa, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateej toni, ve nepooj tiam munjina isob wa. Ve nepooj tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineeep ngozaaj toman Krisi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

⁴ Tovenen Krisi inim pughu pa nepooj paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazooj, nene pale Maaron ipatoonj gham toman Krisi, ve yamja Krisi apatoonj Maaron tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazooj. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

Tapul ngar munjina ineep

⁵ Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovene: Ngar to ghuruuj maat, ngar to ingalaaj maau, ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to tangin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ngar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

⁶ Aloonj. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliija ve tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

⁷ Muunj, yam paam, laghoonj tiam toman nepooj tiam, ataghon ngar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁸ Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruuj koi, ngar to tasavia saveej samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuuj kombol. Tovenen saveej samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

⁹ Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam munjina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiija to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paghu to Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineeep tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

¹¹ Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob raratede moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanooja ve tawatag saveej Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,* ma iit mbesooja to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesooja maau ve tangin tauud, mbeb naol tonene, nene mbeb sorok. Ve Krisi to ineeep ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ve moghon to mbeb tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

Iit irau tapatoonj ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Ngar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi. ¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patanjani tonenen, ve apatoonj ngar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamja agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

¹⁴ Ngar naol tonene, asej di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoonj gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron

* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooja, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anona ee moghon, leso ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

¹⁶ Saveej to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineej tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbounj to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mbounj to surjuunj, ve mbounj pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

¹⁷ Saveej tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ngar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina to it Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

Saveej injarua yes vaivainja
(*Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7*)

¹⁸ Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneej ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina to it Krisi le tataghon ngar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

¹⁹ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham ariana padi malep.

Saveej injarua yes ndipain
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

²⁰ Yam ndipain, aloonj nditamamim ve nditinamim alinjadi pa mbep tisob. Pasa, ngar tovene igham Tiina to it Yesu lolo poia.

²¹ Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatamim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbep eta maau.

Saveej injarua yes uraata ve daba todi
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

²² Yam mbesoonja, aloonj daba tiam to taan alinjadi pa mbep tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba to it tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

²³ Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina to it Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepoonj to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoonj pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina to it Krisi.

²⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizoonj toni, ye itaghon ataan raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

4

¹ Ve yam to lemim mbesoonja, agham ngar denja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineej izi sambam.

Tapul surjuunj malep

² Yam apul surjuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asunj irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asunj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

³ Ve aghur ghei ila surjuunj tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataan payei. Leso nivotia saveej to Krisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazonan di pa Maaron ngar toni to muunj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazoonj. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo pasa, navovotia saveej tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

⁴ Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazonan tamtoghon pa ngar toni yonggaanj itaghon tau lolo.

⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuunj to Krisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi leso aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoonj di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoonj di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

⁶ Ve yam asavia saveej poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveej tiam inimale aniinj poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniinj toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

Paesiinj pida

⁷ Tonjvetaz to it Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoonj ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaanj tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbesmbees pa Tiina to it. ⁸ You naghaze nambaanja ilat, leso ipaes payam pa nepoonj tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveej pida. *Mbatj 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

⁹ Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonjvetaz to it kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat

peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

¹⁰ Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiinj to injarua, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

¹¹ Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaanj pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

¹² Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isurj surj Maaron arianja payam ighaze ayoon arianja pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

¹³ Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴ Tonjvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

¹⁵ Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjvetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa surjuunj ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶ Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam injali ve upasobi." *Plm 2*

¹⁸ You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muuj

1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuñ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoonj ghurla todi ivot ighazooj

²⁻³ Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuuj tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuuj uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaanj di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaanj toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

⁴ Yam tonjetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveenj moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoonj tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveenj to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoonj ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

⁶ Onoon, sawa to yam aloonj saveenj tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tovenen yam anim patoñaanj poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

⁸ Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveenj to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveenj eta pa

nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloorja wa. *Ro 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromña, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbanj 14:15*

¹⁰ Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasanj Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa maateenj. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

2

Paulus mata injal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

¹ Yam tonjetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneeep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anona. *1Tes 1:5,9*

² Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuuj tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveenj tiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaanj varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

³ Uraat tiei to palotiinj tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaanj eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon moghon, ve nisavsavav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaanj varu poia inim nimamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to ineeep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

⁵ Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja taneeep, yei nigham saveenj ngoreenj payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveenj tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaanj payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaanj pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ninjin gham pooi inimale liva

igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. ⁸ Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam kat.

2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

⁹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoonj tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patajani payam maau. *Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, tau-mim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuanj moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam. ¹¹ Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait. ¹² Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to patajani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaanj payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoru laghoonj tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam.

Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patajani

¹³ Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliña payam, yam aghita saveenj tiei inimale saveenj sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur talinamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliña. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveenj tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim.

Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamña ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patajani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

¹⁵ Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patajani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau.

Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23

¹⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliña pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi

pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa.

Mbanj 13:45,50, 17:5

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep saguan saguan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep saguan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaanj nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei.

Ro 1:13, 15:22

¹⁹ Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anona, nene yam tou!

Pil 2:16, 4:1

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaan tonjvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeiña Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaan ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon ariana. *Mbanj 17:15*

³ Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patajani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patajani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

⁴ Pasa, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nisavsaav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pait." Saveenj tiei tonenen ighur anona ve aghita wa.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, yu nagham ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaanj Timoti ilat. Leso ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaanj, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anona maau.

Pil 2:16

* 3:5: Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

Paulus iloonj yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

⁶ Tauto Timoti ilat injig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itirja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mbanj 18:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patarjani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloonj varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nisuj ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai injal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, lesa ipatoonj lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. ¹⁰ Mbonj ve ndag, yei nisunsunj Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, lesa nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoron nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tovenen you nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, lesa nilat tiam. ¹² Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

¹³ Lesa ngar patabuanj to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

4

Taghur maat malep

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngarg to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, lesa ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *Kol 1:10*

² Tutuuj to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. ³ Maaron

ighaze yam ataghon ngarg patabuanj animale ye tau. Tovenen ngarg to ghuruuj maat, yam aneep saganu pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

⁴ Yam tamtoghon enaenja, irau matamim injal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Lesa ataghon ngarg patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.*

⁵ Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samamia, ve moghon moghon ngarg to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngarg todi tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

⁶ Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa tonvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveenja, yei nisavia payam ve aloonja wa. Pasa muuj, nisaav ariana payam pa ngarg tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngarg samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngarg ngalaana ve ngarg patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveen tonene, ye izoor saveen to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam ne aliija. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

Lolood pa tamtoghon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngarg to lolood pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemaj saveen eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonjan gham pa ngarg tonene ve aghazonjan pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, lesa ngarg tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat

¹¹⁻¹² Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniinj ngarg luuma ve ngarg to orood maate, ve matamim injal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaanj pa uraat, itaghon tutuuj to muuj nisavia payam. Lesa ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ngarg tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

Mulaanj to Tiina toit ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Lesa lolomim ipatarjan kat pa mateenja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau

* **4:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaenja, irau anjin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngarg toni pa vaiuuj. Lesa ataghon ngarg patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateenja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. *Ep 2:12*

¹⁴ Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateenja wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesnja Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

¹⁵ Aloorj, Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau alinja to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul zizi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuun pa yes mateenja maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

¹⁶ Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul zizi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariana toman alinja tiina, ve daba to yes anjela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Ghoru yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muun. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

¹⁷ Ghoru tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateen, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit taloonj tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*

¹⁸ Tovenen matamim injal saveen tonene, ve awapalotin gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan mulaanj to Tiina toit

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveenja eta payam maau. ² Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mbonj. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tighaze: "Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsav tovene, ve rikia moghon patanjani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuun to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau. ⁵ Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazoona to Maaron. Iit tani-male yes to mbonj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

⁶ Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tangin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14*

⁷ Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mbonj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene

tighun pa mbonj. ⁸ Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tangin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale guduuna ariana to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalm-bali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaanj ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taneep pooi. Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

¹⁰ Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mularnj toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itinja taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

¹¹ Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

Tutuun pida

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, lesa ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. ¹³ Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi lesa tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatanjan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoonj ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*
¹⁷ Ve asunj irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

¹⁸ Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

* **5:19:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

¹⁹ Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.*

Ep 4:30

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliņa to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveeņ sorok malep. ²¹ Eemoghon yam irau aņgabiiz poian saveeņ ve ņgar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghorok akis di ve ataghon di.

1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

²² Ve ņgar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep saguan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveeņ toni

²³ Maaron toit, ye ņgar luuma pughu ve iņgin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ņgar patabuan moghon. Ve iņgin anunumim, lolomim ve ņgar tiam, toman anoņamim, ve igham gham ataghon ņgar poia moghon le irau mullaņ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob.

Ro 15:33;

1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16

²⁴ Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveeņ mbuaan toni.

²⁵ Yam toņvetaz, matamim iņgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila surjuuņ tiam.

Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

²⁶ Akis toņvetaz to Krisi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia.

Ro 16:16

²⁷ You nasaav ariņa payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa toņvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Krisi.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuñ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

² Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

³ Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaan tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

⁴ Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patanjani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizoor varu

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patanjani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloon ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patanjani payam, ye pale ighur patanjani padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen. ⁷ Ve yam to ambaadbaad patanjani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patanjani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesnja anela toni arianaadi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

⁸⁻⁹ Ghoru iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila saguan, ve patanjani tiina igham di itaghoni

taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale inarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizoorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

¹⁰ Mbonj Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveen to Krisi payam ve nipariaan gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloon saveen tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

Suuñuñ to Paulus inajarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ngar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suñuñ tiei inajarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoon poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoon ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

¹² Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila nguruba lolo. Ngar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

2

Ngeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuñ to Maaron

¹ Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, leso itinja taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliñamim pooi pa saveen tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

² Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol pa saveen todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveen to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliña, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveen tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveen todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliña kat, ve Ngeu To Izoorzoor Tutuuñ To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghoru sawa tonenen ivot. Ngeu tonowen,

muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

⁴ Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbep tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve iloon ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbote izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau." *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

⁵ Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep, you nasavia mbep tonene payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbep eez iponpoon ataam pa ngeu samia tonowen.*

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatoon tau ivot ighazonj. *Syg 20:1+*

⁷ Pasa, ngar to zoraanj tutuuj ighaze ivot tonene itaghon ngar yongaanj to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazonj kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbep to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazonj. ⁸ Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazonj, nene pale Tiina toitu Yesu inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

⁹ Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazonj, Ngeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbep gharatoonadi naol naol, lesa itombaan tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to itaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveen toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveen onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, lesa tighur ila saveen kaarom tonenen. ¹² Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveen onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuuj ngar samia. Leso muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesa igham mulin di

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muuj kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, lesa igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuanj. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim

* **2:6:** Ngaru pida tigham ngar tighaze mbep to iponpoon ataam pa Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve lupuuuj to Krisi.

aniinj mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

¹⁴ Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, lesa muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toitu Krisi izi ndug sambam ila nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliija to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghon kat. *1Kor 16:13*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesa ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunjuuj todi

¹ Yo, yam tonjvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Lesa saveen to Tiina toitu ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbep tiina padi, ve itaghonni tinimale yam. ² Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

³ Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toitu. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

⁴ Tiina toitu igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghonni, nene yam pale ataghonni. To aazne, ve itaghonni taghonni gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighaze Tiina toitu ipaghazonjan ngar tiam, lesa aghilal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tonjvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharui malep. Aneep saganuun pani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Ineep

muunj ve inim. ⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei nineep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni. ⁸ Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtoohon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, leso nindeenj lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

⁹ Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaañ pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoonj gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuunj ariañja payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo pa ghamuunj uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnj 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

¹¹ Eemoghon niloonj tighaze tamtoohon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveenj to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

¹² Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariañja padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaanj pa uraat todi. Leso tingin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

¹³ Ve yam tonjvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuunj ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

¹⁴ Saveenj to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep saguan pani. Agharau malep. Leso ighilal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

¹⁵ Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalungani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

Paesiñ pida to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

¹⁷ You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, leso tamtoohon tighilal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeenj tiou tovene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaana toit, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurchur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payou tighaze naghama uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

² Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneepp pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromnja

³ Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneepp izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromnja pida, leso tighamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveenj todi raraate pa saveenj to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, leso matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

⁴ Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, leso tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveenj tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbeb soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

⁵ Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaana moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Leso titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveenj soroksorok. ⁷ Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveenj to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavaav ariana pani, taudi tighazoon pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni injarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliija, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb patabuan maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

¹⁰ Ve tutuun toni injarua yes to tighurchur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon leso tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromnja, ve yes to tipariaan saveenj kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveenj onoon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

¹¹ Saveenj onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, leso navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

¹² You lolong poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nanjin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

¹³ Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveenj samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patajani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakakaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. ¹⁴ Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolong pani kat, ve lolong pa tamtoghon paam. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patajani to sosor toit. Saveenj tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuun sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

¹⁶ Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, leso nanim patajaan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila

toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Nepoon tonowen iseengga itagthoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁷ Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve iseengga gha ila. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyoona ariana

¹⁸ Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromnja tonanan. You matag ingal: Muuj, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtothonon pida ve tivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveenj todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveenj todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveenj onoon, ve utatan saveenj to ndiran kaaromnja tonanan. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utaghton njar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa njar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbirisi. *1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

²⁰ Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Hime-naios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuu to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, lesa tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

2

Taghur tamtothonon tisob ila sunjuuj toit

¹⁻² Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muuj, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtothonon tisob ila sunjuuj tiam. Asuj pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila sunjuuj tiam. Leso patanjani indeen ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghton njar toni, ve tanjin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi njar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

³ Sunjuuj tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaanja toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴ Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtothonon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveenj onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to ineepneep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoona bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtothonon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtothonon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tononen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveenj toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

⁷ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveenj tonene pa tamtothonon. (Saveenj tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron alina, lesa tiwatag katin saveenj onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

Njar to nditamoot irau titagthoni ila sawa to sunjuuj

⁸ You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghton njar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuuj, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisuj ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab sorokorok, ma izorzoor saveenj, nene ye irau ipul njar toni tononen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isuj. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

Saveenj inarua yes ndiliva

⁹ You leg saveenj pida to inarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham njar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiina to poia ila tamtothonon matadi ve njar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiina to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliin pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

¹⁰ Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiro-ron pa Maaron ve titaghton njar toni, nene njar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoon padi. *1Tim 5:10*

¹¹ Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuj, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiina sambadi, ve neneenadi, tighur talinadi pa Maaron saveenj toni, ve tigham njar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

¹² You nanjalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patonajan tamtothonon pa Maaron alina. Ve titooova pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve tighur talinadi pa saveenj. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveenj tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muuj, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman njar to lolood pa tamtothonon, ve titaghton njar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

3

Saveenj inarua yes to timuuj pa uraat to nginiin lupuu to Krisi

¹ Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiin lupuu to Krisi,

nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mbanj 20:28*

² Tamtoghon to ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi, laghoonj toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuuj mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuuj yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjaanj tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. *Tit 1:6+*

³ Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuuj malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

⁴ Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoonj ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. ⁵ Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuuñ to Maaron vena?

⁶ Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muuj igham pa Ngeu Samia.

⁷ Ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuuñ to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

Saveej injarua uraata pida to lupuuñ to Krisi

⁸ Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuuñ to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveej malep. Ve matadi ghunuuj malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaanj pa youñ ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiña pa lupuuñ to Krisi. *Mbanj 6:3*

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaanj moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveej tonenen, muuj iyoonj. Ve aazne ivot ighazonj wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuuñ to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atooov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

¹¹ Yes uraata ndizwadi* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagha di rikia maau, ve tingin saveej pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

¹² Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuuñ to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. ¹³ Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaanj di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon arianja pa votiaanj Maaron aliña. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, you naghaze natal rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveej tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau natal rikia maau, nene alinag tonene pale ipatoonj ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuuñ to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun arianja pa rumai toni leso tapalot saveej onoon. Ve tanim didiinj arianja pa saveej onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muuj iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazonj wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateej, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

4

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromja ngar todi

* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveej tonene injarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuuñ to Krisi.

¹ Avuvu Patabuanj isaav ghazoona pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaana tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur taliñadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

² Ndiran kaaromña tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. ³ Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuuj, ve ghaniinj aniiñ pida. Eemoghon aniiñ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveej onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

⁴ Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

⁵ Pasa, saveej to Maaron toman sunuuj toit to izala aniiñ pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron to poia pa ghaniinj.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbesoña poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, saveej poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveej tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniiñ poia, ve upaesia aliñag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoña poia to Yesu Krisi.

⁷ Eemoghon saveej kaarom ve vuvuaanj soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur taliñam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuarua ghom le utaghon katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4; 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

⁸ Ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuj anonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniñ ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

⁹ Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaaña tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoonj poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarua ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

¹¹ Saveej tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariaña padi leso titaghoni. ¹² Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjaanj poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveej tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham

poian di, upatoot ghurla tiom ivot ighazoñ, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

¹³ Sawa to usasaan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

¹⁴ Muuj, sawa to yes nginiña tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliña payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, leso upalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ngar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anona ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

¹⁵ Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniñ di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighi-laal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveej to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonlooj saveej tiom ne paam. *Mbanj 20:28*

5

Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, uñaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveej padi toman roroniñ, inimale usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsav pa nditazim. ² Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveej pida to inarua ndinaara

³ Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve ungin poian di. ⁴ Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditumbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuuj pa ulaanj naar tonenen. Pasa, yesña siñ ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesoonj to muuj nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoot taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

⁵ Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisuñsuñ pani irau mbonj ve ndag. *Lu 2:37*

⁶ Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoon poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineeep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveej tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariana pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoon to ndinaara toit derja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau sinj toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

⁹ Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan,* yom irau unjabiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tingini pa nepoon toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. ¹⁰ Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muun, tingin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni.[†]

ve tiuluul yes to patanjani indeen di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yes ndinaara to paghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuun muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveej mbuaanj todi, ve tisosor ila Maaron mata. ¹³ Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savsaveej to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveej pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadnja matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

¹⁵ Saveej tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

¹⁶ Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sinj toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham patanjani pa lupuuñ to Krisi sob, ve lupuuñ irau iuul yes ndinaara to engendi kat.

Ngar to lupuuñ to Krisi irau tigham payes nginiija

* **5:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene injarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveej tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveej tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesu lupuuñ to Krisi tiuul di ve tingin di pa nepoon todi. † **5:10:** Saveej to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi." Saveej tonene injarua uraat naol naol to ulaan.

¹⁷ Yes nginiija to tingin poian lupuuñ to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nginiija to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaanj Maaron aliña ve tipa-toot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

¹⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniiñ pida." *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveej waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Tamtoghon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia." *Lu 10:7*

¹⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon ingal saveej pa nginiij eta, uloonja malep. Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru, ma tol tipariaanj saveej raraate, ghoru uloonj di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

²⁰ Yes nginiija to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

²¹ Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi, ve yes anela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariana payom tovene: Saveej tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nginiija rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi malep. Unjin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob ingalaanj ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

²³ You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoon ineeep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia ineeep ghazoonja. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia iyoonj. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ngar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

²⁵ Ngar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazoonja. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoonj itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazoonj. *Mt 10:26+*

6

Saveej pida to injarua yes mbesoonja

¹ Mbesooŋa tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoghon tiwaghamun Maaron toiti iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveej to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

² Onoon, mbesooŋa to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonjetaz to Krisi. Eemoghon mbesooŋa tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ngar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveej tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliin to taan malep

³ Saveej to Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani leso matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveej tonenen, ve igham saveej ite pa tamtoghon, ⁴ nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazoon pa mbep eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghooŋ ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesŋa tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveej tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbep katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveej samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

⁵ Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveej onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbep katindi. *Tit 1:11*

⁶ Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

⁷ Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiŋa. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiŋa ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniŋ ve leed nonogiŋa, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: "Nene iraua." *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaŋ tighaze tinim mbaliin taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaan naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Yes

tigham ngar to borouŋa, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

¹⁰ Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveej to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana

¹¹ Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep saguan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

¹² Ghurla toiti, nene mbep tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaŋ. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbep ti-sob to tineep matadi iyaryaŋ. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. ¹⁵ Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toiti, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inep-neep ila nguruba tiina lolo.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharai ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

Saveej inarua yes mbaliin taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliinj katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi malep. Pasa, mbaliinj todi tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, lesa taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

¹⁹ Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliinj tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan to le anona maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep sagan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

²¹ Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghooni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa. Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghton tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveej mbuaarj toni pa tamtohton, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtohton to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. ² O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mbarj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaarj Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia

³ You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaaaj ila ye mata, inimale muuj nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbonj ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunjuuj tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mbarj 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghuru lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbeb tau, inimale timbum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

⁶ Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineeep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtohton tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeej sawa to you naghur nimag izaala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoon ariana, ve lolood pa tamtohton ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo pasa, nataghton Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa voti-aarj varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaarj saveej toni, lesu tamtohton tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoon ariana ve umbaad

patajana pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

⁹ Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesu tataghton ngar patabuanj. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghton tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan ighaze igham poian iit tamtohton to taneep tunja ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Volaarja toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatooj poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazooj, ve ipasob mateej tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatooj ghiit pa ataaam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesu navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtohton ve napatoot di pani. *Mbarj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

¹² Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patajana naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

¹³ O Timoti, saveej poia to ulooja ila you avog, nene ipatooj ghom pa sa saveej to yom irau upatoot tamtohton pani, lesu ghurla todi iyaryaanj ve lupuuuj to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utagthoni. Ve uneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtohton. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

¹⁴ Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve ungin poiani. Avuvu Patabuanj to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

¹⁵ Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve tikau nimag ve aghez pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, ininim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

¹⁸ Ve yom uwatag: Muuj, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

2

Timoti irau iyoona ariana pa badoon patajani

¹Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoona ariana. ²Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom ulooja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

³Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patajani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itinja tambaad patajani tonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

⁴Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam. ⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

⁶Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin aniin ne le ndamo muun, ghoru poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

⁷Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sinj to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patajani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliija, yes irau tipoon ataan pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

¹⁰Tauto nayoon ariana pa badoon patajani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

¹¹Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹²Ve ighaze tayoon ariana ve tambaad patajani pa ye iza, nene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

¹³Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan to it toman Krisi maau.

Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob.

Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaan to muun ve inim. Irau itortoora maau.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

¹⁴Saveen tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoghon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, lesu matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan padi ila Maaron mata, lesu tiwazoran di pa saveen sorokorok sob. Pasa, saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilonloona. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

¹⁵Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveen onoon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesu mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Saveen sorokorok to taan to tamtoghon avodi burburia pani, yom uneepp sugaan pani. Pasa, saveen tovene pale ipaghau tamtoghon pa ataan to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveen tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

¹⁸Yesuru tipul ataan to saveen onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveen kaarom pa tamtoghon tighaze mundigini to yes mateen, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigini ite paam muul maau. Saveen todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoghon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

¹⁹Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuun toni izala gungun ariana eez, ve imbood saveen waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwata tamtoghon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muriid pa ngar samia, ve tineep sugaan pani.” Saveen ru tonene tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

²⁰Ruum tiina, nene mbbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat sorokorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

²¹Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau lesu ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuan to poia pa ghamuun uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina

toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

Ngar to mbesooŋa poia to Maaron itaghoni

²² Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamŋa tamtoŋhon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaanŋa, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariana, ve lolomim pa tamtoŋhon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

²³ Eemoghon yes to tikankan pa Maaron, ve tiyoyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveeŋ sorokorok, yom ula toman di pa saveeŋ todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveeŋ tovene, nene ipamundigin ŋoŋaŋ ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

²⁴ Tamtoŋhon to ighaze inim mbesooŋa to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab sorokorok ve inoŋoŋoŋ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoŋhon tisob, ve ipatoŋoŋ ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patoŋaŋ tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighaze tamtoŋhon tigham samini, nene irau inoŋoŋ maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

²⁵ Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon pida tizoor aliŋa, ye irau ipasalunŋan di toman saveeŋ luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazooŋ pa saveeŋ onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

²⁶ Leso tighilaa, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

3

Muri, tamtoŋhon pale titaghon ngar samia

¹ Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, patanani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

² Pasa, tamtoŋhon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizooroŋ nditamandi ve nditinandandi aliŋadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoŋhon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniiŋ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

³ Ve yes pale lolodi pa toŋvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi

izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliin todi ariana. Ve yes pale tingal saveeŋ naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoŋhon rita maau, ve tiwaghmun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizooŋ maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon. ⁵ Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatoŋoŋ di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep sagan padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

⁶ Tamtoŋhon todi pida pale titoova pa tilooŋ tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilalooŋ maau, ve tigham saveeŋ ngoreeŋ padi leso titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaa tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipatanan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. ⁷ Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilooŋoŋ saveeŋ to tamtoŋhon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11*

⁸ Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen tizooroŋ saveeŋ onoon inimale muuŋ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.*

Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. ⁹ Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ngar to muuŋ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaa di tighaze ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouŋa.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghlaaŋ. Tovenen ngar to nasasavia pa tamtoŋhon, laghoŋoŋ tiou, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badoŋoŋ patanani, ve ngar tiou to lolog pa tamtoŋhon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patanani naol to tamtoŋhon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuŋ, tigham samini ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19*

¹² Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar

* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muŋinadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muuŋ yesŋa Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoŋhon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

¹³ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromnja to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuun njar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila njar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveen onoon to ulooja ve ughur ila, ve utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveen tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron alija patabuanj to timbooda. Saveen tonowen irau ipatooj ghom pa Maaron njar toni, leso ughazooj kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

¹⁶ Maaron alija isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveen toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron njar toni. Leso tiwatag saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon njar denja moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveen toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne.

4

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

¹ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

² Uvotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveen tioni, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron alija. Uvotia saveen kaarom ve njar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazooj, ve avom iyaryaan padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron njar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon saveen poia to itaghon Maaron njar toni ne maau. Talinjadi pale igham pa lonjaan saveen sorokorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromnja katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patonjaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran

tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve njar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

⁴ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon talinjadi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur talinjadi pa vuvuaan sorokorok.

⁵ Eemoghon yom irau atem imaat, ve ugham njar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anoja ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶ Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sinj tiou imalij inimale vaen to tilinj izala watoonrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

⁷ You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaan ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoon tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

⁸ Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasajan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Tiina toit to gabizooj toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denja. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaan toni, nene ye pale igham njar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. ¹⁰ Pasa, mbep to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

¹¹ Ve Lukas engeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

¹² Tikikus, you nambaana ilat pa ndug Epe-sus wa.

¹³ Nonogiija tiou to mojenjaan, napuli in-eeep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴ Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoon mbep pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham njar samia to iwaghmun ghou kat. Njar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati. ¹⁵ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveen tjei. *1Tim 1:20*

¹⁶ Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaan saveen tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasur Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. ¹⁷ Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineeep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tiloona. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. ¹⁸ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoon toit inarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiñ pida to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbarj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

²⁰ Erastus, you napuli ineeep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroon ve napuli ineeep izi Miletus. *Mbarj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

²¹ Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauna tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonvetaz to Kresi tisob to yeirja ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineeep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoona to Maaron ve mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveej onoon to ipatooñ ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, ² ve tighur matadi pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoon tonowen, Maaron imbua saveej pani muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveej toni isob, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*

³ Maaron to Volaana to it ighaze ipagha-zoñan tamtoghon pa saveej toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliña padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

⁴ O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaana to it Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiña popoia izi mutu Krit

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesa upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiña tirau ndug enaena to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon aliñag to muuj nasavia payom. *Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

⁶ Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoon todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesa tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiañ maau, ve tizoor saveej maau. Lesa varudi poia. ⁷ Tamtoghon to imuuñ pa uraat to nginiñ lupuuñ to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoon toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Lesa tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa youñ

le yaam ve mbeb pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

⁸ Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbeb. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuan moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. ⁹ Saveej to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuuñ pa uraat to nginiñ lupuuñ to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveej tonenen ariana. Lesa ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor saveej onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

Ngar to ndiran kaaromña to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰ Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiña. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor saveej to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveej soroksorok to le anoña maau ve tipapagha tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyou ariana pa tutuuñ to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timuñmuñ pa ngar tovene.

¹¹ Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveej onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tiasavia saveej to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniñ kat.”

¹³ Saveej tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoñ. Lesa tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuuñ to yes to tighur muridi pa saveej onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

¹⁵ Yes to ngar todi ngalaana, ngar ma mbeb eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi

* **1:15** Saveej waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuuñ naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateej eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbeb tovene, nene mbeb to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaan maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata.

toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.* *Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

¹⁶ Ndiran tovene tisavsaav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizorzoor Maaron aliña. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

2

Saveen pida to inarua yes ndolman

¹ Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveen onoon ve igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

² Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tinjin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaati ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoroghorog tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaan, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *1Tim 3:2+*

³ Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tinjal saveen pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesoonja pa ya ariana malep.* Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

⁴ Leso tipatoon ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghoni. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. ⁵ Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaati ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoroghorog tigham mbeb. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron mata, tinjin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samia inarua Maaron aliña sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

Saveen pida to inarua nditamoot papaghu

⁶ Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariana padi ughaze tinjin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaati ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoroghorog tigham mbeb.

⁷ Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoon tamtoghon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, usavia inimale mogheraan malep, ve ugham kaaron malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

⁸ Tovenen usavia saveen poia moghon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Leso tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadnja to tizorzoor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveen samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve nenejadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

Saveen pida to inarua yes mbesoonja

⁹ Yes to tinim mbesoonja sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tiloon aliñadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

¹⁰ ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ngar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Leso daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ngar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaanja toiti ne, saveen toni, nene mbeb paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon ngar toni

¹¹ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

¹² Poia toni to iza toiti, nene ipatoon ghiit, leso tataghon ngar tovene: Ngar isob to itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, toman ngar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau tinjin tauud pooi, tagham ngar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹³ Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ye Maaron toiti to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaanja toiti. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toiti ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaati, leso ireu sosor toiti isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, leso tanim ye tau le, ve tazuarria ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁵ Saveen tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveen ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon ve uyaan di, leso tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

* 2:3: Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuun maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariana ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesoonja pa ya ariana.

3

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar poia

¹ Upei ngar to tamtoghon muul, leso tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tiloonj alinjadi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Ve unjalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoonj ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

³ Pasa, muunj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazorzoor Maaron alinja, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Maaron to Volaanja toit ne, lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoonj ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tanjalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

⁶ Ila uraat to Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaan ila mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

⁷ Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoonj tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. ⁸ Saveenj tonene, noonon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon ariana pa votiaanji. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuunj uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹ Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveenj soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaan soroksorok itaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuunj to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anonja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuunj to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalunгани. Usaav pani pa eez ma

ru, ve ighaze iloonj ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

Paesiinj pida to Paulus

¹² You naghaze nambaanj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaunja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuunj to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoonj todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, aul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mbanj 18:24+*

¹⁴ Upatoot nditaad tonanan, leso tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve mbolaan tiina igham di. Leso tipatoonj anonja to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

¹⁵ Nditaaad to tineepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ You Paulus. You nambesmbes pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tojvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. ² Ve saveej tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeinja ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveej toni. Ve ila to lupuuñ to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunjuunj ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag ingal ghom ila sunjuunj tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasa, nalonlooj varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*

⁶ Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sunjuunj tiou inajarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeg popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. ⁷ Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtohton toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtohton ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaanj ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal mbeg eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeg tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbeg tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghams ghom vennen maau. ⁹ You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghton ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghams Krisi nagho ve navotia aliña pa tamtohton. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou nalojñ nala ruum to yabyabuunj. ¹⁰ Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

¹¹ Onoon, ye mbesooña tiom. Eemoghon muun, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.*

¹² You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou nalojñ nala ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo pasa, navotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. ¹⁴ Eemoghon lolog pa naghams mbeg eta itaghton taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoornidug payom pa ughams ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

¹⁵ Itit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneep itaghton gha ila. ¹⁶ Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesooña sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesooña tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tojvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tojvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesooña poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ughaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuuñ toit ee moghon, ghoru sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ughams ghou. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze ye ighams sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoru nagharaata. ¹⁹ Nene taug nimag to nambood saveej tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ughams nepooñ poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeg tonene maau. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ughams mbeg tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ughams ghou lolog poia itaghton ngar to Krisi. ²¹ Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghton aliñag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag ingal naghaze yom pale ughams mbeg ite paam ilib pa mbeg tonene.†

²² O, ve mbeg ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanjañ ghou pataghaanj. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale ilooñ sunjuunj tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuunj tonene, ve nalat.

* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika aliñadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.' † **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbeg ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesooña sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtohton tinim mbesooña sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ngar toni maau.

Paulus ipasob saveeη toni

²³ Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Kriisi.

Kol 1:7, 4:12

²⁴ Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeiηa niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mbaη 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

Saveej To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Natu to ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron

¹ Muunj, Maaron isavia aliña pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliña pa nditimbuid. ² Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloonj Maaron aliña ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, leso injin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

³ Ye to inim ghazoonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveej toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbeb tisob tineep tunja. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron arijaña tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

Maaron Natu ilib pa yes anjela

⁴ Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes anjela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes anjela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

⁵ Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonja tovene: Aazu natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.” *2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveej tovene pa anjela eta maau. Saveej tonene injarua Natu moghon.

⁶ Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaanj Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Anjela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.” *Mbo 97:7*

⁷ Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Anjela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.” *Mbo 104:4*

⁸ Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiom.

⁹ Yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughur koi pa ngar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuunj. Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilinj ngoreej izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *Mbo 45:6+*

¹⁰ Ve saveej waaro ite to injarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muunj kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaanj. Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaanj ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiiija mungina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Isenseenja itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

¹³ Ve muunj, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan kolamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa anjela eta? Maau. Saveej tonene injarua Natu moghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, anjela, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Ye imbanjbaanj di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7*

2

Taghur muriid pa Ulaanja toit Krisi malep

¹ Tovenen Maaron aliña to taloonja, iit irau mataad kisini ve tatagthoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waanj to wanjaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliña to muunj yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunja. Tamtoghon tisob to titagthoni maau ve timalaanj pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denja itaghon sosor todi. ³ Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muunj. Ghoru yes to tiloonj saveej ila toni, anadi tipalot saveenja pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaanj saveej tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoghon toni itaghon

tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoojadi naol naol to tipatooj di tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat todi. *Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul

⁵Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa tinjin di maau. ⁶Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze.*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalgal ghei?”

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

⁷Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aņela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

⁸Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai, lesu ninjin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbeb eta maau. Ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anoņa sone. Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

⁹Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab ariņa le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes aņela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian għiit ve igham mulin għiit pa mateej. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuņ tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

Yesu irau iuul għiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina. Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuņ to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaņa poia eez. Ye irau imuņ pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, lesu igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

¹¹Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuaņa to Maaron, lupuņj todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di tonvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

¹²Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ngar tiom pa tonvetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuņj, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

¹³Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveeņ ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeiņa ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

¹⁴Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan pataņani naol to taan ve imaat, lesu ipasob Ngeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateej ve iwaghmun tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

¹⁵Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesooņa pa mateej. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaaņ tonene ikis għiit ariņa. Eemoghon mateej to Yesu, nene ipas għiit pa pataņani tonene wa. ¹⁶Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes aņela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

¹⁷Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit tonvetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Lesu inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin għiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

¹⁸Ye iyamaan tovaņj ve pataņani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaņj igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

3

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

¹Yam tonvetaz, poiņ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa wa. Tovenen matamim ingal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbaņooņa to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

²Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, inimale muņj Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ingin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

³Iit tawatag: Ighaze ngeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ngeu to irei ruum, ghoru

* **2:6** Saveeņ to ineep ila rau to mbouņ, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imboot saveeņ to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveeņ tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes aņela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, lesu ingin di.

tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. ⁴ Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbheb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

⁵ Mose, ye mbesooŋa to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbheb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoon. ⁶ Eemoghon Krisi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepooŋ poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoon tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen alooŋ saveeŋ to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atooŋ Maaron ve azoora inimale muuŋ nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaan ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveeŋ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

¹² Tovenen yam tonvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. ¹³ Ndago to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaana tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiiŋ tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

¹⁴ Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muuŋ, taghur ila toni ariana. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoon

tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

¹⁵ Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia muuŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani inimale nditimumim to muuŋ tizoor Maaron aliŋa izi ndug balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

¹⁶ Laak, sei masin to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve tizoor? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuuŋ padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

¹⁸ Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariana padi, ve ipariaan saveeŋ toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau? Saveeŋ tonenen inarua yes to tizoor ye aliŋa. ¹⁹ Saveeŋ naol tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tilooŋ tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

4

Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

¹ Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.*

Ve saveeŋ mbuaan tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad ingal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoon toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuŋa moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveeŋ mbuaan tonenen anaŋa maau. *Hib 3:14*
² Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve talooŋa wa, inimale muuŋ ival tiina to Israel tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tilooŋa, tighur ila maau. ³ Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveeŋ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

* **4:1:** Nepooŋ to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ngara tol. 1) Muuŋ, Maaron igham yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesa atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. ⁴ Aghita. Saveej toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: "Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne." *Mbnp 2:2+*

⁵ Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

"Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooj tila maau." *Mbo 95:11*

⁶ Tovenen saveej mbuaaj to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveej tonenen anoja. Eemoghon yes to tilooj mbeb tonenen varu muun, tighita anoja maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliña. ⁷ Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepooj tonenen saveeja ila David avo ighaze:

"Aazne, ighaze yam alooj Maaron aliña, apoon lolomim pani malep." *Mbo 95:7+*

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

⁹ Tovenen nepooj to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepooj to umbom patabuan, nene inepneep sone.

¹⁰ Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron njar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooj tonowen maau.

Saveej to Maaron, mata kat

¹² Maaron aliña, nene saveej mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatooj njar to ineeep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooj. Leso taghilaal njar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve njar sine to ivot ila tauud njar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

¹³ Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb ve ighur di, eta iyoj pani maau. Mbeb ngozaaj tisob tineep tighazooj ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, leso tavotia njar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tovenen ghurla toit to tavotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam ve, leso igham avood ve isavia saveej toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaaj tisob to tivotvot patin ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwataj di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

¹⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharua Maaron malep. Taghur sunjuunj toit injarua ina to ghamuunj pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patanjani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

5

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹ Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitooj to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

² Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliña ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham arijañja padi maau. Tisasavia saveej luuma padi. Pasa, tiwataj: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muun. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

⁴ Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muun igham pa Aron. ⁵ Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muun, ye isaav pani ighaze: "You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat."

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5

⁶ Ve saveej toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Yom ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

⁷ Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineeep izi taan, ye isunj pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itanj rorani toman aliña tiina ve mata suru

izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateen. Ve Maaron iloon sujuun toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+*; *Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*⁸ Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patajani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliña. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloon aliña ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatajan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunhun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniin arianja maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

¹³ Tamtoghon to tighunhun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazoon pani sone. ¹⁴ Ve aniin arianja, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoon di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaa ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

6

¹⁻² Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar rauraua muun. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tatoon ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuun ya,* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghoru tisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anoja maau. Tovenen iit irau

tazuaria ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni. ³ Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazoon di ve ngar todi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Yes tigham saveen to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazoon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*

⁶ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroo muul, ve tipamayanjini ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

⁷ Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila. ⁸ Eemoghon taan to kikiliin samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

⁹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveen to aazne nisavia payam ne, arianja ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila arianja nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ¹⁰ Pasa, ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaaj to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*
¹¹ Ye i nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam turja le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. ¹² Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon arianja pa badoon patajani, ve tisanajan le tighita

* **6:1-2**: Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sujuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve itaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesja Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

saveen mbuaan toni anona. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

Lolood ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron malep

¹³ Sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni leso ipariaan. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen tonowen, leso ipariaan le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

¹⁴ "Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve nagham paghu tiom timasa tinim naol." *Mbnp 22:16+*

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anona.

¹⁶ Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itin ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

¹⁷ Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman paghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye imbua saveen pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. ¹⁸ Tovenen iit to tayoon ila to Maaron, leed mbeb ru to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveen mbuaan toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaan saveen toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbeb ru tonene tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale bade-waan to ikis waan. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen, ye imuun pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ye uraat toni tonowen iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

7

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,*
ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

* **7:1:** Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvunja. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

² Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbeb tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoru ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kinik to ngar denja.' Ve ye injin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene 'ngar luuma.' Tovenen ye kinik to ngar denja ve ngar luuma. ³ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron alinja, nene taghita saveen waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipooa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveen eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloon poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

⁴ Aghita. Ngar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le. ⁵ Yo, tagham ngar pa tutuun to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sin ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbeb todi tinim ndouj saangul, ve tigham ndouj eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

⁶ Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani pa mbeb naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁷ Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotij pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotij ila toni. ⁸ Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitoon to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveen eta pa mateen toni maau. Tovenen ye inim

ghilaloon pa Ngeu to ineepp mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineepp igha mbeb tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuun tonowen samba. Tutuun tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau. *Hib 8:7*

¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonra ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

¹³ Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliña eta injarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

Maaron irabolin ataam mungina to tutuun pa ataam paghu

¹⁵ Saveen to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineepp mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau. ¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliña isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneepp tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuun mungina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbeb eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam mungina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to

taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

²⁰ Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau.

²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbua saveen ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale ineepp neep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

²² Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveen mbuaan to poia kat. Ilib pa saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveen mbuaan paghu tonowen ve igham uraata, leso anona ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muun, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenseenja itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi.

²⁴ Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineepp mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. ²⁵ Tovenen yes to injarua Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineepp igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isun Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁶ Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

²⁷ Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, ye tonowen, sawa isob tighamham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muun. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeen sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve

muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Ve ŋgar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

8

Krisi ineeep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

¹ Saveen to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineeep ila Maaron ariana nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

² Ye ineeep ilooŋ ila mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.* *Hib 9:11,24*

³ Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, lesu tighur paitoon to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, lesu igham pani inim watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

⁴ Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi. ⁵ Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron ilooŋ ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Mbeez anunu to napatoona payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni." *Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to muun. Ve ataam paghu to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam mungina, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sunuun. Saveen ineeep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ŋgat 25 ila 31 ve ŋgat 36 ila 40. Saveen waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineeep izi sambam. † **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze 'Israel,' ve tiwaat di 'Yuda' paam.

⁷ Inimale ataam mungina tonowen poia kat, ve le pataŋani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

"Alooŋ. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,†

lesu yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muun, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghareb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam mungina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuun tiou ineeep ariana ila ŋgar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

¹¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveen tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonjetaz toni ighaze: 'Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!' vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*

¹² Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau." *Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muun, nene munginaan ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

9

Ataam mungina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

¹ Ataam to ivot muun, nene le tutuun naol to tisavia sunuun ŋgara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

²⁻³ Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, lesu tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to

ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug patabuan,' ve mbep ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene tonj to tighurghur mberet patabuan izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to patabuan le patabuan kat.'⁴ Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuuj nau-nauj vuzi popoia ineep ilooj ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj ineep ilooj ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbep pida tilooj tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniinj manna pida ineep ilooj ila. Ve mbep ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbep ite, nene yaam babanadi ru to tutuuj saangul ineep ila. Tutuuj tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuuj todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham 16:33*

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunudi ru tizala bokis tononen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Anjela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilalooj pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tononen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaan sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveej tonene lolo maau.

⁶ Tigharaat mbep naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tiloojooj tila mbeez patabuan suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. ⁷ Ve daba todi engeni moghon to irau ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Eemoghon ye ilooj ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaeja. Ve irau nima moghon ve ilooj ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbep eta sinji, ghoru ilooj ila. Sawa to ilooj ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muunj. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

⁸ Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuan ipatoonj ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to talooj tala ndug patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazooj sone. ⁹ Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoonj ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitooj ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam munjina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tinjalaanj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

¹⁰ Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuuj naol to tisavia sa mbep to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaanj leso tanjalaanj ila Maaron mata, nene mbep to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le injalaanj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbep ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

Krisi sij toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazooj pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbep popoia ila to Maaron.*

Pasa, ye ilooj ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muunj yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

¹² Sawa to Krisi ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sij toni to imalinj inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toid, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

¹³ Aghita. Muunj, ighaze mbep eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla injalaanj ve irau tisuj pa Maaron muul.[†]

Nam 19:2-22

¹⁴ Ighaze venen, Krisi sij toni ilib kat pa mbep tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, leso ireu sosor toid. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ineep ila maau. Tovenen sij toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tanjalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa

* **9:11:** Mbep popoia tonene, nene mbep tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tanjalaanj kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaanj to Maaron anonja, ve izaad pa tagham nepooj poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam. [†] **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbep pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, leso tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla injalaanj ila Maaron mata muul. Saveeja ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sijidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. [‡] **9:14:** Ataam ite to tator saveej to ipasob saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuuj to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaraa.

mateen, leso tambees pool pa Maaron mata yaryara.[‡] *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuun to ataam mungina, mateen toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoon poia itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenga itaghooni taghooni gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

Krisi sij toni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau, nene pale saveen mbuaan todi iyaryaan maau.[§] *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

¹⁸ Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, sij to ngai imalinj. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham sij to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaanja ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila sij tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuun to Maaron ineep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: *“Ataam to ataghooni leso yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve aloonja wa. Ve yam ambua saveen tomani aghaze ataghooni. Sij tonene, nene pa ipariaan saveen to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.”* *Igham 24:8*

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon ngar raraate pa mbeez patabuan to Maaron toman mbeb to sunjuun to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham sij ve itiri izala poghodi. ²² Pasa, saveen to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze sij imalinj, nene irau igham mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb enjaenja moghon to maau. Ve ighaze sij imalinj maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³ Mbeez patabuan to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ngai tinim watoonrau, leso sij to

mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tingalaan maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa sij to ngai, ghoru igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to Krisi iloon ila mbeez patabuan to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve iloon ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau ilonloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Ve sawa to iloon ila, ye ila toman tau sij toni maau. Ye ilala toman sij to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob. ²⁶ Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonrau to taan itaghooni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuun ve mateen. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizoon todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

²⁸ Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patajan tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisanajani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

10

Mateen to Krisi, nene watoonrau kat

¹ Watoonrau to tigham di itaghon tutuun to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuun ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj

§ 9:16-17: Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateen toni ve ighaze irei mbeb toni, ye pale isaav ghazoonja: muri, sei pale igham sa mbeb. Nene inim saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbeb toni itaghon saveen tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau itaghon saveen tonenen maau. Saveen tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru ononja toni ivot.

pani, watoonrau tovene irau igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. ² Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalañjati kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuun ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

³ Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi. ⁴ Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵ Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

⁷ Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghama, saveeña timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

⁸ Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

⁹ Ghoru isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveeñ tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. ¹⁰ Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaam pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

¹¹ Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagh, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau. ¹² Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoru iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri

inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

¹³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi ineep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoru ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

¹⁴ Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuan.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuan paam ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveeñ tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou ineep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

¹⁷ Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa to Yesu imaam ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuan, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuan kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, sinj to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

²¹ Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

²² Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj toni izala poghood, ve tariiru pa ya ngalaanja wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

²³ Iit taghur ila saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait.

* **10:5:** Saveeñ tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

Tauto taghurgur mataad pa nepoon poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtoohon. Saveen mbuaan toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveen tonenen, ye itataghon saveen toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

²⁴ Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoohon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

²⁵ Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveen tonene pasa, tamtoohon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau

²⁶ Aloon. Ighaze taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaan muul taghaze tanok ghamuun ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonraa ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

²⁷ Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaan moghon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15*

²⁸ Agham ngar pa tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoohon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaan saveen tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaata. Irau lolodi isamini maau. ²⁹ Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuun to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoohon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj toni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sinj patabuan to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

³⁰ Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar samsamia to tamtoohon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*
Ve saveen toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “*Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoohon toni ve ighur atia padi.*” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

³¹ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis

ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon tighur patanjani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Pil 1:29+*

³³ Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveen velegin payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoon patanjani todi tonowen. ³⁴ Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoohon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve inee le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

³⁵ Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

³⁶ Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan toni anonja. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron saveen toni isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoohon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoon todi.”

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

³⁹ Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoohon to takis ghurla toit tunja, leso taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

11

Ngar to taghur ila

¹ Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoohon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoon poia inim tiou.”

² Nditimbuud to muun, ghurla todi iyaryaan tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³ Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeg to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeg tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeg eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5*

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muun, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24*

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuarua di pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patanani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliya ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patanani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliya, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoon ngar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸ Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliya, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate.

Ve saveen mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram inep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndu tonowen, pughu ariana, ve inep tovene irau sawa isob.* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveen tonowen anoja. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

¹² Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

¹³ Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen todi. Onoon, saveen to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anoja maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonowen anoja ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lododi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anoja wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam." *Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. ¹⁵ Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndu tonowen inep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliya. Onoon, muun Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

¹⁹ Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateen. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipa-

* **11:10:** Ndu tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam. † **11:19:** Ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloon pa mundigini to Krisi.

mundigini pa mateen, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi.

Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwata aze ila titi toni, ve isun pa Maaron.

Mbnp 48:15+

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.

Mbnp 50:24

Ghurla to Mose

²³ Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipooa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliña maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat.

Igham 2:2+

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. ²⁵ Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesña tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesña timbaad patañani, ghoru poia. ²⁶ Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanjini ve tighur patañani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliinj todi to naol ne.

Hib 10:33+, 13:13

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliinj to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata.

Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sirj ila ataam todi todi. Leso aņela to Maaron imbaaņa ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta padi sob.

Igham 12:21+

²⁹ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaanja ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes

Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.

Igham 14:21+

³⁰ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiinj arianađi to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi.

Yos 6:1-20

³¹ Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaan yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve ingin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliņa, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep.

Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariana

³² Poia. Irau nayoot saveen ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muun tivotia Maaron aliņa ne maau.

Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12

³³ Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tingin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muun tingin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveen to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoņa. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau.

Dan 6:1+

³⁴ Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila.

Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badoon patañani

³⁵ Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateenja todi.

1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon aliņađi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patañani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patañani naol to timbaad di izi taan. ³⁶ Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjizoni di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

Yer 20:2

³⁷ Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.‡

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham

‡ **11:37:** Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muun, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru.

di, ve ledi nonogiija poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patajanani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbañ 7:58, 14:19*

³⁸ Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoonj todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoonj maau. Tauto tiwalaghaagha taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

³⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anonja maau. ⁴⁰ Pasa, muunj kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbeb poia eez[§]

to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muunj malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar to tayoon arianja

¹ Ival tiina to muunj to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoonj toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoonj tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbeb naol to tipatajan ghiit pa landoonj, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoonj toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

² Ve mataad ila pa mbeb ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanjarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuunj pait ve ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patajanani, ve tirabi imaata izala ai pambaroonj. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiija tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwataj: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineeep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineeep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuunj pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

³ Onoon, sawa to ye ineeep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon arianja pa badoonj patajanani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin

ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, patajanani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

Maaron ipul patajanani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesu ipasalungan di

⁴ Onoon, yam aparab arianja pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta sinj toni imalinj sone. ⁵ Yam avaat lolomim imaagha pa saveenj palotiinj eez to injarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patajanani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineeep todi, ye ipasalungan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, lesu igham di tighilaal.” *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen ighaze patajanani eta ivot payam, ayoon arianja ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patajanani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patajanani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, lesu ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

⁹ Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve neneenjaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patajanani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoonj poia. ¹⁰ Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, lesu iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

¹¹ Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatajanani. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patajanani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatajanani pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patajanani tononen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anonja tovene: Itiija

§ 11:40: Mbeb poia to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

¹² Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

¹³ Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataan denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaan. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayele pa ataan to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

Tataghon ngar to taan animale Esau malep

¹⁴ Azuaria gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ngeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

¹⁵ Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

¹⁶ Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaan pa mbbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*

¹⁷ Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itanj tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataan eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

Ataan paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataan mujgina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai (Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muun, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asosoonja to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloonj mbbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itanj tiina. Ghoro tiloonj Maaron aliya. Tauto matughezaan

tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titanj roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav padi muul sob. ²⁰ Pasa, timatughez pa tutuunj ariana to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz paghu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat." ²¹ Mose ighita mbbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: "Matughezaan igham ghou le tinig irur kat!"

²² Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Krisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryara. Anjela ndinndinj ndinndinj tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

²³ Ve yam aneep ila lupuunj to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.*

Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuunj tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

²⁴ Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataan paghu, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Sinj toni, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataan paghu tonowen. Tovenen sinj toni ilib pa sinj to Abel. Pasa, Abel sinj toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon sinj to Krisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

Tapoon taliijaad pa Maaron aliya malep

²⁵ Aloonj. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav pait. Tovenen apoon taliinamim ve azoor saveen toni malep. Aghita, Yes Israela to muun tipoon taliinadi pa Maaron aliya ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliya padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsaav pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

²⁶ Sawa to Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliya itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveen ighaze:

"Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronania paam." *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

* **12:23:** Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoro Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

²⁷ Saveej waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan "pa ee moghon ve isob" nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to ariañadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb ariañadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb ariañadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa taloon tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoonj lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunjuunj toman mbesoonj toit itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

²⁹ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuanj kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

13

Ataam to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

² Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muun, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

³ Ve matamim injal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim injal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patañani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuunj igham gham paam, ve aul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

⁴ Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuunj inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim injal taumim ndizwamim, ve anep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

⁵ Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemmis ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

"You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau." *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariañaj, ve tasaav taghaze:

"Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaañaj tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?"

Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

⁷ Matamim injal yes to timuunj payam ve tivotia Maaron alinja payam. Matamim

kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anojña toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

⁸ Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

⁹ Tovenen saveej soroksorok to iyel pa saveej to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuaria di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuunj naol to injarua aninj ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+*

¹⁰ Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonjrau to timbesnbees pa Maaron iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aninj to inep ila artaal toit tonowen maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to re-waajj sosor ivot, nene daba to watoonjrau igham sij to ngai, ve iloonj ila mbeez lolo to patabuanj kat, ve igham watoonjrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anojñadi, nene tigham di tila saguan pa ndug todi to nepoonj, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. ¹² Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila saguan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuunj tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghooni, leso sij to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanj. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

¹³ Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuunj to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanjin ghiit inimale muunj tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patañani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

¹⁴ Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghooni taghooni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarua ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazoonj. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

¹⁵ Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonjrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁶ Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonjrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

¹⁷ Aloonj nginiinja tiam alinjad ve anep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoonj to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloonj saveej todi. Leso tigham uraat todi

toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patanani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunjuuj payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve derjia moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mbarj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

¹⁹ Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asun Maaron ariana, leso iuul ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

Saveen palotiin

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ye to nginiin to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.

Sin toni imalin, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, leso yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, leso agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

Paesiin pida

²² Yam tonjetaz, you nambood saveen tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur talinjamim pani pool. Ayasil malep. ²³ You napaes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

²⁴ Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiina tiam, ve Maaron tamtothon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeinja ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

¹ You Yakobus. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaanj ivot pait, nene pa ipalat ghurla toit

² Yam tonjvetaz, ighaze tovaanj naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. ³ Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalat gham, lesa ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

⁴ Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵ Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam lesa itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineeppooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to reinj mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

⁶ Eemoghon ye irau isunj Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab.

⁷ Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau.

⁸ Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes mbaliinj taudi

⁹ Ighaze tonjvetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ Ve yes to mbaliinj taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kanananj rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonja poia muul maau. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliinj taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

Ataam to tovaanj

¹² Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaanj to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineepp mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaanj to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveenj pataghaanj wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineepp toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

¹³ Ve aloonj! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaanj tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, lesa natap ve nagham sosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau. ¹⁴ Ngar samia to ineepp ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagha ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

¹⁵ Ngara tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagha ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaanj ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

¹⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ¹⁷ Sa ngar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineepp sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. Ye ghazoonja tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesa ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngar toni ineepp tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

¹⁸ Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonanj ghiit pa saveenj onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aninj mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

¹⁹ Yam tonjvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloonj saveenj tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tangin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveenj rikia malep. Taneep ve taloonj poian saveenj to tamtoghon, ghoru tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikrikia malep. ²⁰ Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineeple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveenj toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveenj tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin

gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

²²⁻²³ Ve aloonj. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveenj toni. Ighaze alonloonja sorok, ve atagthoni maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiiir nagho ila tiroonj. ²⁴ Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13* ²⁵ Tutuunj to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiiir poian tutuunj tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itagthoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

Ngar to denja kat pa Maaron njar toni

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunjuunj toman mbesoonj toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoonj tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

²⁷ Ve mbesoonj to le sosor eta ineeep ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tanjig yes paroonja ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patajanani todi, ve taneep sagan pa njar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

2

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

² Saveenj tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham njar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliinj tau. Nonogiinja toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiinja toni mareprepiinja. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloonj tila pa lupuunj tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: ³ Ngeu to nonogiinja toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne."

⁴ Aghita. Njar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze anjgabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham njar samia, ve gabizoonj tiam denja maau.

⁵ Yam tonjvetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja to tamtoghon to taan matadi

izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni arianja. Tauto izadi pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye im-bua saveenj pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghoru agham mayanjiinja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveenj? Nene yes mbaliinj taudi. ⁷ Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj toni tiina eez. Ineeep ila saveenj toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

"Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuunj ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham njar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuunj toni, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton tutuunj to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuunj to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: "Ughur maat malep," ve isaav paam ighaze: "Urab tamtoghon imaat malep." Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuunj wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

¹² Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveenj tiam toman njar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghton tutuunj to Krisi. Pasa, tutuunj tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghton tutuunj tononen. ¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia inarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar poia maau, nene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuunj njar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim

ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau.

Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+

¹⁵ Laak, ighaze tonjetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiinja to moñejaan maau, ve imbool pa aniin.

Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

¹⁶ Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaanja ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiinja eta to moñejaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umoñeñ sob. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Nene pale saveeñ tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. ¹⁷ Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia maau, nene imaata wa.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveeñ tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon arianja pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveeñ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazoon, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou. ¹⁹ Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveeñ tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di!

Mk 1:24

²⁰ Yom ugham ngar to borouja! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anonja maau. Vena? Ughaze napagha-zonjan ghom pa saveeñ tiou tonene pughu?

²¹ Matam ingal ngar to muun timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izalaa artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaata inim watoonraa. Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+

²² Ughita wa? Ngar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau. ²³ Tauto Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Saveeñ tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”

Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

Pughu tonene to tiwaata Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite.

Is 41:8

²⁴ Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoronawatep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²⁵ Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau

di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye inep denja ila mata.

Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaata wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaata.

3

Iit irau tanjin poian avood

¹ Yam tonjetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

² Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveeñ toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, aghe, ve anonja dodoli isob.

Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, lesa tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anonja dodoli. ⁴ Waan tovene paam. Waan anonja, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. ⁵ Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanen eez to inep ila anonjaad. Eemoghon aliña ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina.

Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+

Yab ngilini rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob.

⁶ Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anonjaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeñ samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anonjaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonjaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveeñ samsamia ivotvot ila avood.

Mk 7:15

⁷ Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. ⁸ Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate iziiz maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeñ samsamia,

ve iwawaghamun nepoon to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipi piyaav saveej samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveej mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*
¹¹ Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anoja inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoja inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatooj yes to ledi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron maau. ¹⁵ Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood mungina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar to ineeep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muunj. Ghoru igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon arianja pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonlooj pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatooj ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anoja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

¹⁸ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniiij uve

popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anoja ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

4

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

¹ Pughu vena to njonjaan ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

² Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamja awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itanj pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau. ³ Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

⁴ Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

⁵ Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: "Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye moghon.*"

Vena, saveej tonene, yam aghita inimale saveej sorok? *Igham 34:14*

⁶ Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveej waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi." *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

⁷ Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneeep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab arianja toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

⁸ Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineeple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, leso lolomim toman ngar tiam ingalaanj moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

* **4:5:** Saveej waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: "Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye tau moghon." Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: "Ngar to ineeep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol." Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vene: "Maaron ighur Avuvu ineeep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaanj kat ighaze Avuvu tonene injarua ye tau moghon."

⁹ Anjij ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatanjan pani, ve atanj tiina pa taumim.

Mt 5:4

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham.

Mt 23:12

Tasavia saveej samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, asavia saveej samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ngeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuuj toni paam, ve ighita tutuuj tonowen inimale mbef sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneep ila Maaron tutuuj toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unjgabiiz tutuuj ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli.

Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1

¹² Aloonj. Maaron tau to ighur tutuuj. Ve uraat to gabizoorej tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unjgabiiz itam ite?

Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³ Aloonj! Yam to asavsav aghaze: "Aazne, ma bozo, ghoron niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemaj mbef. Leso niyou lemaj mbef katindi. Le isob, ghoron nimuul ninim."

Lu 12:16+

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar maau! Mbef to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonjamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiris ilale.

Mbo 39:4+, 144:4

¹⁵ Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau."

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Ngar pakuruuj isob tovene, nene samia kat.

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim injal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ngar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor.

Lu 12:47

5

Saveej injarua yes mbaliinj taudi to titatan yes mbolaaja

¹ Yam mbaliinj taudi, aloonj. Lolomim isami ve atanj tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patajanani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene.

Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

² Mbaliinj tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiinja tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. ³ Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur

atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbef tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndouj lemim mbaliinj naol naol.

Mt 6:19

⁴ Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup anijij tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Arianja To Ingin Mbef Tisob, ve iloonja wa. Ve ye pale iyat ngar samia to yam agham padi.

Lo 24:14+

⁵ Nepoonjamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbef to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale ngai to sawa igharau pa tingali.

Lu 12:19+, 16:19+

⁶ Yes niran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveej, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau.

Mt 5:39

Tayoon arianja ve tasanjan mulaanj to Tiina toiv

⁷ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, ayoon arianja pa badoonj patajanani, ve asajan mulaanj to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes to tivazog anijij ila uum. Yes tipasal maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham anijij anonja ivot.

Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+

⁸ Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon arianja, ve asajan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mulaanj toni, nene inim igharau wa.

Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7

⁹ Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale injgabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale injgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa.

1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propeta to muuj tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patajanani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon arianja, ve timbaad patajanani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoonj gham pa ngar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam aloonja wa. Ye paam, patajanani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon arianja pa badoonj patajanani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoonj toni poia muul. Ngar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ye iuluul ghiit pa patajanani toit.

Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, mbef tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveej pa uraat ma mbef eta, yam

awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaan saveej tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveej pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: "Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazoonja aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveej tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

Suñuuj to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patanjani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtothon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtothon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaan pa yes to tingin lupuuj to Krisi. Leso tinim tilinj ngoreej izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

¹⁵ Ighaze tisuj pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtothon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtothon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila suñuuj tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, suñuuj to tamtothon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anonja. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Iliia. Ye tamtothon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isuj ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon suñuuj toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

¹⁸ Muri ghoru, Iliia isuj muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniij titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

Tapasalunggan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveej onoon

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtothon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveej onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungani, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

²⁰ Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtothon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveej onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtothon tonenen anunu pa mateej, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun

1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ You Petrus, mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepoonj tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

² Muunj kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Tauto aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sij toni izala poghomim le anjalaanj ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasanjan nepoonj poia to ndug sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiinj to Krisi, iit tagham nepoonj paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepoonj to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurgur mataad pa nepoonj tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepoonj to isasanjan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau injini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

⁵ Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru ipatoonj ulaanj toni ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaanj tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaanj wa. *Yo 10:28+; 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasa, tovaanj naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaanj tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

⁷ Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le injalaanj kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliinj tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineeep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla

tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaanj pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami injalaanj kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon arianja pa badoonj patanjani, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

⁹ Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anojja pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoonj pa saveenj todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveenj tonenen ngara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineeep ila lolodi, ve ipaghazonjan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve ineeep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

¹² Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonjan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliija to tisavia, nene injarua sawa todi maau. Saveenj todi injarua gham. Tovenen saveenj todi tonowen inepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toitu, ghoru anojja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron imbaanja sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve aloonja wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

Iit irau tataghon ngar patabuanj

¹³ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve anjin taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron arianja, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoonj, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj. *Lu 12:35; 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to

lolomim mungina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

¹⁵ Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuanj. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj moghon animale ye tau. ¹⁶ Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: “*You patabuanj. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj animale you.*” *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

¹⁷ Maaron to yam asunjsunj pani ve awat-waata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtohton eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtohton tasob itaghon ngar to iit enaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi siñ toni

¹⁸ Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anoña poia eta maau. Muunj, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

¹⁹ Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau siñ toni to ilib pa mbaliinj to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babaña eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

²⁰ Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineeep pataghaanj wa ighaze imbaanj Krisi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaanj Krisi inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazonj ila tamtohton matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

²¹ Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigin pa mateenj, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

Taghur lolood pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveenj onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto angalaanj ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuarua gham le

aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

²³ Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveenj toni ila lolomim inimale aniinj uve poia, ve saveenj tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveenj toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliña mata yaryaara to pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

²⁴ Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: “*Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliinj.*

Ve mbeb naol to tamtohton tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kanaanaj rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve kanaanaj rungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina aliña, nene ineeep tovene irau sawa isob.” *Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveenj tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

2

Iit irau lolood pa lonjaanj Maaron saveenj toni

¹ Tovenen ngar samsamia ve ngar kaaron to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

² Saveenj to Maaron, nene ingalaanj moghon. Ngar samia eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoonj to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le alonjloona irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ngar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. ³ Tovenen saveenj to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

Krisi tamtohton toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon arianja. Tovenen yam anarua ala. Onoon, tamtohton tivelegi tighaze ye tamtohton sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat. ⁵ Yam to aneep ila lupuunj to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, leso tau Avuvu ineeep iloonj ila. Ve yam anim

ndiran patabuaŋa to watoonrau, leso ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋa ipamundigin gham, tauto asuŋsuŋ pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ngar tiam naol tonanan tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

⁶ Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaaŋ rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoŋa to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

⁷ Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliŋa waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaaŋ wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuuŋ ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alooŋ ala ghazooŋa toni lolo, leso avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazooŋa tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yam aneep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Muuŋ, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim muŋgina to tiparab toman ngar

to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

¹² Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tinŋal saveeŋ naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve talooŋ alinjadi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

¹⁴ Ve daba pida to tinŋin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, leso tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia. ¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Leso apoon yes kankanooŋa to tinŋal saveeŋ pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveeŋ todi tonowen ineep. Ndiran tonowen saveeŋ todi inimale saveeŋ to borouŋa. *Tit 2:8*

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesooŋa muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: “Aazne, you naŋgin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami.” Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatoon gham ighaze yam mbesooŋa to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa toŋvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

Saveeŋ injarua yes mbesooŋa

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Yo, you leg saveeŋ ris pa yam mbesooŋa. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoon ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham arianaŋ payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

¹⁹ Onoon, ighaze matamim inŋal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur pataŋani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon arianaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon

ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patañani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patañani pa taghoniñ ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

Tayoon ariña pa badoon patañani, lesa tataghon Yesu agha muri

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patañani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatooñ gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon agha muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

²² “Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveen kaaron eta ivot ila avo maau.” *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

²³ Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveen velegiñ pani, ye ipamuul saveen todi maau. Neneña moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuñ pani, ye isavia saveen eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

²⁴ Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuñ tiina kat ila tini. Lesa tasob pa ghamuñ ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

²⁵ Muuñ, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisaagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nginiññ tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anumunim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

3

Saveen ijarua yes vaivaiña

¹⁻² Yam ndiliva vaivaiña paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizoroor Maaron aliña, yamña awazoran gham malep. Apul saveen padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaña moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Lesa yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

³ Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghu-naad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiña popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon. ⁴ Yam irau azuaría gham pa tikoñ tau. Nene ngar popoiadi to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar

luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoñ tau payam. Tikoñ tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

⁵ Muuñ, yes ndiliva patabuaña to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. ⁶ Inimale Sara. Ye ilonloñ azuwa Abaram aliña, ve ipoi ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiña nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepooñ tiam toman di, matamim ingal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatooñ poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepooñ poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliña pa sunuññ tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸ Yo, nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatañan, ghoru lolomim ipatañan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa tojvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve aul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveen todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepooñ poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau ingin poian avo. Lesa saveen samia, ma kaaron eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuaría tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataan pa yesña tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

¹² Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliña pa sunuññ todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi.” *Mbo 34:12+*

Saveeñ injarua yes to timbaad patañani pa Krisi iza

¹³ Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuun ñgar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.*

Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ñgar denja ve ambaad patañani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ñgar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ñgar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

¹⁵ Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ñgar tiam pooli. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniinj todi, ve apaghozon di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

¹⁶ Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniinj todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveeñ luuma ve saveeñ poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ñgar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ñgar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimja tonowen tighita ñgar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patañani pa ñgar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ñgar samia ve tambaad patañani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

Krisi, ye ñgeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patañani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ñgar pa Krisi. Ye ñgeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsami-aad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateej, ve aazne ye ineepp mata iyaryaar izi sambam. ¹⁹ Sawa to imundig pa mateej, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliña pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

²⁰ Muun, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliña. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isañan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuun waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tila waan lolo, ival

maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooli. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

²¹ Ya tonowen, nene inimale ñgar to ghamuun ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ñgar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tiina kat to ghamuun ya, nene vene: Iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveeñ pa tataghon ñgar toni. Ñgar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateej wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²² Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineepp ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

4

Ñgar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

¹⁻² Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineepp izi taan, ye imbaad patañani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asañan pa badoonj patañani. Lesa ataghon ñgar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patañani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, ye isob pa ñgar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineepp izi taan, ñgar to lolo mungina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

³ Ñgar samsamia naol to yes kankanooña lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ñgar samsamia naol. Sawa tonowen, matamim samia animale ñgavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbes pa maaron kaaromja to tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

⁴ Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ñgar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamña alup gham pa ghamuun ñgar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiavaav saveeñ samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. ⁵ Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ñgeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ñgar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isañan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi

* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau iwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anojaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron ingin ghiit. † **3:19:** Saveeñ waaro tonene pughu ighazoonj kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveeñ tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaanj kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ñgar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisañan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveeñ padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tilooj varu poia.*

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

⁷ Aazne, sawa to mbeb tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve anjin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuuj tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

⁸ Ve mbeb tiina to ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaaigh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

⁹ Ngarg to ghamuuj poian loomba irau ineej ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireei payam, anjin poiani ve agham anoja toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesooja popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*
¹¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon, ve isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Kriisi iza.

Tapakur Kriisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad patajani pa Kriisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itooov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patajani to ivot

payam ne, rujamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene patajani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patajani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Kriisi ve ambaad patajani inimale muuj ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Kriisi ipatooj tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Kriisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatooj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineej kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*

¹⁵ Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveej sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayanjiija pa Kriisi ve iwaghamun iza.]

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Kriisi ve ambaad patajani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Kriisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29*

¹⁷ Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.† Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muuj. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizorzoov varu poia toni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatanjan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran sam-samiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patajani pa Kriisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*

* **4:6:** Ataam to muuj Maaron tamtoghon toni tilooj varu poia, nene saveej mbuaanj toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveej mbuaanj tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Kriisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineej mata iyaryaar paam.

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighaze patajani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul patajani ivot padi pa ipasalunjan di. Leso sawa to Mboj Muri ve gabizooj tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

5

Nginiiņa irau tinjin poian Maaron tamtohton toni

¹Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiinja tiam pa saveej pida. Pasa, you paam nginiinj nanimale yam. Ve pataņani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itinja taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiinja irau aloon aliņag tonene, ve ataghoni. ²Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anjin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anjin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtohton tizoorn-dug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghton Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbaņ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

³Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anjin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patoņaņ poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghton gham pa ngar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

⁴Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiinj tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur pataņani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiinja tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveej todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

⁶Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariņa nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

⁷Pataņani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

⁸Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale laion to itaņtaņ ve ikalkaal tamtohton pa

ighani. ⁹Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab ariņa. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Toņvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad pataņani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

Saveej palotiņ pida

¹⁰Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Pataņani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla tiam ariņa. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

¹¹Ye ariņa, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesiņ pida

¹²Silas iuul ghou pa bodeej rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye toņvetaz toit eez to lolo ineeep tunja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaņ gham. Leso aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

¹³Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mbaņ 12:12, 13:5,13, Mbaņ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

¹⁴Yam asob awakisin nimamim† itaghton ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveej tonene iza to lupuņ eez to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveej tovene: ‘Aghan avomim itaghton ngar to lolood pa tauud.’ Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtohton, ve tawakisin nimaad.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiñ toni anonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoon tau pait, lesa tawatag katin ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Lesa tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni. ⁴ Ve ye igham mbep tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveej mbuaan toni. Saveej tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineepp tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghmun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuarua gham le aseej ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoohon matadi paam. Ve aseej ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to tanjin tauud pooi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to tayoon arianja pa badoon patañani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

⁷ Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to lolood pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoohon ti-sob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

⁸ Pasa, ighaze azuarua gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep arianja ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineepp sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta, ngar tovene ineepp toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbep to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

¹¹ Ve muri, sawa to aloon ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveej to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveej onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou*

to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoon ghou pa mbep tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveej toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*

¹⁵ Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveej to nasavia payam.†

Muuj, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaan saveej toni

¹⁶ Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaan toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaan sorokorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaan tamtoohon pani ne maau. Yei nighta katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*

¹⁷ Pasa muuj, yeinja Krisi ninepneep, ve nighta Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloon Maaron isaav ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat." ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yeinja Krisi ninep izi lolooz patabuan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliña tonowen ineepp sambam ve izi inim.

Saveej to muuj propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghon

* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anonja. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. † **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineepp izi Rom, Markus ineepp tomani ve ilonloon Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveej toni.

¹⁹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipari-aan ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveen isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveenj todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoru gha-zoonja tau to Krisi ivot ighazoonj ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonj maagh njguruba.[‡] *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16*

²⁰ Ve aloonj. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliija to muunj propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud ngar toit maau. ²¹ Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveenj tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtoghon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

2

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromnja

¹ Aloonj. Muunj, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanja inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveenj onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29+; Jud 4*

² Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tipiyaav saveenj velegiin pa atam to saveenj onoon. ³ Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveenj soroksorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muunj wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran sam-samiadi

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela to muunj tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso

tineep tonowe ve tisaan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to muunj tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaanja tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

⁶ Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatooj ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

⁷ Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipataanja kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

⁸ Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonjooj saveenj todi samsamia, ve ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipataanja kat. *Mbo 119:136*

⁹ Mbeb naol tonene tipatooj ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaanj eta ivot padi, Maaron iwataj ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaanj tononen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwataj ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

Ndiran kaaromnja gabuadi

¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat injarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve titaghon ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagha di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anjela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatag: Anjela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveenj velegiin padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

¹² Mbeb to ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tipiyaav saveenj velegiin pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso

[‡] 1:19: Pitum Daga to mbonj maagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaan toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale n̄gai. *Jud 10*

¹³ Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yam̄na alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ve suruun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

¹⁴ Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tighheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyoyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliña. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsavv maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouña to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

¹⁷ Ndiran kaarom̄na tonanan, saveen todi anoña maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol to le anoña maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titoova pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaarom̄na tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi mungina. *Jud 16*

¹⁹ Yes tisavsavv padi tovene: "Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tin̄galsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taimim lolomim pa mbeb to naol." Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoon̄a sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit

tanim mbesoon̄a pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

²⁰ Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaan̄a toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

²¹ Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuun patabuan̄ to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

²² Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen waaro ru to moghon moghon tisasavia di ne: "Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve n̄gai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiin̄ muul." *Np 26:11*

3

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

¹ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, lesa ataghon ngar ngalaan̄a moghon ila Maaron mata, ² ve matamim ingal aliña to muun yes propeta patabuan̄a tivotia, toman tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaan̄a toit. Tutuun tonowen, mban̄oon̄a toni tisavia payam ve aloon̄a wa.

³ Aloon̄. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

⁴ Pale tisaav tighaze: "Laak, saveen to muun Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale n̄eez o anoña ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineeep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tineepneep tovene moghon." *Mt 24:48*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatag. Muun kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan mungina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaarom̄na tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbn̄p 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

⁷ Ve aazne, saveen ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineeep toman inadi. Ve ye pale ingin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbon̄ Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni

maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

⁸ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndinndij eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndij eez tini-male ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndinndij eez, nene raratedi ila mata. *Mbo 90:4*

⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniin saveej mbuaan toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

¹⁰ Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ngeu yubyub. Ghorosambam paronania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuan moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asaan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaan varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paronania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania, tiree ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

¹³ Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveej mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

¹⁴ Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asasaan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuarua gham le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamna Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

¹⁵ Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaan ghiit pa tatoor ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveej payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveej tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

¹⁶ Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveej toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipatanan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveej toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron aliina pida to timbooda. Ngar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveej toni

¹⁷ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazonan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizorzoortu tuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveej kaaron todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Krisi. *Mk 13:5,23*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina ve Volaana toit. Azuarua gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muuj 1 Jon—1 John

Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa mata-mai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

² Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazon ve nighita wa. To muuj ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazon payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

³ Tovenen mbeb to yei nighita ve niloonja, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

⁴ Saveen tonene, nimbooda lesa itinja lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron

⁵ Saveen to niloonja ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazonja tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itinja Maaron lupuu to it ee moghon, ve laghoon to it, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

⁷ Ve ighaze laghoon to it, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazonja toni lolo, nene pale itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sijn toni ireu sosor to it isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

Tangooz sosor to it malep

⁸ Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

⁹ Ve ighaze tavotia sosor to it ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja*

* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor to it sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa lngabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor to di. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

ve saveen mbuaan toni. Ngar to it to denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoon tauud taghaze saveen toni inep ila lolood maau.

2

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaanja to it

¹ O ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, lesa agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to involvool to it, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen to it ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

² Ye imaat inim watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor to it ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwataag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuuj toni

³ Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuuj toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwataag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuuj toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolo maau.

⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron aliija ve itaghon, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron inep ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

Ighaze taneep ila ghazonja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di

⁷ Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuuj to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuuj mungina. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muuj, ve inim aazne, tutuuj tonene inep tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuuj to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muuj, anonja ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anonja

ivot. Ve yam paam apatoonj anona ivot wa. Pasa, ghazoonja tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You naneep ila ghazoonja to Maaron," eemoghon ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*

¹⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloon maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoon toni, ye itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghooni ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

Saveenjin arua yes ndolman ve ndipain paghu

¹² Ndinatug,*

you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

¹³ Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to inep muun ve inim,†

yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamna Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

¹⁴ Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to inep muun ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve saveen to Maaron inep tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamna Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman ngar to taan malep

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ngar toman mbeb to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa

mbeb toit. Ngar tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ngar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan toman ngar ve mbeb naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale ineeple alok. *1Kor 7:31*

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliña tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia

¹⁸ Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighaze: "Muri, Yesu koia‡

eez pale ivot." Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

¹⁹ Muun, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoghon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoghon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman ghiit sone. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoonj di ighaze muun, yes tamtoghon toit kat maau. *Mbanj 20:30*

²⁰ Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuanj igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveen onoon. ²¹ You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveen onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveen onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

²² Sei to ngeu to kaarom? Nene ngeu to izorzoor saveen ighaze: "Yesu, ye Mesia maau." Tamtoghon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

²³ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineeple toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazoonj ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineeple tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

Iit irau takis saveen onoon tunja ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj

²⁴ Tovenen saveen onoon to tisavia payam muun ve inim, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneeple tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

* **2:12:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveen 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen munjinadi. Ve saveen 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † **2:13:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze Ngeu to inep muun ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. ‡ **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi alinadi tighaze "Antikrais." (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoghon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

²⁵ Nepoonj tovene itaghton saveenj mbuaanj to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muunj, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

²⁶ Saveenj tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesu matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromnja to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen, lesu aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

Taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan mu-laanj toni

²⁸ Ndinatug, aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Lesu sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

²⁹ Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to ngar denjia. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghton ngar denjia, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

3

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveenj tonene, nene denjia. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghton ngar to taan, tighilal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoonj to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa mbeb tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesu tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

Yes to tineep tunjia ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuunj to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuunj toni. ⁵ Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi

inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tunjia ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+; 14; 1Yo 2:4*

⁷ Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghton ngar denjia inimale Krisi itagthoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muunj kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

⁹ Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuunj ngar to denjia ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹ Sawa to aghur ila muunj ve inim, yam alonjlooj saveenj tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

¹² Tovenen iit tataghton Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ve igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denjia ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, ighaze yes to titaghton taan ngara tighur koi payam, ruñamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+; 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateenj. Ve aazne, tataghton ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoonj poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghton ataam to mateenj. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to

tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar ineeq todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatooŋ nŋar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazooŋ pait. Iit paam irau tataghon nŋar raraanee, ve tarei tauud pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

¹⁷ Ighaze nŋeu eta le mbef katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham toŋvetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Nŋar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineeq to nŋeu tonenen? Maau. ¹⁸ Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsaav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveen toit le anooŋ maau, nene poia maau. Nŋar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anooŋa ivot. Leso avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22*

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹ Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. ²⁰ Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve nŋar toni ilib pa nŋar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbef ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, leso tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

²² Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbef eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham nŋar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

²³ Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait. ²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineeq tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineeq toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

4

Tangabiiz poian saveen to yes to tivovotia Maaron alinŋa

¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromŋa naol tilaghaagha izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveen itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Yam aghur ila saveen toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

² Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. ³ *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooŋa tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveenŋa tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7*

⁴ Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inepneep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghon nŋar to taan. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵ Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveen todi ipatooŋ di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghon nŋar to taan, tilonloon alinŋadi.

⁶ Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataŋ Maaron, ye pale iloon alinŋamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloon alinŋamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveen onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, nŋar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. ⁸ Ve ighaze nŋeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwataŋ Maaron maau. Pasa, nŋar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron nŋar toni. ⁹ Maaron imbaan Natu anooŋa ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*

* **4:2:** Ataam ite to tauto saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

¹⁰ Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit taghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anona ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*
¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. ¹² Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveena, leso aghur ila toni. ¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. ¹⁶ Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoonj pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

¹⁹ Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon

eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. ²¹ Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

5

Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

² Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. ³ Pasa, ataam to tapatoon tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

⁵ Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

Mbeb pida to tipatoonj Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalinj ve imaat izala ai pambaroon. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon.

⁷ Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. ⁹ Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveen to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaanj nditadi saveen todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveen to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveen to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveen to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveen to Natu, nene tamtoghon

tonenen ighur ila maau. ¹¹ Saveeñ tovene: Nepooñ poia to iseñseenga gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepooñ tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

¹² Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepooñ tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

¹³ Saveeñ isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepooñ tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ñgar toni, ye pale ilooñ ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron ilooñ sunuun toir irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale ilooñ sunuun toir ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

¹⁶ Ighaze iit taghita tonvetaz toir eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasuñ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ñgar todi iyaryaan kat, nene leg saveeñ eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

¹⁷ Onoon, ñgar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveeñ toni

¹⁸ Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuun ñgar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve ñgin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. *1Yo 3:9*

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonan ñgar toir, leso tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepooñ to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

²¹ Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep saguan pa maaron kaaromña tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

¹ You nginiñ to lupuuj to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinat-
tum.*

Saveej onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveej onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. ² Pasa aazne, saveej onoon ineep tunja ila lolood, ve saveej tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

³ Iit to tataghon saveej onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood lu-
uma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveej onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴⁻⁵ Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj todi denja kat pa saveej onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuj to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napariaañ ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuj tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuj, ve inim, tutuuj tonene ineep toit. *Yo 13:34+*

⁶ Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuj kat ve inim, yam alonjoonj tutuuj tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

Yesu koia

⁷ You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndi-
ran kaaromnja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipa-
paghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveej to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ngeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

⁸ Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromnja tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anonja maau ve

ineeple. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveej to Krisi tunja maau, ve tiseenga pa saveej pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveej to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesnja tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveej to iyel pa saveej to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamna asavsav malep. Aneep saguan pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

¹² You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itinja tasavsav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

* **1:1** Saveej waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveej waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveej palelaañ: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuj ru tonowen.

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O itag ite Gaius, you nginiinj to lupuun to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveej onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepoonj tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbep to anojam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, leso moroghoonj eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbep tisob tighur pool payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveej onoon

³ Tonjetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tiom, yom utaghooni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. ⁴ Ighaze you naloonj tighaze ndinatug to napatooj di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoonj todi denja itaghoon saveej onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbep to naol ne. 2Yo 4

Gaius injin poian yes tonjetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiinj yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa nepoonj todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muunj yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve unjin poian di. ⁶ Ngar poia to yom upatooja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuunj to Krisi ve niloonja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbep to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Leso ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

⁷ Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaanj eta ila todi maau. ⁸ Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tanjin poian di. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

Ngar samia to Diotrepes

⁹ Muunj, you nambood saveej pida pa lupuunj tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuaria tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveej tiei. ¹⁰ Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoonj. Pasa, ye injal saveej samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonjetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tinjig gham, ye igham di toman

lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye injalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuunj to Krisi.

¹¹ Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghooni malep. Yom irau utaghoon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghoon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatooja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

Ngar poia to Demitrius

¹² Eemoghon Demitrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghoon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveej tiei, nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

¹³ You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeina nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

¹You Jud*
mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambod rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoğhon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

²Maaron toıt, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni iza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveıveı pa lupuur to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndıran kaaromja to tineep ila lolodi

³Yam ndıran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambod saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiıt ve ilup ghiıt tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambod saveen to ipalat gham, lesa aparab ariana pa saveen to Kresi to iıt taghur ila ne. Saveen tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iıt tamtoğhon toni patabuana nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

⁴You nasaav payam pasa, ndıran kaaromja pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toıt Yesu Kresi to ingin ghiıt, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveen pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsav pa tamtoğhon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghod moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, nene mbep sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toıt. Saveen kaarom todi tonowen inim paghu pa tamtoğhon tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveenja, timbooda muun wa. *2Pe 2:1*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndıran samsiadi

⁵Yam awatag: Muun, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoğhon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor alıja. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveen tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, lesa matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

⁶Ve agham ngar pa yes anela to muun kat tizoor Maaron alıja. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi

to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav arianađi to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Lesa tineep tonowe ve tisanan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

⁷Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngar to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patanani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatooñ ghiıt pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndıran samsiadi. Yab pale ighan di itagħoni tagħoni għa ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

Nđıran kaaromja ngar todi

⁸Nđıran kaaromja to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiın todi soroksorok igham ngar todi iwagham. Tauto titagħon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagħ di pani, ve tizoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tinjin għiıt, ve tipiıaav saveen velegiın pa yes anela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

⁹Aghita. Anela Mikael, ye daba to anela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveen samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanoonji ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ngeu Tiina tau pale iıaan għom.” Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia, nene mbep to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

¹⁰Eemoghon ndıran kaaromja tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiıaav saveen velegiın pa mbep to taudi tikankaan pani. Yes ledi ngar poia eta maau. Ngar todi inimale ngai sagsag. Sa ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagħ di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

¹¹Nđıran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Lagħoon todi, yes titagħon ngar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ngar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoğhon toni pa għamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

¹²Sawa to yam alup gham pa għangħaniın toman sunuun itagħon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndıran tonanan

* **11:** Nğara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveen waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu ndıtazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas. † **19:** Kamos to mbep tonene ineeep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineeep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniiñ eta pani maau, ve tigham ñgar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ñgal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoña ivot, eemoghon anoña maau, ve imaas ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateen to muun titaghoni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoni muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

¹³ Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluu toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ñgar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve siñ todi tiparsengan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliña. Saveen toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromña tonanan.[‡] Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman añela toni patabuana ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ, ¹⁵ leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi ñgal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ñgar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveen samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

¹⁶ Ndiran kaaromña tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbeb eta maau. Moghon moghon tiñoñoñ ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ñgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ngoreen pa tamtoghon, leso tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ñgar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

Mataad kisin saveen to yes mbanooña

¹⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim ñgal saveen to muun mbanooña to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ñgar to muri pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi ñgal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ñgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu inee ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ñgar to taan moghon.

²⁰ Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbeb patabuan kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, leso ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaañ kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asuñ itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

²¹ Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ñgar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asañan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²² Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaañ sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve aul di. ²³ Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ñgar todi samia tonowen. Leso anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ñgar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiña to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve aul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ñgar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ñgar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep saguan pa ñgar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

Saveen palotiñ

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron to Volaña toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, leso atap sob, ve ayoon ariaña. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneeep tomani ila ñguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneeep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariaña ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba. Muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone, ye ineeep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineeep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

[‡] **1:14:** Saveen tonene ineeep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineeep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

Saveen To Ipaghazonan Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveen tonene isavia mbef to muun tineep ngozaan ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivotia di tivot tighazoon wa. Maaron ighaze mbesoonja to Krisi tiwatag mbef to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ngar toni. Tauto igham saveen tonene pa Krisi. Ghoru Krisi ana imbaan anjela toni inim ivotia saveen tonene pa you Yoan, mbesoonja toni. ² Mbef naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaan saveenja naghaze nene saveen onoon to Maaron to ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16*

³ Saveen to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliña to injarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tiloonja ve titaghoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonene anoon ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10*

Rau tonene injarua lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toid, ye ineeep irau sawa isob. Ineeep muun, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru* to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve ye imuun pa mbef to naol ne, ve injin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto sinj toni imalij ve imaat pa sosor toid, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16*

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatoon pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve injin mbef tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbef liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbef tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbef ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbef tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene anjela liim ve ru to timuun pa anjela tisob. † **1:14:** Saveen waaron tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ineeep muun ve inim, ve ye le ngar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbef tisob. Mbef eta irau iyoon pani maau.

⁷ Aghita. Ye pale ineeep ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbef tonene pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

⁸ Tiina toid Maaron ineeep irau sawa isob. Ineeep muun, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbef to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: “You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbef tisob, ve you to napasob di.” *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveen tonene

⁹ You Yoan, tonjetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim le, ve itija taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariana pa badoon patañani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ve napariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbarj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

¹⁰ Sawa patabuan eez to Tiina toid, you nasunsun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoru naloon bobaañ eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itan. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

¹¹ Isaav ighaze: “Mbef to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usangoora ila to lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tovenen natoor ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ¹³ ve ngeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaan to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiña mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tunja ila aghe. Ve mbef milimilia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate. ¹⁴ Daba raua moom ve ipisosoon kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisisoonja. Ve mata inimale yab yama.† ¹⁵ Aghe milimilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaanja kat. Ve aliña, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

¹⁶ Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineeep ila avo. Buza toni mata

kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen naghó isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.‡

Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12

¹⁷ You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep munjaan ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale nanjin di tovene le taan sawa. ¹⁸ You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muun, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nanjin mateen ve ndug to yes mateenja. ¹⁹ Tovenen umbod mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. ²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yonjaan. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuuñ liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru to tinjin lupuuñ tonowen.”§

2

Krisi aliña inarua lupuuñ to ndug Epesus

¹ Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Anjela to injin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbod saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliña ilat payom ighaze:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom* ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanjoonja to Krisi, yom ungabiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaaron. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Patanjani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghov ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

⁴ ‘Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muun, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. ⁵ Matam ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghon ngar to

papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale natal ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina. *Hib 10:32+*

⁶ Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,† yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

⁷ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anojia ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron loló. Leso ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.’ *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

Krisi aliña inarua lupuuñ to ndug Smerna

⁸ ‘Anjela to injin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbod saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ineeep munjaan, ve ineeep muri kat, aliña ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

⁹ ‘You nawatag: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamja anepneep, tinjal saveen naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuuñ to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patanjani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patanjani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen. Leso naghim lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

¹¹ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineeep

‡ **1:16:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuuñ toni, ve saveen toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia. § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoonja’ ila aliñadi tighaze ‘anjela.’ Tovenen ngara pida tighaze anjela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tinjin lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ngara pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuuñ tonowen timbaan di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene anjela tau to tinjin lupuuñ to Krisi tonowen. *

2:2: Saveen to Yoan imbooda pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveen ‘yom’ ineeep ila, ugham ngar ughaze saveen inarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveen toni inarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuuñ enjaenja. † **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsaav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniñ to tipait maaron kaaronja pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

pooi. Pasa, mateenj to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.' Syg 20:6,14, 21:8

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Pergamum

¹² "Anġela to inġin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveenj ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to aliņa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: Syg 1:16

¹³ You nawatag; Sadan ina to ghamuunj pooz ineeep izi ndug to yom uneeep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.[‡] Muun, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaaņ saveenj tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ 'Eemoghon nġar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon nġar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita nġar todi. Matam inġal. Muun, Balam ipatoonj Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuunj nġar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, ve tighur maat. Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15

¹⁶ Tovenen utoor nġar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve napaarab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineeep ila avog ne. Syg 1:16, 19:15,21

¹⁷ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloņ saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghham a aniiņ manna to ineeep iyoonj izi ndug sambam. Ve naghham le yaam pisosoonja eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosoonja tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.' Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:1,2, 22:4

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Tiatira

¹⁸ "Anġela to inġin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveenj ila pani tovene:

[‡] **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoonja inimale kinik ina to ghamuunj pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisun pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron. S **2:21:** Saveenj tonene, avaat saveenj palelaan. Saveenj waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia nġar to ghuruunj maat, nene nġaradi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Krisi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineeep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Krisi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa pida, inimale muun kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.

^{*} **2:23:** Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoni pa nġar toni.

'Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve nġalaanja kat. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze: Syg 1:14+

¹⁹ Nġar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lologh payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariana, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariana pa badoonj patanja. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muun.

²⁰ 'Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineeep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon nġar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muun ighamun nġar to yes Israela. Saveenj kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesoonja tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale nġavuun, ve tighanġan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani. Ve yom neneenjam pani moghon. Ugham nġar eta pani maau. 1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+

²¹ You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor nġar toni ve ipul nġar toni to ghuruunj maat. S Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor nġar toni ve ipul nġar samia tonowen maau. Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+

²² Tovenen you pale naghham moroghooņ samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa nġar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor nġar todi maau, nene pale naghur patanja tiina inarua di. ²³ Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,* you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuņ to Krisi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirttir tamtoghon lolodi ve nġar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia inarua yam enjaņa itaghon nġar tiam tiam. Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+

²⁴ 'Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel nġar toni maau. Ve saveenj toni to tiwaata tighaze "Sadan nġar toni yonġaaj," yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patanja ite paam iza tiam maau. ²⁵ Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariana, ve akis nġar to Maaron to ineeep tiam ne tunja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

²⁶⁻²⁸ 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ve itaghon nġar tiou le indeen sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Taman Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaan

kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbirriis. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale nagmah pitum Daga to mbonmaagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam.† *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

²⁹ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.'

3

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Sardis

¹ "Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

'Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuuņ tiom tighaze nepoon tiam to anumim, nene iyaryaņ kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa. ² Ughen iraua! Umundig, ve upalat ghurla tiom ngiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze ngar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamaņ Maaron mata sone. ³ Aazne, yom unumale ngeu to ighen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Saveej to muņ tisavia payom ve ughami, matam iņgali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale natal nakarmotin ghom nanimale ngeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

⁴ 'Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tįņin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonogiņa todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiņa pisisooņa, * ve yeiņa nilup ghei pa laghlaghoņ. *Syg 6:11, 7:9+*

⁵ 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ, nene pale you naghama le nonogiņa pisisooņa, lesa indudi pani. Ve iza to inep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaņ Maaron toman aņela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

⁶ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Piladelpia

⁷ "Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

'Nene saveej to Ngeu to patabuaņ kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.†

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18, 19:11*

⁸ 'Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveej tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.‡ *1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

⁹ You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham pataņani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda ngar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuņ tiou. Tovenen you pale naghama di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. *Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*

¹⁰ Pasa, yom matam kisin saveej tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariņa pa badoņ pataņani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaņ tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. ¹¹ Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariņa, ve ukis ngar to Maaron to inep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaņan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tyoon ariņa ve tilib pa tovaņ. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

¹² 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ, nene you pale naghuri inim ododeņ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale inep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaņ Maaron iza, ve Tamaņ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to inep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

¹³ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Laodisia

† **2:26-28:** Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri. * **3:4:** Nonogiņa pisisooņa, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to ngar todi iņgalaņ ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariņa ve tilib pa tovaņ naol to Sadan. † **3:7:** Saveej waaro tonene, nğara tovene: Yesu iņgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muņ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa nğar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. ‡ **3:8:** Saveej waaro tonene, nğara tovene: Krisi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

¹⁴ “Anjela to injin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveej to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveej mbuaañ tisob to Maaron, ve igham anojadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariana ve ipariaañ saveej onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbep tisob to Maaron ighur di. Aliña ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+*; *2Kor 1:20*; *Kol 1:15+*

¹⁵ Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!§

¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷ Pasa, yom usavsav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliinj tau. Nambool pa mbep eta maau. Narau mbep to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiiña pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau. *Lu 12:21*; *1Kor 4:8*

¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliinj tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiiña pisisoon, leso upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiña, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1*; *Mt 13:44*; *1Pe 1:7*; *Syg 7:13+*

¹⁹ “Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, leso napasalungan di. Tovenen naghaze uutor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32*; *Hib 12:5+*

²⁰ Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta llooj alinjag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloj nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

²¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuun pooz,

inimale you nayoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamañ nineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *2Tim 2:12*; *1Kor 6:2*

²² “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi.”

4

Maaron inep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam

¹ You naghita mbep tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ngeu to muun nalojña isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, aliña inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, leso napatoon ghom pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

² Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8*; *Is 6:1*

³ Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretunaji popoia. Ve maalanjo to ngeruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

⁴ Ve naghita nginiña tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiiña pisisoon, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve naloj lalaav avolut. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16*; *Syg 1:4*

⁶ Ve mbep ite inep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbep matadi yaryaara paan tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.†

Mbeb paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+*; *Is 6:1-3*

⁷ Mbeb paan tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho inimale manbog to irav bage pa rovaan. ⁸ Mbeb paan tonowen ledi

§ **3:15:** Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoon. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauña to poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau. * **4:4:** Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiña 24 tonene, nene yes anjela to injin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoña saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveej waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbep saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveej tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuuñ toni. † **4:6:** Ndiran ngara tighaze mbep paan tonene, nene anjela arianañadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve injin ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbep paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob.

bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anojadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboj ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbbeb to naol ne.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineepp muuj, ineepp aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Ngeu to ineepp ila ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob, mbbeb matadi yaryaara paanj tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁰ Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineepp izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbbeb tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbbeb tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iravaa

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineepp ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineepp ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveej ila lolo ve ndimo paam.* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

² Ve naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina imboob alinja tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa?”

³ Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to irava rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. ⁴ Tovenen you nataj tiina. Pasa, tindeej eta to poia kat irau to iravaa ve ighita lolo ne maau.

⁵ You natajtaaj, ve nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaaj malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda sij toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariaja

ve ilib pa tovaaj wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve mbbeb matadi yaryaara paanj toman yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoonja inimale muuj tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoonja liim ve ru.[†]

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaaj di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

⁷ Sipsip tonowen ilaagh injarua Ngeu to ineepp ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.[‡] *Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

⁸ Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbbeb matadi yaryaara paanj toman nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enjaenja tikis mbbeb inimale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaaj popoia. Naunaaj tonowen, nene surjuuj to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uravaa.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve sij tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, alinjadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

¹⁰ Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonjrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila muul, le naghita anjela katindi kat ve naloaj alinjadi. Yes ndinjndinj, le ndinjndinj, le ndinjndinj. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, toman mbbeb matadi yaryaara paanj ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

¹² Ve timbou alinjadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliinj, ve ngar to naol. Ye ariaja ve iza tiina. Ve ye

* **5:1:** Rau to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia injarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, leso anojaja ivot. [†] **5:6:** Mbbeb ndoonja inim ghilaloaj pa tapiri. Saveej tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariaja ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbbeb to naol ne. [‡] **5:7:** Saveej waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa injin mbbeb tisob.

nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tove-
nen tapait iza, ghoru poia.”

¹³ Ghoru nalooy mbeb naol naol to
Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman
Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam,
yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan
lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam.
Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuun
pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau
tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi,
ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni
gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan
tiyolyol saveen tighaze: ‘Onoon!
Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee
ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait
Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ghoru you naghita Sipsip to Maaron
igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep
ila, ve ipas bagil eez muun.*

Ve nalooy mbeb matadi yaryaara
paan, todi eez imboob aliina tiina
kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze:
“Unum!” ² Ghoru matag ila le
naghita hos pisolooja eez. Ngeu to
ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani,
ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar
eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman
koa pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto
ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+;
Syg 19:11*

³ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab
bagil ite izi, ve nalooy mbeb
matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite
isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁴ Tovenen
hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen,
kaviaana kat inimale yab yama.
Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve
ilaaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina
eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa
ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve
ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.
Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

⁵ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab
bagil ite inim tol izi, ve nalooy
mbeb matadi yaryaara paan,
todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze:
“Unum!” Ghoru matag ila le
naghita hos asooja eez. Ve ngeu
to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan
pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur
pa aniiij ila sawa to mbolaan.
Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. ⁶ Mala
maau ve nalooy ngeu eez aliina
ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara
paan tonowen lolodi ighaze:
“Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniiij atia
pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon
tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia
to tigham pa uraat todi, nene
irau tighol aniiij tiina pani
maau. Aniiij bali to atia raurau,
yes pale irau tighol uur geeguu
tol ma venen. Ve aniiij wit,
atia todi tonowen pale irau
tighol

uur kainanjen ee moghon kat.
Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv
ve vaen malep.”

⁷ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab
bagil ite inim paan izi, ve nalooy
mbeb matadi yaryaara paan,
todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze:
“Unum!” ⁸ Ghoru matag ila le
naghita hos yanona eez. Ve ngeu
to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan
pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateen.’
Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateena
itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon
tisob to taan tinim rouj paan,
ve tighur rouj eez ila yesuru
nimadi, lesu tirab di timatmaat.
Tovenen timbut tamtoghon
pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool
tiina ve moroghoon samsamia
irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag
tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab
bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita
ival tiina anunudi tineep ila
artaal to ndug sambam samba.
Yes tonowen, muun titaghon
saveen onoon to Maaron ve
tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur
ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur
koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9; 7:9+*

¹⁰ Yes timboob toman aliijadi
tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron,
yom arianaam kat, ve patabuan,
ve avom onoon. Neez o unjabiiz
tamtoghon to tineep izi taan,
ve uyat sinj tiei?” *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

¹¹ Ghoru tigham tamtoghon
tonowen ledi nonogiina pisolooja
mamala le irau di, ve tisaav
padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve
asaan ris. Pasa, tonjetaz tiam
pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi,
Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat
tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di
le tisob, ghoru iyat sinj tiam.”

¹² Ghoru naghita Sipsip to Maaron
iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez
izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok
taan. Ve ndag mata iyasooja
inimale uli asooja to monjiin.
Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaan
inimale sinj. ¹³ Ve pitum to
tineep ila sambam paronania,
titap tizi tinim taan tinimale
ai fik to anona ngalpeenda,
ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap
tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tinduur sambam
paronania ila pa dige eez
inimale rau to tiloi. Ve tinduur
lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau
pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20*

¹⁵ Tovenen yes kinik to taan
toman yes to izadi tintina, ve
daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliin
taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina,
yes mbesooja, ve yes to
mbesooja maau ve tingin
taudi, tisob tili tiyoon ila yaam
sambudi ve yaam tintina to
lolooz lolodi. ¹⁶ Ve timboboob
pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze:
“Apol anim azala poghomai
ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to
ineep ila ina to ghamuun
pooz ne mata. Leso ighita
ghei sob, ve niyoon pa
mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patajani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi injin patajani todi.

17 Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoonj mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoow ve ipaloti?"

Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

7

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoohon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloonjadi

¹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ajele paanj tiyoow ila taan dige paanj. Eez iyoow ila pa rag, eez iyoow ila pa yavaar, ite iyoow ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoow ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paanj tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. ²⁻³ Ve naghita ajele ite inee pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara inee pa iza, ve isaav aliña tiina ila pa ajele paanj tonowen ighaze: "Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asaan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoonja toni ndamodi le isob o." Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham ajele paanj tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

⁴⁻⁸ Nanepneep, ve naloow yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloonjadi. Yes irau ndiindinj ndiindinj (144,000).*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enaenja ledi tamtoohon irau ndiindinj saangul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoohon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloonjadi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoow ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliñadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiiña pisoloonja, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoohon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

¹⁰ Ve timboboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: "Tapakur Maaron toit to inee pa iza to ghamuun pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi."

¹¹ Ve ajele tisob tiyoow tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz toman nginiña tamoot ee ve paanj (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara

paanj. Ve matadi injarua Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

¹² "Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ngar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila! Onoon." *Syg 5:12+*

¹³ Ghoru nginiña tonowen, todi eez igha-son ghou ighaze: "Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiiña pisoloonja we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?"

¹⁴ You napamuul aliña naghaze: "Tiina, yom uwatag di."

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Sawa to tighur patanani tiina pa Maaron tamtoohon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoow ariana, ve tilib pa tovaanj to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiiña todi pa Sipsip to Maaron sinj toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisoloonja kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ "Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbooj ve ndag. Ngeu to inee pa iza to ghamuun pooz, pale inee toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. ¹⁶ Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

¹⁷ Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to inee toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale injin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titañ muul maau." *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve inee le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

² Ghoru matag ila le naghita ajele liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaenja irau di.

³ Ghoru ajele ite ila iyoow igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoow ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagh. Ajele tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa

* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtoohon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoohon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveej mbuaanj mungina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveej mbuaanj paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuan. Saveej pida to ipariaanj ngar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

gol, ve tigham le naunaup tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman suruup to Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tonowen. ⁴Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonrau tonowen, le naunaup to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman suruup to Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*
⁵ Ghoro aņela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

Aņela paanј tiviv tavuur todi

⁶ Ghoro aņela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesa tiviv di.*

⁷ Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouņ tol, ghoru aņela to imuņ padi, iviv tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siņ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouņ eez. Ve ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliin, ghoru yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

⁸ Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve aņela ite inim ru iviv tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanhan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siņ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

⁹ Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waanј to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbirisi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouņ tol, ve aņela ite inim tol, ana iviv tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouņ eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunhun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

¹² Ghoro aņela ite inim paan, ana iviv tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouņ tol, ve tiwaghamun rouņ eez, ve rouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouņ eez tonowen paam, tiranј maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboņ suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

¹³ Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtohton to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aņela tol paam anadi tiviv tavuur todi."

9

Tavuur to inim liim itaj

¹ Ghoro aņela ite to inim liim, ana iviv tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muņ itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim ņginiinј pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*

² Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanhan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

³ Ghoro mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.† ⁴ Ve tingalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliin, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

⁵ Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuņ tiina pa tamtohton irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuņ tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtohton. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtohton eta imaat ne maau. ⁶ Sawa to patarјani tonenen ivot, tamtohton pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, lesa atedi izi pa yabyabuņ todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateeņ irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

⁷ Isis tonowen, ghitoņadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar milmiliala izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtohton. ⁸ Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. ⁹ Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

¹⁰ Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, lesa tinņal tamtohton pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtohton pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene aņela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur inim ghilaloņ pa patarјani to ighaze ivot.

* **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeņ waaro 11 to ngat tonene. Saambu to saveeņ tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, lesa tisaņan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. † **9:3:** Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve ingalņgal tamtohton. Ghitoņaa inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtohton eta, nene pale yabyabuņ tiina ighami inimale araraanј ingal tamtohton.

ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Apolion.*

¹² Nene saveen to patanjani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syt 8:13*

Tavuun inim liim ve eez itan

¹³ Ghoro anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndoon tiyoon ila dadabu paan. ¹⁴ Ye isaav pa anjela tononen ighaze: "Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa." *Syt 16:12*

¹⁵ Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisaanan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol le isob, ghoro tirab rouj eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouj ru tineep. *Syt 8:7+*

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (200 milion ma venen).

¹⁷ Ve tandagiinj tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghi-tonjedi tovene: Mbeb arijanjedi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretunjedi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliinj, ve yanonja. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. ¹⁸ Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouj eez, le tisob timatmaat. ¹⁹ Hos tonowen, tapiridi inep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

²⁰ Ival tiina to timaat ila patanjani naol tonowen maau, tighita patanjani tononen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin njar todi maau. Yes titoor njar todi, ve tipul njar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromnja to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbanj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

²¹ Ve njar todi to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun maat, ve

yubuun, nene paam, tipul di maau. *Syt 22:15*

10

Anjela izuzuun rau kainanen ila to Yoan

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita anjela arijana ite to inep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikaui inim nonogijnja toni, ve maalranjo inep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighangan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syt 1:15+*

² Ye ikis rau kainanen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe njas iza taan. ³ Ye imboob alinja tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoro naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman saveen, ve ipamuul bobaañ toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

⁴ Mbeb tononen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveen tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveen inep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveen to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve uloonja, umbooda malep. Inep inim njozaan." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

⁵ Ghoro naghita anjela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaan saveen toni ila Maaron to inep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Anjela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

⁷ Sawa to anjela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron njar toni yonjaan isob anonja ivot itaghon saveen toni. Saveen tonowen, muun ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

⁸ Ghoro ngeu to alinja inep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Anjela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen nagharam rau to inep ila anjela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

¹¹ Ghoro tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron alinja muul, ve usavia

* **9:11:** Anjela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to iwaghamun mbeb.' **10:10:** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron alinja inep ila. Maaron alinja isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron alinja tonowen isavia patanjani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab.

ngar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve alinjadi, naol naol.”

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen toni

¹ Muri ghoru, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisunsun ila lolo.* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5* ²⁻³ Eemoghon didiin tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboj 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabaan Jerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaan uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiina asosoonja to monjiin.” *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

⁴ Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14*

⁵ Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaap pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

⁶ Maaron tapiri ineeep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patajani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim siy paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron alinja. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineeep ila ndug tiina‡ lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaap. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

⁹ Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboj tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinjadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau. ¹⁰ Pasa muuj, propet

ru tonowen tighur patajani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

¹¹ Eemoghon mboj tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara iloonj ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaan tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

¹² Mala maau ve tiloon bobaan tiina ineeep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbarj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

¹³ Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiris. Ndug enjaena enjaena to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaan tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴ Nene patajani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itan

¹⁵ Ghoru anjela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloonj ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar samia to muuj igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila!” *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

¹⁶ Ghoru yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuuj pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneeep muuj ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatooj ivot ighazoonj wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁸ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatooj mbalm-bali tiom ivot ighazoonj, ve ungbaizi yes mateena ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muuj timbesmbees payom, toman

* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumai Tiina ngara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

† **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooj ghazoonja toni padi tinimale lam. ‡ **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Jerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ngar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋa to timatughez payom ve tithaghon nŋar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbeb izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam." *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

¹⁹ Tisavsavaav le isob, ghoru ataam to Ruma Tiina to ineev izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ ineev ighazooŋ. Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

12

Liva ve moot tiina

¹ Ghoru naghita mbeb eev ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloŋ. Mbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eev indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.*

² Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuŋ tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloŋ. Naghita moot tiina eev. Tini kavianaŋa inimale yab nŋilini. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

⁴ Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndouŋ eev, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndouŋ ru tineep pooi. Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi liva tononen nago ve isasaŋani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

⁵ Liva tononen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale iŋgin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale arianaŋa kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineev ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuunŋ pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

⁶ Ghoru liva tononen ighau ila ve ineev izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooŋ to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaaŋ. Ye pale

ineev tonowe ve Maaron iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni irau mboŋ 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

⁷ Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aŋela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoru moot toman aŋela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

Dan 10:13,21

⁸⁻⁹ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aŋela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineev muunŋ ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuunŋ nŋar samamia. *Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*

¹⁰ Ghoru naloŋ bobaaŋ tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatooŋ tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso iŋgin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mboŋ ve ndag iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiyaava izila taan wa.* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*

¹¹ Tonvetaz toit tigham nŋar pa nepooŋ poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateeŋ maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siŋ toni ipalot di le tiyoon arianaŋa pa votiaaŋ saveeŋ onoon ila ila le irau mateeŋ todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

¹² Tovenen yam to aneev izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwataŋ ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat."

¹³ Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur pataŋani pani. ¹⁴ Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepooŋ to ndug balim we, ve ineev saŋuan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve iŋgini pa nepooŋ

* **12:1:** Liva to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan. † **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwataŋ: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuunŋ yes to titaghon Maaron nŋar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon nŋar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ **12:6:** Muunŋ, propet Iliia ineev izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni. Ve muunŋ, kinik samia eev to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboŋ 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to nŋar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon arianaŋa. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye aŋela eev to iza tiina kat. Ye iŋgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imunmuunŋ pa ndaaba to Maaron.

* **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to nŋaliŋ saveeŋ.'

toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*
¹⁵ Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gonja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale.
¹⁶ Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.
¹⁷ Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazoon tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu. ¹⁸ Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

13

Mbeb samia iza pa te

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez*

ineep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ndoon toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveej naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*

² Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.[†]

Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineep ila tau ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*

³ Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineep ila. Pasa, muuj tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon njar to taan, tisob runjadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

⁴ Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau."

⁵ Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen ingin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveej velegiin naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

⁶ Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveej velegiin naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepoon, ve iveleg yes to tineepnee toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen

iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuana le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, alinjadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*

⁸ Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ingini. Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveej tonene, ve igham njar pani pooi.

¹⁰ Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj, nene pale tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj itaghon njar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveej toni, nene raraate inimale moot.[‡]

¹² Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuj ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon njar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuj, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muuj ne pa njar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan njar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muuj ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatoonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

* **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patanjani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabram tamtoghon timatmaat. ‡ **13:11:** Mbeb samia ite to saveej waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon njar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuuj njar to Sadan.

¹⁶ Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorn-dug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muuj ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilalooj padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliij taudi ve yes mbolaaja, yes mbe-soonja ve yes to mbe-soonja maau ne. ¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuuj ariaja tovene: Yes to ledi ghilalooj tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilalooj tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muuj ne iza. Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4

¹⁸ Ighaze taghazooj pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le njar, nene pale iwatag ataam to niniiij mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilalooj pughu. Ghilalooj toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilalooj to tamtoghon. §

14

Timbou mbouj paghu izi lolooz Zion

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndiijndiij ndiijndiij (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. Syg 7:3+

² Mala maau ve naloj ival tiina aliijadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloj mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. ³ Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouj paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ila yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonowen, yes tamtoghon ndiijndiij ndiijndiij (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouj tonowen ve timboui. Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9

⁴ Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tinjin taudi pooi. Tovenen tinjalaaj ila Maaron mata.*

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniiij mata to

tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18

⁵ Ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Kol 3:9

Anjela tol

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveej tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliijadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol. Mk 13:10

⁷ Anjela tonowen isaav aliija tiina ighaze: "Sawa to gabizooj tamtoghon ve ghuruuj atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolu. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti." Syg 15:4

⁸ Mala maau ve anjela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa njar toni samsamia, ve ighamun njar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariaja, tauto aazne izi inim mbeb sorok." Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

⁹ Anjela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliija tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilalooj toni ila ndamo ma nima, ¹⁰ nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariaja kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonowen pale tighur yabyabuuj tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila anjela patabuaaja to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

¹¹ Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilalooj toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mbon ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuuj maau. Jud 1:7

§ **13:18:** Ndiran njara pida matadi injal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuj ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham njar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham njar tovene. Njara pida tighaze namba 666 injaru kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniiij leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666. * **14:4:** Saveej to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesnja tigheen maau. Ndiran njara katindi tighaze saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaaj to injaru yes to tineep saguan pa maaron kaaromja ve njar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon njar njalaaja moghon ila Maaron mata.

12 Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tiyoon ariana pa badoon patajani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuuj to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana.”

13 Aŋela tonowen isavsav le isob, ghoron naloŋ saveeŋ inee sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveeŋ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeŋ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tini di iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeŋ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve patajani todi. Ve ngar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

Sawa to youŋ aniŋ to Maaron to imatu wa

14 Ghoron matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosooŋa, ve ngeu eez mbale izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, naghon inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik inee ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

15 Ghoron aŋela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ngeu to inee izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ngogaan aniŋ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniŋ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

16 Tovenen ngeu to inee ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, lesu tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniŋ.[†]

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

17 Mala maau ve aŋela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. 18 Ghoron aŋela ite paam to ingin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.”¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen aŋela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anooŋadi tisob tizi. Ghoron iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisooŋ vaen to inee ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anooŋa tonowen izi ndug to pisooŋ vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene sinj to tamtoghon to imaliŋ. *Syg 19:15*

15

Aŋela liim ve ru tikis patajani liim ve ru

1 Ghoron matag ila le naghita mbeeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloŋ. Ghilaloŋ tonowen, ite kat. Naghon ngar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis patajani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Patajani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouŋ

2 Ve naghita mbeeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitoŋa inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilaloŋ pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

3 Yes timbou mbouŋ to Mose, ye mbesooŋa to Maaron. Mbouŋ tonowen inarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

Timbou tovene: “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeeb to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ngar padi le niraau maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to ungin ndug tisob. Ve ngar tiom, nene deŋja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

4 Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuaŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatoŋa ivot ighazooŋ wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

5 Muri ghoron, matag ila le naghita mbeeb patabuaŋ to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuaŋ kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveeŋ mbuaŋ to Maaron toman tutuuj toni inee ila. *Syg 11:19*

6 Aŋela liim ve ru to naghita di muuj, tineep mbeeb tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Aŋela tononen nonooŋa todi ngalaŋa ve milmiliala kat. Ve mbeeb milmiliala to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi.

[†] 14:16: Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni. 15:3: Muuj, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviana dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ pa ulaan toni. Tamtoghon to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

⁷ Ghoru mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ⁸ Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau ilooŋ ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisaŋan, le aŋela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruuŋ pataŋani pa tamtoŋhon le isob, ghoru tilooŋ tila. *Igham 40:34*

16

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

¹ Ghoru nalooŋ bobaanŋ tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa aŋela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala aliŋi izila pa taan.”

² Ghoru aŋela to imuuŋ padi, igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilalooŋ to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuŋa tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

³ Ghoru aŋela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim siŋ to yes mateeŋa. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

⁴ Ghoru aŋela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim siŋ paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. ⁵ Ve nalooŋ aŋela to iŋgin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Yom uneep muuŋ, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuaŋ kat.

Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtoŋhon, nene deŋia moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

⁶ Pasa, yes tirab tamtoŋhon tiom patabuaŋa ve yes propeta, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun siŋ. Atia todi tonowen, deŋia kat pa ngar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

⁷ Ve nalooŋ saveeŋ ineep artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizooŋ tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoŋhon, nene deŋia ve onoon moghon.”

⁸ Ghoru aŋela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoŋhon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*
⁹ Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau,

ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to iŋgin pataŋani tonowen.

¹⁰ Ghoru aŋela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron inarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuŋ tiina igham tamtoŋhon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*

¹¹ Tovenen tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuŋ tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*

¹² Ghoru aŋela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaaŋ ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghi-tonjadi inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11*

¹⁴ Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharatooŋjadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoŋhon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron ariana iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesa tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundiŋgin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14*

¹⁵ [Ve matamim iŋgal Krisi aliŋa to isaav ighaze:] “Alooŋ. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoŋhon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan, ve ipamaat ariana le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambanbanjina.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

¹⁶ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibu tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19*

¹⁷ Ghoru aŋela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaanŋ tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!” ¹⁸ Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi gurungurunya ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoŋhon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to

ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon* sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat.

Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+
20 Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau. Syg 6:14

21 Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patanani to patua ejaeja, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patanani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19

17

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia

¹ Ghoru yes anela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.*

Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+
² Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.†

Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ngar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve ngar todi iwaghamgham.” Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3

³ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbep samia eez pogho. Mbep tonowen, tini kaviana kat, ve bodeej naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeej tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbep tononen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Syg 13:1-8

⁴ Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiina poia kat to bodeeja aindan ve kaviana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbep popiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilida pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol.

* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon. * **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveej palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to ingin di. Nduug tiina Babilon to ineep iza taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. † **17:2:** Ghuruun maat tonene, nene iza to ngar to taghur lolood pa mbep to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau. ‡ **17:9:** Nduug tiina Rom ineep izala ndug mbuaja liim ve ru.

Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruun maat to liva tononen ighamghami. Ngar tovene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. ⁵ Ve timbood liva tononen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveej palelaan. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar tovene.” Syg 14:8

⁶ You naghita liva tononen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tipariaan Yesu saveej toni, ye ikaria ghunuun sinj todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuun di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6

⁷ Tovenen anela tononen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbep samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonja saangul, toman liva to ineep izala mbep tonowen pogho, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani. ⁸ Mbep samia to yom ughita ne, muun ye ineep. Ve aazne, ineep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbep samia ve rujadi iza pani. Pasa, muun, ye ineep. Ve aazne ineep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

⁹ “Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye pale ighazonn pa mbep tonene pughu. Mbep samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tononen ineep izala.‡

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mala ris. ¹¹ Mbep samia to muun ineep ve aazne ineep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

¹² “Ve ndooŋa saanġul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saanġul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuunġ pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaŋan le sawa to yesŋa mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tinġin taan pa sawa ris-moghon. *Dan 7:24*

¹³ Kinik saanġul tonowen, nġar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tinġin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, lesu tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesŋa mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraau maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

¹⁵ Ghoru aŋela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliŋadi ve gabuadi naol naol. ¹⁶ Ve mbeb samia ndooŋa saanġul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saanġul. Muri pale yesŋa mbeb tonowen titoor nġar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiŋa toni le kambaŋ, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron ighur nġar ineep ila kinik saanġul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup nġar todi tinim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tinġin di tila mbeb samia nima. Lesu inġin di, le irau Maaron saveeŋ toni anona ivot. Tovenen nġar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau nġar toni.

¹⁸ “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aŋela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nġuruba isul taan le ighazoŋ kat. *Syg 10:1*

² Ye imboob aliŋa tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tinġalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepoon.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuunġ nġar samia ve yesŋa tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le nġar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesŋa tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliinġ tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliinġ taudi.” *Syg 14:8, 17:2*

⁴ Ve naloŋ saveeŋ ite ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyees gham pa nġar toni samia, ve pataŋani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paronania wa. Nġar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*

⁶ Nġar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!

Muunġ, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve aliŋi ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Lesu ighuni le isoon katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*

⁷ Muunġ, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepoon toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuunġ tiina ve itaŋ, lesu iyat nġar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuunġ pooz, ve nepoon tiou poia moghon itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. You naar lesu natan? Maau. Pataŋani eta irau ivot payou maau.’ *Is 47:7+*

⁸ Pataŋani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, tanjiiz, pitool, ve moroghoŋ toman mateeŋ pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*

⁹ Yes kinik to taan to muunġ yesŋa liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepoon poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve

mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titaj tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*

¹⁰ Sawa to tighita yabyabuuj tiina ighami, matughezaaj tiina pale igham di, ve tineep saguan ve tinjazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patajan tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.” *Is 21:9*

¹¹ Ve ndiran to raukoliinj irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatajan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbeb todi muul maau. *Ezek 27:28-36*

¹² Muuj, tigholia mbeb naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmilia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi pisosooja, aindan, ve kaviana, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbeb popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndooja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenjadi popoia. ¹³ Ve mbeb pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniij, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam tinim mbesooja sorok. Mbeb naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliinj tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tialedi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

¹⁵ Ndiran to raukoliinj to tigholia mbeb todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliinj taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuuj tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep saguan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muuj, yom undud ghom pa nonogiinja popoiadi kat to bodeenjadi pisosooja, aindan, ve kaviana. Ve utiik taum pa mbeb naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

¹⁷ Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliinj tiom tisob tisami ve tialedi.”

Ve yes daba to waaj toman di, ve tamtoghon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliinj ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon saguan. ¹⁸ Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?” ¹⁹ Tovenen lolodi ipatajan, titaj tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tinjazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliinj tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waaj ne, nisob ninim mbaliinj tau.”

²⁰ “Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbarooja to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtoghon patabuaja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

²¹ Ghoro naghita anela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

²² Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve ilooj mbouj, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbeb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer 25:10*

Ve ndiran to tighagharat mbeb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuuj wit inim palawa ne paam, irau talooj avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

²³ Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivaija papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliinj tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ngar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

²⁴ Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuaja to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve sij todi imalinj. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

19

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

¹ Muri ghoro, naloj oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

² Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizooj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ngar toni samamia, ve yesnja tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muuj, liva tonowen irabrab mbesooŋa to Maaron ve siŋ todi imamaliŋ. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ngar toni tonowen.” *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

³ Ghoro ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

⁴ Ghoro nginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24), toman mbbeb matadi yaryaraan paan, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

⁵ Ghoro saveeŋ ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbesooŋa to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apait Maaron to it iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

⁶ Mala maau ve naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timbobooob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kilinja. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina to it Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbbeb to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

⁷ Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9*

⁸ Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa pisosooŋa to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiŋa tonowen, ingalaan ve milmilja kat.”

(Nonogiŋa tononen iza to ngar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

⁹ Ghoro anjela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveeŋ tovene: ‘Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, ve yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, nene pale tiniid iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes tonvetaz tiom to yamja

akis saveeŋ onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Muri

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosooŋa eez, ve ngeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Ngeu to ighamgham ngar onoon, ve itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan toni.’ Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ngar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

¹² Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

¹³ Nonogiŋa toni, siŋ ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveeŋ ve ngar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

¹⁴ Ye imuuj, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoni. Yes tineep izala hos pisosooŋadi poghodi, ve nonogiŋa todi pisosooŋa ve ngalaŋadi kat. ¹⁵ Ngeu to imuuj padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Leso imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve siŋ todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatoŋ mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbbeb to naol ne. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

¹⁶ Ngeu tononen, timbood iza ila nonogiŋa toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.’ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

¹⁷ Ghoro naghita anjela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ighaze: “Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ tiina to Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesooŋa, yes to mbesooŋa maau ve tinjin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

¹⁹ Ghoro naghita mbbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosooŋa pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*

²⁰ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbbeb samia tononen, yesuru ita ite to propet

kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muun igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ila tamtoghon matadi. Tauto itombaana di ve tigham ghilaloon to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

²¹ Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineeep izala hos pisoloonja pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineeep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoro man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isuj.

20

Ndaman ndiñndiñ eez (1000)

¹ Muri ghoro, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ineeep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syg 9:1*

²⁻³ Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineeep muun kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ngeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tonowen ikau pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineeep tonowe irau ndaman ndiñndiñ eez (1000). Leso itombaana tamtoghon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndiñndiñ eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoro tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizoon, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtoghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilaloon toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron aliña, ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muun, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiñndiñ eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

⁵ Nene mundigiin to mateenja to ivot muun. Ve mateenja pida, yes pale tisañan le ndaman ndiñndiñ eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoro anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateen muun, nene Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateen to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran

to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

Ngeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndiñndiñ eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiyaav Ngeu Samia loonja ila, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Ghoro ila itombaana ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di lesa tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.*

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, lesa tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineeep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi. ¹⁰ Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaana di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuun tiina kat. Ve yabyabuun todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mbon ve ndag, ve ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita Maaron ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to pisoloonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*

¹² Ve naghita mateenja tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghoro tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ngar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghon ngar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateenja to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateen toman ndug to mateenja paam. Tipul mateenja tisob tila. Ghoro Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. ¹⁴ Ghoro tipiyaav Mateen toman ndug to mateenja tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateen to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*

* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

¹⁵ Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+*, *25:41*

21

Sambam ve taan papaghu

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muun, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17*; *2Pe 3:13*

² Ve naghita ndug patabuanj to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam ve ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuunj tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10*; *Ga 4:26*; *Hib 12:22*; *Syg 19:7*

³ Ghoru naloonj bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+*; *Ezek 37:27*; *2Kor 6:16*; *Syg 7:15+*

⁴ Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateen, monjiin, tanjiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoonj to muunj isob wa." *Is 25:8*; *1Kor 15:26*

⁵ Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, isaav ighaze: "Uloonj. You naghaham mbeb tisob tinim papaghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda." *Is 43:19*; *2Kor 5:17*

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghama ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghama pani sorok. *Is 55:1*; *Yo 7:37*; *Syg 1:8*, *16:17*, *22:17*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa igham mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18*; *Hib 8:10*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur

maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateen to inim ru pani." *1Kor 6:9+*; *Ga 5:19+*; *Ep 5:5*; *Syg 20:15*

Yerusalem paghu

⁹ Ghoru anela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa." Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enjaenja le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patanani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anela to isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+*; *2Kor 11:2*; *Syg 19:7+*

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonj ndug patabuanj Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+*; *Syg 3:12*

¹¹ Maaron nguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitooja ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaanja kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+*; *Syg 22:5*

¹² Ve didiin ariana iluvuti. Didiin tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anela saangul ve ru (12) tinjin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

¹³ Ataam tonowen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa dau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiin to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanooja toni saangul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

¹⁵ Anela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaan mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiin to iluvuti toman ataama. ¹⁶ Anela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.*

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiin le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaan tonene, nene anela itaghon tovaanj to tamtoghon.

¹⁸ Didiin tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ngalaanja kat inimale galas. ¹⁹ Yaam tintina to didiin ariana to ndug

* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Ye ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveen palelaan. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daba to watoonrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveen tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuunj to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muunj daba to watoonrau ighamghami.

tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeenjadi naol naol.[†]

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral,²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+*

²¹ Didiin ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmlia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghon ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaaja animale galas.

²² Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen. ²³ Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloon tila toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+, 11*

²⁵ Ataam to didiin ariaja to iluvut ndug, tivool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. ²⁶ Ndug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug tonowen toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon mbeb to tingalaan maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaaron, ye paam irau iloon ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tiloon tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

22

Ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara

¹ Ghoru anela tonenen ipatoon ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmlia ve ingalaan kat animale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

² Ya tonenen ireer itaghon bodbodaan to ataam tiina to itaghon ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen panja ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoona ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anoona ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug tisob, lesa tineep pooi. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

³ Patanjani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tijarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron

yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoonja toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

⁴ Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵ Ndug tonowen, mboon muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazoon padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

⁶ You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob, ghoru anela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tonene, saveen onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliija pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaan anela toni inim, lesa ipaghazoonan yes mbesoonja toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghon ngar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

⁷ "Ve uloon. Yesu aliija ilat payom ighaze: 'Mala maau you pale nanim.'

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliija to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghooni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni." *Syg 3:11*

⁸ You Yoan taug naloon ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Anela ipatoon di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. ⁹ Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tonvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveen to ineep ila rau tonanan ve titaghooni. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia." *Syg 19:10*

¹⁰ Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: "Maaron aliija to ineep ila rau tonanan, ungoosa malep. Pasa, sawa to saveen anoona ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham ngar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin ngar tonenen ve itaghooni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, irau matadi kisin ngar patabuanja ve titaghooni." *Ezek 3:27*

¹² "Aloon. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

¹³ “You naneep munḡaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghon nḡar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

¹⁴ Yes to timen nonogiiḡa todi le tiḡalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara anoḡa, ve titaghon ataam tilooḡ tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale nḡavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromḡa, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nḡar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tilooḡ tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ “You Yesu to nambaan aḡela tiou ilat ve isavia saveeḡ tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuuḡ tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaanḡ gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mboḡmaagh to iran kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze

ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tilooḡ saveeḡ tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghero inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

Yoan isaav arianaḡa payes to tiwaat saveeḡ toni

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tilooḡ Maaron aliḡa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaḡaḡ padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseḡ saveeḡ ite paam ila toman Maaron aliḡa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataḡani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

¹⁹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliḡa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuan to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

²⁰ Tovenen nḡeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaanḡ saveeḡa, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak! *1Kor 16:22*

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.